

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY: JUSTICE DEPARTMENT

1940

Form 1656

F 28.1-1

DEPT. OF JUSTICE PLANS CLEAN-UP OF POLITICAL GRAFT IN CITY-BODY

Form 1656

CASE ASSIGNED TO JUDGE ARTHUR E GORDON FOR TRIAL

JURY OF 14 BEING SELECTED F 18

JURY PANEL THINS; ATTORNEYS STRUGLE TO FILL VENIRE

10 WOMEN & 4 MEN PICKED FOR JURY

TESTIMONY CHARGES POLICE PAID NOT TO DO DUTY

HENRY G PRINCLER TESTIFIES TO GANG DETAILS

TRIAL POSTPONED TILL FEB. 24

MANNY CHARLES ROY TELLS OF PAYING 2 DETECTIVES \$15

HERMAN BOSKA SAYS OFFICER GOT TIRE LOOT

EDWARD W BATTY, JUROR, DISMIST FOR PHRASE IN LETTER TO HIS EMPLOYEES
MENTIONING TRIAL

MRS RALPH STEFANON TELLS OF HELPING HUSBAND

FRED W FRAHM TESTIFIES; DENIES GRAFT CHARGES MADE BY MRS RALPH STEFANON

FRED W FRAHM SAYS SAM RIMER WAS A POLICE INFORMER

COMPLETION OF TRIAL NEXT WEEK PREDICTED BY PROS. MCCREA

ADMISSABILITY OF MOTOR INDEMNITY ASSOC. OF SOUTH BEND DELAYS TRIAL

DETECTIVE ARLAND E. LOCKHART NAMED AS RECEIVER OF MONEY, NEW QUIZ OPENS

F 17, 4-7

F 18, 1-2

F 19, 8-3

F 20, 10-4

F 20, 1-2 BL STR

F 21, 1-7

F 22, 18-5

F 24, 1-6

F 25, 1-7

F 26, 1-3

F 27, 1-1

F 28, 1-6

F 29, 4-3

MR 1, 1-14-2

MR 2, 4-6

MR 4, 1-7

---1936---

JUDGE GORDON DENIES ACQUITTALS IN TRIAL
SAM RIMAR ADMITS TIRE CHARGES, BUT DENIES PAYING POLICE
SAM ROSENBERG REPUDIATES CONFESSION
JULES A. BEANE SAYS POLICE VOUCHERED FOR RIMAR
TRIAL NEARS END; DETECTIVE DEFENDANTS TAKE STAND
TESTIMONY EXPECTED TO BE IN THIS WEEK
DETECTIVE HUGH O. TURNEY DENIES TAKING BRIBE FROM SAM RIMAR
DEFENSE OF JULES A. BEANE NEARS END
JOHN R. COLLON DENIES TIRE GRAFT & BRIBE TAKING
STEPHEN J. MERRITT, DETECTIVE, DENIES ~~BRIBE~~ GRAFT
HARRY C. PRINCLER TELLS OF THREAT BY SAM RIMAR
STATE SUMS UP CASE
TO GO TO JURY MR 14
JURY TO GET CASE MR. 16
JUDGE ARTHUR GORDON TO CHARGE JURY MR 16
DEFENSE MAKES CLOSING ARGUMENTS
CASE TO JURY LATE MR 16
JURY STILL OUT
JURY REINSTRUCTED
JURY REPORTS PROGRESS
SAM & RALPH RIMAR & SAM ROSENBERG CONVICTED
3 MEN TO BE SENTENCED MR 30
SENTENCED, SAM RIMAR 4 TO 5 YRS; SAM ROSENBERG, 5 YRS. PROBATION & \$500
COURT COSTS; RALPH RIMAR, 5 YRS. PROBATION & \$1,000 COURT COSTS

MR 4, 1-2-BLST

MR 5, 1-4

MR 6, 1-4

MR 6, 1-3-BLST

MR 7, 3-3

MR 8, 1-14-8

MR 9, 13-1

MR 9, 34-5-NITE-P

MR 10, 9-2

MR 10, 4-1-BLST

MR 11, 1-4

MR 12, 47-2

MR 13, 1-4

MR 14, 2-8

MR 15, 1-18-4

MR 16, 1-2

MR 17, 1-7

MR 18, 1-8

MR 19, 2-1

MR 20, 4-8

MR 21, 3-8

MR 26, 36-5 BL STK

MR 27, 1-5

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY: TRIAL

1936

Form 1656

TRIALS OF 3 DETECTIVES POSTPONED TILL APR.21
TRIAL TO START MAY 11

AP 13,4-1
AP 20,28-1

PETER KITSOPANIDES & MORRIS ROBINSON BOOKIE CASE PAIR GET BAIL

MY 9, 4-2

MRS EDNA SHEATHELM, PROSPECTIVE JUROR, TELLS OF EFFORTS TO INFLUENCE HER

MY 11, 1-2

JURY PICKED FOR TRIAL; LISTED

MY 12, 4-8

PLEA THAT ALL JURY MEN & WOMEN BE FINGERPRINTED VOTED

MY 12, 4-1

PLEA THAT JURY MEMBERS BE FINGERPRINTED LEADS TO MISTRIAL OF CASE OF 3
DETECTIVES

MY 13, 1-4
JE 15, 2-8

TIRE GRAFT CASE DELAYED TILL OCT.5

D 1, 1-6

JUDGE GORDON TO DROP CHARGES VS 4 DEFENDANTS IF PROSECUTION DELAYS
TRIALS AGAIN

D 7, 31-8

TIRE GRAFT TRIAL OPENED D 7

D 7, 2-1-BLST

SAME

D 8, 2-8

JURY CONSISTS OF 7 MEN & 7 WOMEN

D 9, 2-8

CHAS. ROY TESTIFIES PAYING GRAFT TO 2 DETECTIVES

D 9, 23-2 C M

CHAS ROY ADMITS PAYING GRAFT TO 2 DEFENDANTS

D 10, 55-8

HENRY PRINCIER TAKES STAND IN TRIAL OF DETEC LIEUT-STEPHEN MERRITT & DE

TESS. J. NORR COLLINS, HUGH O TURNEY, JULES A BEANE

---1936---

HENRY PRINCER, WITNESS, GRILLED
 RETRIAL OF DETEC-LIEUT STEPHEN J MERRITT, DETECS. HUGH O TURNEY & JOHN R COLLON, & JULES BEANS, INSURANCE ADJUTER TO BE RESUMED
 SAM RIMER SAYS HE PAID PROTECTION MONEY TO OTHERS BESIDES HUGH O TURNEY & JOHN R COLLON
 PLOTZ. TELLS METHODS OF TIRE RING
 GEO. W. TURRELL, WITNESS, ARRESTED, WRONG MAN
 RODOLPH STERANON SAYS POLICE ACCEPTED BRIBE MONEY
 FRED W FRAHM CALLED IN GRAFT TRIAL TO TESTIFY
 LEO H CLARK TELLS OF ORIGINAL GRAFT INCIDENT
 FRED FRAHM TELLS OF SAM RIMER VISIT
 STATE PLANS TO CALL LAST 2 WITNESSES
 JURORS FACE CHRISTMAS LOCKUP
 ILLNESS OF JUROR DELAYS TRIAL A DAY
 ONE STATE WITNESS LEFT IN TRIAL, SAM ROSENBERG
 STEPHEN J MERRITT CLEARED OF GRAFT CHARGE; BACK ON DUTY
 SAM RIMER TESTIFIES HUGH O TURNEY BOUGHT LOAD OF TIRES
 SAYS DETEC JOHN R COLLON WAS WITH TURNEY WHEN HE PAID FOR TIRES
 STATE TO REOPEN ITS CASE IN TRIAL DEC. 29
 CASE ADJOURNED UNTIL D 30
 STATE WITNESSES SAY JOHN COLLON & HUGH TURNEY SOLD STOLEN TIRES TO SAM RIMER

D 11, 19-5
 D 12, 3-7
 D 14, 8-7
 D 15, 11-1
 D 15, 15-1-BLST
 D 16, 43-8
 D 17, 17-3
 D 17, 17-3 C M
 D 18, 47-1
 D 19, 18-1 CITY
 D 20, 1-5-4
 DD21, 40-1
 D 22, 14-2
 D 23, 7-1
 D 23, 35-5NL STR
 D 24, 3-5
 D 28, 16-3
 D 29, 4-8
 D 30, 2-5 BL STR

Form 1656

D 31, 3-8

PROS OFFICE UNABLE TO FIND ANY OF MACOMB CO DEPUTIES WANTED AS WITNESSES IN TRIAL
 ---1937---

JA 1, 7-5

ADDITIONAL TESTIMONY CONCERNING RAID B MAC CO. DEPUTIES ON OLD WAREHOUSE EXPECTED TO BE GIVEN JA 4

JA 4, 23-1-BL ST

GEO. T. SMITH'S 2 SONS ABSENT FR TRIAL, SMITH FACES CALL TO TELL WHY

JA 5, 26-2 BL STR

TURNEY DENIES ACCEPTING BRIBES

JA 6, 20-6

TESTIMONY TO END TODAY; JURY WILL PROBABLY BE CHARGED JA 7

JA 7

TESTIMONY ENDS JA 6; JURY TO BE CHARGED JA 7

JA 6, 28-3 BL STR

CASE MAY NOT GO TO JURY TIL JA 9

JA 7, 13-4

STATE'S ARGUMENTS END

JA 7, 4-3 BL STR

CASE GOES TO JURY JA 8

JA 8, 1-3 BL STR

TURNEY, COLLON, BEANE ACQUITTED OF CHARGE

JA 9, 20-5

SAM BLOCK INVOLVES HARRY COLBURN; \$4,000 MONTHLY

F 17, 1-8- BS

DEFENSE COUNSEL CROSS-EXAMINES SAM BLOCK.

F 18, 1-4

JAS. C. DRYSDALE QUIZZED

F 21, 33-8

F 22, 3-8

AUG. BAMBERG TESTIFIES RE. GROSSE PTE. GAMBLING.

----1941----

S 4, 22-8

READING IN NUMBERS CASE NEXT TO BE CALLED

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY

- 1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

REPORTS OF SHAKING DOWN OF DISORDERLY HOUSE KEEPERS INVESTIGATED BY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE.

Ag 8, 1-1

Ag 9, 1-8

JUDGE W. MCKAY SKILLMAN SUMMONS 3 RESORT KEEPERS TO TESTIFY BEFORE RACKETEERING GRAND JURY.

Ag 10, 1-6

LOUISE JOHNSON, ARRESTED FOR ACCOSTING, WITH LIST OF LICENSE NO. OF CARS OF POLICE VICE SQUAD, SUMMONED BEFORE GRAFT INQUIRY.

Ag 11, 1-8

JUDGE JNO. A. BOYNE DEMANDS HEARING BEFORE INQUIRY.

Ag 12, 1-6

QUIZ SEEKS RING PREYING ON PROSTITUTES

Ag 13, 1-5-5

GD JURY TO PUSH VICE QUIZ

Ag 14, 16-2

SOMEBODY SEEMS TO BE OVERLOOKING A PLAIN DUTY-EDIT

Ag 14, 4-6

MAY IRWIN HEARD BY GD JURY

Ag 15, 29-2

BONDSMEN CALLED TO TESTIFY ON SHAKEDOWN OF UNDERWORLD WOMEN

Ag 17, 15-1

JUDGE BOYNE DENIES RELEASING 2 PROSTITUTES; MARSHALL ABRAMS SENTC 30

DAYS FOR LYING TO SKILLMAN

Ag 19, 6-5

GEO. LEVINE ADMITS TAKING MONEY FOR RELEASES.

Ag 25, 15-6

BONDSMAN LEFKOWITZ CALLED BEFORE GRAND JURY.

Ag 28, 6-6

OFFICERS OF VICE SQUAD CALLED IN QUIZ

Ag 28, 2-7 BB EXTRA

4 HEARD BY GD JURY

1933

2, 4-3

PROBE POSTPONED TO WEEK OF S 3 ---1935---

D 26,1-7

SEVERAL MEMBERS OF AUTO THEFT SQUAD LINKED WITH TIRE THIEVING RING,
TO BE GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION-BERESFORD

D 27,1-8

NAMES OF 3 DETECTIVES ACCUSED OF PROTECTING A TIRE THEFT SYNDICATE,
SENT TO PICKERT; MCCREA SEEKS SUSPENSION OF 3

D 27,4-6

FRED W. FRAHN EXPLAINS SALE OF SPEEDBOAT TO RALPH RIMAR-D 28,1-8

JUDGE SKILLMAN TO PASS ON PETITION FOR ONE MAN GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF TIRE THEFT RING

D 29,1-1-8

JUDGE SCALLEN TO DECIDE ON ONE-MAN GRAND JURY

D 30,1-8

JUDGE SCALLEN ORDERS GRAND JURY, TO HEAR ACCUSATIONS AGAINST POLICE

D 31,1-8

TRIAL GUARDED, ALL SECRET, QUICK INVESTIGATION PLEDGED -D 31,1-2

JUDGE SCALLEN ORDERS GRAND JURY---1936---

JA 1,9-4

SCALLEN RUSHING INQUIRY, FEW ADJOURNMENTS

JA 2,1-2

SCALLEN RESUMES QUIZ; PLANS SPEED

JA 3,1-3

QUIZ CONTINUES IN SECRECY; RUSHED

JA 4,1-6

SAM ROSENBERG GIVEN 60 & \$100 FINE, REFUSED TO TESTIFY -JA 5,1-1-3

SCALLEN TO RULE ON PROSECUTION OF POLICE MEMBERS JAN. 6 JA 6,1-7

DET. LIEUT. STEPHEN J. MERRITT, HUGH O. TURNEY, JOHN R. COLLON, SAM RIMAR, RALPH RIMAR, SAM ROSENBERG, WALTER ERDMAN & JULIUS BEAN ARRAIGNED IN

TIRE THEFT RING CASE; BONDS SET

JA 6,1-7

QUIZ HAS COST ONLY \$100 SAYS MCCREA; LAUDS JUDGE SCALLEN

Form 1656

REPORT, GRAFT WARRANT, READY FOR UNNAMED HIGH POLICE OFFICIAL

JA 7,1-2

JUDGE SCALLEN & DUNCAN MCCREA EARN THANKS OF CITIZENS FOR QUIZ -EDIT

JA 7,1-2

JACB,29-3

UNNAMED WOMAN CALLED IN QUIZ

JA 10,21-1

JURY SUSPENDS, AWAITS EXAMINATIONS ON JAN.13

JA 12,4-18-3

JURY DETAILS OF POLICE DUE JAN.13

JA 13,2-8

EXAM IN TIRE THEFT CASE POSTPONED TO JA 20

JA 15,9-3

POLICE BENEVOLENT ASSN.TO AID 3 OFFICERS ACCUSED

JA 20,4-2

EXAMINATIONS POSTPONED TILL JAN.22

JA 21,1-3

JURY SOUGHT FOR SHAKEDOWN CASE OF JOS.J.DERR BY 4 DETECTIVES

JA 22,1-2

ETHEL DICTOR ACCUSES STEPHEN J MERRITT, HUGH O TURNER & JOHN R COLLON,
DETECTIVES, OF COLLUSION WITH THIEVES

JA 23,34-1

'PROTECTION' BOASTS OF SAM RIMAR, TOLD AT EXAM OF TIRE THEFT DEFENDANTS

JA 23,1-1-BLST

RALPH STEFANON TELLS OF THREAT OF DEATH UNLESS HE KEPT SILENCE

JA 24,6-1

JUDGE SCALLEN STUDIES TESTIMONY IN CASE

JA 25,7-2

3 DETECTIVES & 5 TIRE THIEVES ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL

---1936---

JA 28, 1-1

SAN RIMAR & SAN ROSENBERG CONFESS IN GRAFT CASE; TELL OF BRIBING POLICE

JA 29, 22-4 BL STR

RIMAR & ROSENBERG PLEAD NOT GUILTY AT ARRAIGNMENT

F 8, 4-8

DEFENSE MOTIONS TO BE AIRD FEB. 10

F 10, 6-7 WSC

WALTER G ERDMAN & STEPHEN J MERRITT DENIED MOTION FOR BILL OF PARTICULARS

F 13, 5-1

PRIVATE FUND AIDS DEFENSE OF POLICE SUSPECTS

MR 2, 1-7 BL STK

ETHEL DICTOR SAYS SHE ACTED AS PAYMASTER TO THIEVES

MR 3, 1-6

DEFENSE LAWYERS FIGHT CONFESSIONS OF SAN RIMER & SAN ROSENBERG

MR 24, 4-7

APR 20 SET AS DATE FOR SECOND TRIAL

---1937---

F 15, 13-4-BLST

COMM'SR PICKERT RECOMMENDS BACK PAY FOR 3 DETECTIVES

F 19, 13-1

POLICE ASK EDWARD J. JEFFERIES, R. FOR PROOF WHICH HE CLAIMS HE HAS THAT

3 ACQUITTED DETECTIVES SHOULD'NT BE REINSTATED

F 24, 13-7

3 DETECTIVES GET BACK PAY RESTORED

---1939---

AG 15, 1-4

MAYOR READING COOL TO PROPOSAL TO CALL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF

GRAFT IN POLICE DEPT.

AG 16, 13-1

MAYOR READING DOESN'T WANT INQUIRY, BUT CALLS ONE-EDIT-

AG 16, 1-7

MAYOR READING AWAITS QUIZ WITH COMM'SR PICKERT BEFORE ASKING GRAND JURY QUIZ

N 11, 1-2

WM. MCGRIDE, MISSING WITNESS, DIES NOV 11 IN FLA.

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY

1950

RET. LT. DONALD A. MACDONALD CHARGES ATTEMPTS TO INFLUENCE HIM TO APPROVE LIQUOR LICENSE FOR FALCON RECREATION

JA 23, 1-1

---1960---

JA 28, A-1-4

MAYOR MIRIANI ORDERS INQUIRY INTO CHGS. OF POLICE GETTING PAID TO COVER UP GAMBLING OPERATIONS IN CITY'S "GREEKTOWN" AREA

JA 28, A-1-7

POLICE COMMSR. HART ORDERS INQUIRY CONCERNING LETTER BY GAMBLER THOS. KARAMANOS, TELLING OF GRAFT PAYOFFS BY GAMBLERS TO POLICE-SIMMONS

JA 28, R-9-1

GAMBLER THOS. KARAMANOS' LETTER TO POLICE COMMSR. HART ON GAMBLING PAYOFFS TO POLICE

JA 29, D-14-1

POLICE CRACKDOWN ON GREEK SECTION IS NOTHING NEW-SIMMONS

JA 29, D-14-5

PARTICIPANT IN BARBUT GAME TELLS WHAT IT WAS LIKE-SIMMONS

JA 29, A-1-8

8 FACE TRIAL IN RAID ON GREEKTOWN GAMBLING
THOS. KARAMANOS' ROLE IN VICE-COURT ADE

JA 29, A-7-1

JA 29, A-4-4

2 POLICEMEN REPRIMANDED IN 1952 RAID

JA 29, A-1-7

POLICE COMMSR. HART ORDERS COMPLETE CHECK OF REPORTS OF PAYOFFS TO POLICE FROM GAMBLERS IN GREEKTOWN AREA-ROLDT

— -1960—

JA 29, A-1-1 IH

COMSRR. HART ORDERS QUIZ OF CENTRAL STATION CLEANUP SQUAD FOR LAST 2 YRS. -BOLDT

JA 29, A-7-3LF

ASAD JORDAN WITNESS IN RAID ON LEBANESE-AMERICAN REPUBLICAN CLUB TELLS OF RECEIVING THREATS -COURTAGE

JA 29, A-1-6 LF

ASAD JORDAN TESTIFIED OF ADVANCE WARNINGS ON POLICE RAIDS -GARVIS

JA 29, A-1-8 LF

COSTAS (GUST) COLACASIDES, NAMED AS GAMBLING KINGPIN QUIZZED -BOLDT

JA 30, A-1-1

COSTAS (GUST) COLACASIDES, PASSES LIE TEST ON SLAYING & DISAPPEARANCE OF THOMAS KARAMANOS -BOLDT

JA 30, A-1-3

COSTAS (GUST) COLACASIDES, NAMED AS GAMBLING KINGPIN, CAFE OWNER OF 20 YRS. IN DET. -SMITH

JA 31, B-9-1

HUNT POLICE SGT. CALLED TIPSTER TO POLICE GAMBLING RAIDS ON GREEKTOWN DETROIT -BOLDT

JA 31, B-9-2

JUDGE JOHN P. O'HARA URGES OUTSIDE QUIZ OF GRAFT CHARGES -ENGLE

F 1, A-1-7

MAYOR MIRIANI ASKED PROSECUTOR OLSEN TO TAKE CHG. OF QUIZ OF POLICE ACTIVITY IN GREEKTOWN

F 1, A-1-6 LF

MAYOR MIRIANI ASKS PROSECUTOR OLSEN TO TAKE CHARGE OF INQUIRY OF POLICE ACTIVITY IN CONNECTION WITH GAMBLING IN GREEKTOWN & ELSEWHERE IN CITY

F 1, A-1-7 LF

PAUL SLACK NAMED TO STUDY POLICE GRAFT CHGS.

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY

1973

JEB, A-19-7

GEORGE HALL, 33 OF 17528 STOEPEL, UNDER INDICTMENT FOR
TRAFFICKING IN DRUGS AND BERTHA McCLAIN 33, FOUND
"EXECUTED" IN NORTHWEST DETROIT PARKING LOT--SLAYING LAID
TO DRUG EXECUTIONERS---SUGO

DETROIT : POLICE: GRAFT: SERIES BY RAYMOND W. BOETTCHER: 1944

INSIDE STORY TO BE WRITTEN IN ^{Form 1656} SERIES CARLISLE

JA 2, 1-1-5

1-HOW HE COLLECTED GRAFT

JA 3, 1-3

2-HOW POLICE WERE TEMPTED BY RACKETEERS

JA 4, 1-4

3-REVEALS HOW HE BECAME A GRAFTER

JA 5, 1-4

4- HOW GAMBLING INTERESTS MANEUVERED TRANSFER OF INSPECTOR LOCHBILER

JA 6, 1-4

JA 7, 1-1

5-HOW BUFF RYAN BOUGHT WM.HEIDT

JA 8, 1-2

6-HOW RYAN TOOK CONTROL OF POLICE DEPT.TO PROTECT RACKETS

JA 10, 1-2

7-HOW POLICY RACKETEERS CORRUPTED MAYOR READING AND SON

JA 11, 1-1

8-HOW POLICE EXECUTIVES REACTED, ON PAYOFF DAY

JA 12, 1-1

9-FRED F AHM PAID \$1,000 EACH MONTH

JA 12, 8-5

POLICE POST 161 GAVE PARTY INSTEAD OF POLICE POST 1278, AS STATED IN ERROR

JA 12, 8-3

HOW READING ONCE FOUGHT THE RACKETS

JA 13, 1-1

10-3 INSPECTORS PAY \$1,500 FOR PROMOTIONS

JA 14, 1-1

11-MAYOR READING WORRIED BY HIS SON'S BRINKING

JA 15, 1-1

12-FRED FRAHM SAID NOTHING WHEN HE WAS SHORT;CHANGED EVERY MONTH

JA 17, 1-1

13-THY YOUNG READING WAS JUST A HEADACHE.

JA 18, 1-1

14-NOT ALL GRAFT MONEY TRACED TO TAKERS

JA 19, 1-1

15-ROBINSON CASE JINXED GRAFT RING

---1944---

16-A WOMAN SCORNEED SCORES HER REVENGE	JA 20, 1-2
17-POLICE HOUSE-CLEANING BEGINS	JA 21, 1-2
18-BOETTCHER REVEALS HE 'MADE' \$33,000	JA 22, 1-1
19-BOETTCHER REALIZES HE MUST TELL THE TRUTH	JA 24, 1-1
20-BOETTCHER PROPOSES LEGALIZED GAMBLING	JA 25, 1-1
DETROIT NEWS CONGRATULATED ON BOETTCHER ARTICLES-EDIT	JA 30, 1-6-1

- TIE MISSING THOS. KARAMANOS WITH BEATING IN RESTAURANT THAT COST EYE OF
ROY PAPPAS-NEHMAN F 1, A-1-8LF
ROY PAPPAS SUES FOR \$1 MILLION TWO RESTAURANT OWNERS IN WHOSE PLACE
HE WAS BEATEN & LOST SIGHT OF EYE WHILE POLICEMAN WATCHED-POPA F 2, A-1-8
CITY COUNTY EXPAND INQUIRY ON GREEKTOWN-BOLDT F 2, A-12-1
COSTAS(GUST)COLACASIDES BELIEVES THOMAS KARAMANOS STILL ALIVE-BOLDT F 3, A-1-6
WIDEN SEARCH FOR 5 IN GREEKTOWN RAID F 3, C-13-5
GREEKTOWN QUIZ TURNS TO SEARCH FOR CLUES ON MISSING THOMAS KARAMANOS-
BOLDT F 3, C-13-1
DET. POLICEMAN CAN'T RECALL BEATING OF ROY PAPPAS IN RESTAURANT-BOLDT F 3, C-13-1
GREEK CAFE OWNER COSTAS COLACASIDES REPEATS DENIAL OF ALL CHARGES-BOLDT F 4, A-10-1
PETER VITALE TELLS OF SEEING ROY PAPPAS BEATING F 5, A-11-2
VITO(BILL)GIACALONE LAST TO SEE THOMAS KARAMANOS, REFUSES TO TALK AT F 7, A-20-6
QUIZ F 8, R-8-4
SOLON KARAMANOS QUIZZED ABOUT HIS MISSING BROTHER THOMAS F 8, A-1-5
GREEK AREA PROTESTS TAINT IN VICE INQUIRY

---1960---

GREEKTOWN LEADERS RIPS POLICE INSPECTION OF GREEK COFFEE HOUSE AREA-
SIMMONS F 8, A-1-1 LF
GREEK LEADERS BACK CITY WAR ON GAMBLING-SIMMONS F 9, A-15-1
JUSTICE THEODORE SOURIS RIPS DET.OFFICIALS ON GREEKTOWN CRITICISM F 9, A-15-2
DOMINIC CORRADO PLANS TO SELL SHARE IN CAFE,GRECIAN GARDENS-NEHMAN F 9, A -1-4
FIRE MARSHALL GLENN E.THOM ANSWERS CRITICISM THAT CITY OFFICIALS HARRASS GREEKTOWN BUSINESSES F 9, A-6-5 5*
FIRE MARSHAL GLENN E.THOM ANSWERS GREEKTOWN CRITICS F 10, C-5-2
GREEKTOWN QUIZ LAGS F 10, C-5-5
OFFICIALS FIND GREEKTOWN'S BLDGS.KEPT UP IN FINE SHAPE F 11, D-11-3
GUST COLACASIDES QUESTIONED IN QUIZ F 12, A-11-2
LINK BOMBING OF HOME OF MANDELL BERNSTEIN TO MISSING GAMBLER THOS. F 15, A-3-1
KARAMANOS F 15, A-3-2
NIGHT CLUB OWNED BY MICKEY CHIADO & CALLED GAY HAVEN IN DEARBORN IS SEARCHED FOR CLUE TO MISSING GAMBLER THOS.KARAMANOS F 16, R-9-7
REVEAL GAMBLER THOS. ARAMNOS COOKED & SERVED STEAKS FOR PRIVATE PARTY OF 15 NIGHT BEFORE HE VANISHED F 17, D-6-2
PROSECUTOR SEES NO TIE IN IN BOMBING OF HOME OF ARTHUR CARLAN & MISSING GAMBLER THOS KARAMANOS F 18, R-3-1
MISSING GAMBLER THOS.KARAMANOS LAST SEEN ALIVE IN DOWNTOWN DETROIT

GIRL'S STORY OF SEEING THOMAS KARAMANOS IS CONFIRMED

F 19, C-14-6

REC. JUDGE GEO. MURPHY REFUSES TO PUT OFF GREEKTOWN GAMING CASE

F 26, A-9-2 5*

CARL FLOYD SEAGEREN, 23, CHG. WITH ATTEMPT TO EXTORT FR. GREEKTOWN CAFE
OWNER COATA (GUS) COLACASIDES

F 29, A-1-6 5*

EXTORTIONIST CARL FLOYD SEAGEREN, MENTIONS THOMAS KARAMANOS

MR 1, B-13-3

STATE LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION AND POLICE REINSPECTED GRECIAN GARDENS
GREEKTOWN TAVERN, ON CHARGES OF GAMBLING AND POLICE GRAFT

MR 3, R-8-3

SAFE OF GAMBLER THOS. KARAMANOS FOUND IN COFFEE HOUSE IN GREEKTOWN

MR 6, R-6-3

PROSECUTOR KOSCINSKI TO REPORT ON GREEKTOWN QUIZ-BOLDT

MR 16, A-14-2

5 MORE MEN TO FACE BARBUT TRIAL IN LEBANESE-AMER. REPUBLICAN CLUB GAM-
BLING CASE; THEY ARE OTIS PINCHAR, CHAS. SALOUM, RAYMOND MOSES, JAS. MONT-
ELLO & ANTHONY BACHOROWSKI

MR 23, A-7-1

PROSECUTOR'S STUDY CAN FIND NOT GRAFT PAID TO POLICE IN GREEKTOWN GAM-
BLING-BOLDT

AP 5, A-1-6

---1960---

P 5, A-1-3 LF

PROSECUTION'S INQUIRY BELIEVES MISSING GAMBLER THOS. KARAMANOS IS STILL ALIVE & HIDING SOMEWHERE IN MICHIGAN-HOLDT
PROSECUTOR OLSON SAYS MISSING GAMBLER THOS. KARAMANOS WAS SEEN IN CITY

AP 6, C-1-1

--1973--

JE 16, A-3-5

IN TESTIMONYX~~AT~~ AT SS PRE-TRIAL EXAM. OF 3 OFFICERS ACCUSED OF TAKING DOPE BRIBES, LT. GEO. P. BENNET TELLS HE DIDN'T REPORT MURDER OF CLEVELAND PENN LAST AP 28 AT HOME OF CHIEF PROSECUTION WITNESS CHAS. WILLIAMS-MCCLEAR

AG4, A-9-5

LARRY McNEAL, TESTIFIED THAT DOPE DEALER THREATENED TO KILL HIM AND A DETROIT POLICE INSPECTOR GEORGE BENNETT GAVE HIM \$130 TO PAY THE DOPE DEALER --PAVICH

-1976-

AG 2, A-1-5

ANTHONY"TONY JACK"GIACALONE TAPES REVEAL "BLACK BOOK" SEIZED AT GRECIAN GARDENS RESTAURANT IN 1966 WAS RECORD OF PAYOFFS TO POLICE-PAVICH, WENDLAND

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT: SERIES: MISC.:

1944

1-BOOKIES FOUND CITY HALL AND POLICE WERE GETTING ALL THE RACKET PROFITS-CARLISLE

JA 26, 1-1

JA 27, 1-2

2- POLICE FIND CRIME DOES NOT PAY -CARLISLE

JA 29, 1-2

JA 28, 1-2

JANET MACDONALD'S LEGACY OF HATE; REX WHITE.

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: MISCELLANEOUS

1023

Form 1656 The Detroit News F 28, 1-3
 PATR. ADAM J. PAWLAK, FRANK PARZYCK, ACCUSED OF ATTEMPTED EXTORTION AP 1, 1-6
 SUPT. JAS SPROTT DENIES EDITH FISHER'S CHARGES. 1929 AP 11, 1-7
 CAPT. JOS. BURKHEISER, BELLE ISLE STA. SUSPENDED IN LIQUOR SCANDAL 1930 JE 5, 1-7
 LT. WM. TUBBS, PATR. JNO M. HARRIS REPORT RACKETEER TRYING SELL POLICE JOBS JE 6, 1-5
 SUPT. O'GRADY TOLD GET TO BOTTOM OF PROMOTION RACKET. N 20, 1-6
 2 STUDENT PATROLMEN SAY THEY PAID \$200 FR. APPOINTMENT. N 21, 1-5
 LOUIS KATZ, JNO LIPSCHITZ ACCUSED OF SELLING APPOINTMENTS TO FORCE. 1936 JA 20, 1-3
 JOS. H. DERR CHARGES THAT 4 DETECTIVES TOOK \$100 FROM HIM FOR HIS FREED-
 OM ON THEFT CHARGE AP 23, 46-1
 EXTORTION CHARGES AGAIST DETECS. JEFFERSON. L. DARNELL, VINCENT. R. HOESL,
 WILLIE. D. ANDREWS DISMISSED 1937 F. 26, 10-3
 COMM' SR PICKERT ASKS PUBLIC TO PROVE CHARGES THAT POLICE WERE GETTING
 PAYOFFS FR HANDBOOKS O 22, 51-5 C M
 EUGENE O EAGLEFLATHER ESCAPES PROS. FOR POLICE JOB FIXING 1938 F 19, 2-8
 HISP CLAYTON WILLIAMS REPRIMANDED FOR NOT REPORTING BRIBE ATTEMPT

---1938---

GRAFT REPORTED IN FORT-GREEN PRECINCT
POLICE SEEK WRITER OF GRAFT CHARGE LETTER
PICKERT DROPS GRAFT QUIZ AT FORT-GREEN PRECINCT

MY 2,1-7-BLST
MY 3,1-6
MY 9,5-1-WSC

---1939---

CLAYTON WILLIAMS RETIRED D 31: TELLS OF HANDBOOKS
MRS. TAZIE MITCHELL, OPERATOR OF BLIND PIG, CHARGES SHE PAID POLICE FOR PROTECTION

JA 1,1-2-3
JE 21,1-5
AG 7,1-7

MRS. JANET McDONALD ENDS HER LIFE, LEAVES NOTE CHARGING LT. JOHN P. MC-CARTHY WITH ACCEPTING MONEY FOR PROTECTING BOOKIES

AG 8,1-7-BLST

LT. JOHN P. MCCARTHY ANSWERS QUESTIONS ON GRAFT CHARGES-

AG 9,4-8

INSP. FRED R. CLARK HITS CORONER'S OFFICE FOR MAKING JANET McDONALD'S SUICIDE NOTES PUBLIC BEFORE POLICE INVESTIGATED

AG 10,22-1

ED. GRAND JURY NEEDED TO CLEAR AIR

AG 10,1-1

FROS. MCCREA CALLS OFF INQUIRY OF MCBRIDE; NO FUNDS

AG 10,4-6

MCCREA'S STATEMENT ON REASONS FOR ACTION

AG 10,1-3 BS

SUPT. FRAHM PROMISES CONTINUED PROBE OF BRIBERY CHARGES

AG 11,14-2

EDIT-WE NEED A GRAND JURY

AG 11,1-4

WM MCBRIDE RELEASED; INQUIRY WAITS RETURN COMM. PICKERT -

AG 21,1-7

REV. E. BLAKE MACDONALD ASKS SECRET CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR WAR ON GRAFT

---1940---

F 8,1-6-BLST

ELMER HARTMAN SAYS POLICE ARE TAKING PAYOFFS FR DISORDERLY HOUSES

---1943---

JL 13,1-1

PATR. MARTIN A. NEBUS ACCUSED OF SEEKING PAY FOR INFORMATION FROM ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUREAU

Form 1656

JL 14, 14-3

MARTIN A. NEBUS DISMISSED FOR CHISELING

---1944---

MR 22, 1-1

LOUIS GROSSMAN, FRED CORRELL ADMIT \$35 PAYMENT TO RELEASE PRISONER

MR 23, 15-1

MR 24, 3-3

GROSSMAN & CORELL AWAIT TRIAL

POLICE PROBING OTHER GROSSMAN, CORELL ARRESTS

---1947---

AG 6, 1-3

PATR. DONALD MOORE SUSPENDED, WILBERT HELMS, HELD IN BRIBERY CASE

AG 7, 9-4

AG 14, 1-6

3 POLICE UNDER BRIBE SCRUTINY

PATROLMEN JOS. G. MYERS, BRUCE H. FINNEY CHGD. WITH TICKET-FIXING DEALS

AG 21, 1-1

WITH CAB DRIVERS

DETECTIVES RAYMOND C. CLAEYS & ALBIN PERCIN CHARGED ATTEMPTED EXTOR-

TION FR BAR PROPRIETOR

---1949---

JA 20, 14-1

TRIAL BD. RULES DET. - LT. CLETUS C. CARLTON LIED IN BRIBE HEARING

JE 2, 1-7

INSP. MICHAEL A. LARCO SUSPENDED ON CHARGE OF LIQUOR BRIBES AT CONNER
PRECINCT-SIMMONS

JE 3, 1-6

INVESTIGATORS GO TO WORK ON OTHER CASES AT CONNER PRECINCT-SIMMONS

JE 3, 1-7 BS 2

HYMAN FELDMAN SAYS HE PAID SGT HENRY M AGNO TE \$300--

--OVER--

---1949---

STANLEY HONDZINSKI SAYS POLICE DEMANDS FORCED HIM OUT OF BUSINESS-SIMMONS JE 4, 1-3
COMMSR TOY BROADENS INQUIRY IN LARCO CASE-EDIT JE 4, 4-1
PROS O'BRIEN SAYS EVIDENCES JUSTIVIES WARRANT-SIMMONS JE 5, 1-1-3
POLICE STRESS FACT INFORMERS WILL GET PROTECTION- JE 5, 1-2-5
CONNER PRECINCT ACCUSED IRREGULARITIES IN RANTING BAR LICENSE TRANS- JE 5, 1-2-2 2*
FERS JE 6, 2-1
COMMSR TOY WIDENS POLICE GRAFT QUIZ-SIMMONS JE 7, 1-7
INSP MICHAEL A LARCO FACES 2 COUNTS-SIMMONS JE 8, 7-5
MARCO & AGNOTTE TO FACE TRIAL BOARD JE 14 JE 9, 1-4
POLICE COMMSR HARRY S. TOY ASKS LCC PROTECT LICENSEES WHO ARE GRAFT IN-
FORMANTS-SIMMONS JE 9, 1-5 BS 2
GRAFT TIP PLEDGES AWAIT ROTH'S RULING-SIMMONS- JE 10, 45-5
DISAGREEMENT BETW LCC DEM & GOP MEMBERS PREVENTS STATEMENT POLICY ON
REVELATIONS BAR SHAKEDOWNS BY GRAFTING POLICE-SIMMONS- JE 10, 1-1 BS 2
LCC STRIKES BLOW AT COMMSR TOY ADVISED TO FILE CHARGES-SIMMONS-
JE 11, 4-1
LCC SHOULD GRANT REQUEST COMMSR TOY-EDIT JE 11, 1-6
COMMSR TOY BERATES LCC TO PUSH GRAFT QUIZ-SIMMONS- JE 13, 27-3
MICHAEL LARCO GRANTED 24-HOUR DEALY IN TRIAL BD HEARING- JE 13, 1-3 FINAL
BARCO TRIAL BOARD HEARING ENJOINED JE 14, 3-3
E R WADE SAYS LCC RULING KEEPS VICTIMS QUIET-SIMMONS- JE 15, 1-5
TOP POLICE AT CONNER SHAKEN UP-

INSP MICHEL A LARCO READY TO DEFY COMSR TOY-SIMMONS JE 21, 4-1
 LARCO EXAM JE 23 JE 23, 20-2
 BAR OWNER STAN I HONDZINSKI NAMES INSP. LARCO JE 23, 30-6 FINAL
 STANLEY HONDZINSKI ACCUSES INSP LARCO SHAKING HIM DOWN FOR \$300-SIMMONS JE 24, 14-3
 ONE OF BRIBERY CONTS VS MICHAEL LARCO DROPPED JE 24, 14-3 FINAL
 RULING DUE JE 28 ON 2ND BRIBERY CHG VS MICHAEL LARCO JE 25, 16-8
 JOHN J. KOZAREH, LOC CHRM, SUPPORTS COMSN TOY GRAFT CAMPAIGN-SIMMONS JE 26, 1-10-4
 GOV WILLIAMS ON SPOT IN LIQUOR SCANDAL-MULLER JE 26, 1-20-4
 INSP MICHAEL LARCO, SGT H MAGNOTTE FACE TRIAL JE 27, 1-3
 INSP LARCO WINS ANOTHER POSTPONEMENT TRIAL BD HEARING JE 27, 1-28BX
 TRIAL BD HEARING OFF AGAIN-PROBABLY TIL FALL JE 28, 1-17-2
 BRIBERY WARRANT VS SGT MAGNOTTE DISMISSED JE 28, 1-2 FINAL
 POLICE DEPT URGES TRIAL OF INSP. LARCO-SIMMONS JE 29, 6-3
 INSP LARCO LOSES IN STATE SUP CRT: POLICE TO TAKE ACTION JE 29, 1-6 BS 2
 JUDGE MAHER ORDERS ABOVE EHLD FOR TRIAL ON 2 CRIMINAL COUNTS-SIMMONS JE 30, 1-1
 CRIMINAL CHGS GRAFT VS INSP LARCO SUPPORTED IN COURT & BEFORE POLICE JE 30, 1-3 BS 2
 TRIAL BOARD-SIMMONS JL 1, 1-2
 JAMES DISTEFANO RECALLED FOR TESTIMONY-SIMMONS

1949

SEEK PERJURY WARRANT FOR LARCO WITNESS JAMES D STEFANO
 INSP MICHAEL LARCO DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED: POLICE INSTITUTE REFORMS
 JAMES D STEFANO, HYMAN FELDMAN, FACE BEER STORE LICENSES LOSS
 PATR GEORGE H PHILLIPS, DAVID W GARDNER SUSPENDED; BRIBERY CHG
 "NEW CHARGES VS. ABOVE DISCLOSED
 OUSTER SGT HENRY MAGNOTTE TO GO TO STATE SUP CRT
 TRIAL OF MICHAEL A. LARCO ON GRAFT CHARGES BEGINS
 MICHAEL LARCO TRIAL TO BE HELD UP TO PERMIT THE COURT TO STUDY DIS-
 MISSAL MOTIONS
 MICHAEL A. LARCO PUT ON TRIAL
 TRIAL OF MICHAEL A. LARCO OPENS
 BAR SQUEEZE TIED TO MICHAEL LARCO AT HIS TRIAL
 LARCO READY TO TAKE STAND IN BRIBERY TRIAL
 MICHAEL LARCO SOBS AT TRIAL - DENIES GRAFT
 MICHAEL LARCO CONVICTED ACCEPTING BRIBE; FACES PRISON
 ROE SANFORD, JAMES L SANDERSON, CONNER SGTS., SUSPENDED
 CONNOR CLEANUP POLICE ACCUSED LIQUOR SHAKEDOWN
 SGT ROE SANFORD DISMISSED: SGT JAMES L SANDERSON DEMOTED TO
 GRAFT INQUIRY
 INVESTIGATE CHARGES 2 FORMER DETECTIVES & LCC INSPECTOR EXTORTED FROM
 WIDOW

JL 1, 1-2 BS 2
 JL 2, 1-8
 JL 15, 8-1
 JL 30, 1-2
 AG 10, 2-2
 AG 23, 30-1
 D 7, 43-3
 D 7
 D 8, 4-1
 D 12, 21-1
 D 13, 4-4
 D 13, 9-1 FINAL
 D 14, 35-3
 D 14, 1-3 BS 2
 U 16, 6-5
 D 17, 1-8 FINAL
 D 18, 1-4-2
 D 28, 7-3
 D 29, 1-7

POLICE FIGURE IN SHAKEDOWN, 2 DETECS., LIQUOR AID TIED TO GRAFT D 30, 25-1
 BEER STORE LICENSE OF HYMAN FELDMAN REVOKED FOR PAYING BRIBE TO MICHAEL A. LARGO AP 30, 1-1-4
 DENIED MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL, MICHAEL LARGO PLANS TO APPEAR TO STATE SUP. CT. MY 10, 33-3
 ARNOLD J. KUHN SUSPENDED; ACCUSED OF BRIBERY AG 16, 4-1 BS2
 BRIBE QUIZ ORDERED AFTER FIRING OF PATR ARNOLD J. KUHN AG 24, 16-1
 POLICE CONTROL LIQUOR SPOTTED BY GRAFT, SCANDAL-PEARSON N 24, 4-5 NITE
 SUPT. MORGAN EXPLAINS POLICE OFFICERS FIRED FOR BRIBERY ARE ALWAYS PROSECUTED WHEN PROSECUTOR FINDS EVIDENCE STRONG ENOUGH F 24, 3-1
 15 POLICEMEN NAMED IN LIST FOUND AT DELRAY BAR RAID, JE 30, 1-5
 MRS MARGARET DAUNCH SAYS INSPECTOR ANDREW KISH HASN'T REPAID \$3,000 HE BORROWED: AS RESULT 13 OFFICERS PORT STATION TRFD. JL 17, 1-8
 MAYOR MIRIANI DEMANDS THAT SAT. E. ENING POST RETRACT STATEMENT THAT DETROIT POLICE WERE PAID OFF TO PROTECT "POP" SINGER CONNIE FRANCIS - W-E-LLS S 28, A-3-1
 PATROLMEN RUDY ROODBEEN & DONALD GHEYSEN SUSPENDED, 10 OTHERS UNDER INVESTIGATION IN SCHEME TO SOLICIT WHISKY FROM MADISON ELECTRIC CO. D 18, A-1-6 LF
 ---1950---
 ---1951---
 ---1961---
 ---1964---

---1964---

D 19, A-1-1

10 CLEARED IN SCHEME TO SOLICIT WHISKEY-PATROLMEN RUDY ROODBEEN &
DONALD GHEYSEN STILL CHARGED

---1966---

D 11, A-1XB &7

NO EVIDENCE OF POLICE OFFICER CRIME FOUND IN REPORT-BOLDT

---1969---

F 18, A-8-1

JAMES DELRIO CHGS POLICE VICE SQUAD TAKE PAYOFFS FROM PROSTITUTES-JACKSON

F19, B-11-1

2 JUDGES EXPLAIN WHY POLICE CAN'T DELAY VICE TRIALS.-GALL
AGHER.

---1970---

F 2, A-1-1

WM. ELLENBURG AND TWO OTHER OFFICIALS NAMED IN BRIBERY CASE

F 10, A-1-1

BRIBE STORIES OF LAWRENCE BURNS ARE CLOUDED BY CHARGES HE FACES--TREMBLAY---

JE 27, A-2-3

EXPLORING METHODS TO STRENGTHEN INTERNAL SECURITY AGNST

GRAFT-PAVICH.

---1971---

MY 6, A-1-1

CITY; FBI OFFICIALS' PLEA DON'T JUDGE ALL POLICE BY ACTIONS OF 16 WHO
WERE ARRESTED IN GAMBLING RAIDS

MY 6, A-1-1

151 PERSONS-INCLDING 16 DET. POLICE OFFICERS-CHARGED WITH INVOLVEMENT
IN ILLEGAL GAMBLING OPERATION-HADDEN

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT

1971

MY 7, A-12-1

16 DETROIT POLICE INDICTED IN ALLEGED GAMBLING SYNDICATE
RAIDED BY FBI AT DETROIT'S ANCHOR BAR--GLAZIER/GRANT

MY 7, A-13-1

COMPOSITE RBB ON OFFICERS ARRESTED IN RAID--MERIT CITATIONS
SERVICE RECORD ETC--GEBERT

MY 7, A-15-1

OT ER ANCHOR BAR LOCATED ON EAST SIDE OWNED B PETER BUT-
SICARIS MIXED UP WITH ONE OF FOR T STEET WHICH WAS RAIDED--
GRANT

MY 8, A-2-5

STANLEY J ZIMMER & JOHN URISH RETIRED POLICE AMONG 6 PER-
SONS CHARGED IN INDICTMENTS HANDED DOWN B WAYNE COUNTY
CITIZENS! GRAND JURY--MCCLEAR

MY 9, A-3-1

JOHN F NICHOLS TORN WITH FRUSTRATION & BEWILDERMENT AS
TO WAY TO KEEP SOME OFFICERS FROM SUCCUMBING TO TEMPTA-
TION--GLAZIER

MY 13, A-6-4

PATRICK V MURPHY SAID WARNED ABOVE AGAINST BECOMING INVOL
VED IN CORRUPTION BEFORE QUIT AS COMMISSIONER

MY 18 A-3-1

SUBPENAED POLICE IN GAMBLING INQUIRY LOSE OUT ON PROMOTIONS
--GLAZIER.

—1972—

JE 16, B-2-1 D

PATROLMAN ROGER KRAMER ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF ACCEPTING BRIBES TO IGNORE VIOLATIONS IN VANDEY'S BAR, DET.

D21, C-1-4

POLICE TOOK DOPE PAYOFFS, WITNESS TELLS TRIAL BOARD—

PAVICH

D22, A-3-4

MASS POLICE CORRUPTION IS DENIED BY COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS—

PAVICH

D28, A-5-4

CITY COUNCIL PRES. MEL RAVITZ HAS ASKED FOR FULL REPORT FROM POLICE COMMISSIONER JOHN F. NICHOLS ON CHARGES OF CORRUPTION IN THE 10TH (LIVERNOIS) PRECINCT

—1973—

MR13, A-7-1

LEONARD FREEMAN, 36 OF 1681 W. PHILADELPHIA, FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT OF COURT, IN REFUSING TO TELL WAYNE CO. CITIZENS GRAND JURY IF HE KNEW OF POLICE OFFICERS TAKING MONEYTH TO PROTECT NARCOTICS PEDDLERS—BUTCHER

AP26, A-1-1

20 DETROIT POLICE FACE DRUG CHARGES—PAVICH

AP27, C-10-1

JUDGE THOMAS J. FOLEY WARNS HE WILL PROSECUTE ANYONE "LEAKING" INFORMATION CONCERNING GRAND JURY INVESTIGATIONS
—PAVICH

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT

1973

- AP30, A-1-1
SGT. RUDY M. DAVIS, HEAD OF NARCOTICS UNIT IN 10TH (LIVER-
NOIS) PRECINCT, ACCUSED IN PUBLISHED REPORT OF SUPPLYING
HEROIN TO DETROIT'S NARCOTICS DEALERS---PAVICH
- MY13, A-3-3
NICHOLS FACES BACKLASH AS POLICE NARCOTIC SCANDAL WIDENS--
PAVICH
- MY18, B-22-7 D
INDICTMENTS AGAINST POLICE FOR ALLEGED INVOLVEMENT IN
CITY'S HEROIN RACKET DELAYED---PAVICH MY24, A-1-1
- 12 DETROIT POLIEMEN AMONG 28 PERSONS INDICTED FOR TRAFFICK
ING IN NARCOTICS---PAVICH MY25, A-3-3
- 1 OFFICERS STILL SOUGHT IN DRUG INDICTMENT ARRESTS-PAVICH
MY26, A-7-1
- M. CARL HOLMAN, PRES. OF NATL. URBAN COALITION SAYS DETROIT
ISN'T ONLY CITY WHERE POLICEMEN WILL BE INDICTED FOR
ALLEGED INVOLVEMENT IN NARCOTICS TRAFFICKING---FLEMING

-----1973----- JE5, A-17-1

COURT EXAMINATIONS FOR 28 DETROIT POLICEMEN AND CIVILIANS
CHARGED WITH DRUG TRAFFICKING POSTPONED DUE TO DELAY IN
PREPARING TRANSCRIPTS FROM GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION

JE 14, A-881

SGT. RUDY DAVIS & PATROLMEN CRAIG POLLARD AND HENRY MEAD-
OWS NAMED AS RECEIVERS OF BRIBES BY/FROM DOPE DEALER CHAS.
WILLIAMS IN HIS TESTIMONY AT PRETRIAL EXAM.-McCLEAR

JE15, A-4-1

3 OFFICERS SEEK LIE TESTS IN DOPE GRAFT CASE---McCLEAR

JE26, A-22-1

DETROIT JUDGE IS INJUDICIOUS---EDIT. J L10, A-8-1
ATTY. ARMAND D. BOVE CHALLENGING AMBULANCE CHASING INDICT=

MENTS ON GROUNDS THAT TESTIMONY TAKEN ILLEGALLY BY GD. JURY
--PAVICH JL 12, A-11-2
GROUP CALLED "FROM THE GROUND UP" PETITION URGES DRUG PROB
BY WAYNE GD JURY .HALLAS JL 12, A-27-27

FARMINGTON LAWNMOWER REPAIR SHOP OWNER PUSHER, WITNESS SAYS

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT

1973

**DET. DRUG TRADE FITS CLASSIC PATTERNS ACC. TO TESTIMONY OF
INFORMER WILEY REED-PAVICH**

JL 15, A-23-1

JL 18, A-3-4

**POLICE DEPT. ADMITS PROBE OF LT. GEO. BENNET, WHO SSB BUILT
NARCOTICS CASE AGAINST 12 DET. POLICE OFFICERS-PAVICH**

JL 18, A-21-1

**DEFENSE ATTY. ARMAND BOVE CALLS CHIEF PROS. WITNESS, WILEY
REED, A LIAR DELIBERATELY AFTER CLIENT SGT. RUDY DAVIS-PAVICH**

JL 19, A-18-1

**DRUG INVESTIGATOR, LT. GEO. BENNET, PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR--
PAVICH**

JL 20, A-7-3

**UNCERTAINTIES IN TESTIMONY OF WIEEY REED POINTED OUT BY
DEEENSE ATTY., IRVING TUKEL-PAVICH**

JL24, A-8-1 RACE

DISCREPANCIES IN DOPE CASE TESTIMONY STRESSED---PAVICH

JL25, A-16-1

**ELECTRONIC DEVICE AND POLICE CHECK ALL SPECTATORS ATTENDING
NARCOTIC TRAFFICKING CASE---PAVICH**

---1973--- JL25, D-8-5

DRUG TRAFFICKER MILTON BATTLE, DEFENDED BY PUBLIC DEFENDER
---WALDMEIR JL 27, A-6-4

ADMITTED DOPE DEALER LARRY McNEAL, 21, SAYS MADE \$1000 DAILY
WHEN 18, AT TRIAL OF 28, INCLUDING POLICE. PAVICH
JL31, B-11-5 D

LARRY McNEAL, 21 ADMITTED DRUG PEDDLER ACCUSED POLICE OFFICE
RICHARD HEROLD OF EXTORTING MONEY FROM HIM FOR PROTECTION
OF HIS NARCOTICS OPERATION---PAVICH Ag1, B-16-2

LARRY McNEAL, DRUG CASE WITNESS SAYS HE TAKES METHADONE---
PAVICH Ag2, A-5-1

WITNESS KNOWN AS ROY McNEAL IDENTIFIED AS EUGENE WILLIAMS
AND LINKED TO MURDER AND ARMED ROBBERY CHARGE IN ALABAMA---
PAVICH Ag3, A-7-1

LARRY McNEAL, WITNESS TELLS OF 'PAY' BY TASK FORCE---PAVICH

1973

DETROIT:POLICE: GRAFT

Ag8, D-1-1

PROSTITUTE MRS. ALICE BAILEY, 40 TELLS OF DOPE PAYOFFS
TO POLICEMAN RICHARD HEROLD ---PAVICH Ag9, B-3-1

MRS. ALICE BAILEY, SAYS POLICEMEN ROBERT "MUSTACHE" MIT-
CHELL AND CHARLES BROWN BOTH OF 10TH PRECINCT TOOK PAYOFFS
FOR PROTECTION OF A NARCOTICS OPERATION---PAVICH

Ag10, A-4-1

KEY WITNESS, MRS. ALICE BRADLEY REGRETS ESTIFYING IN
DEBBG HEARING. PAVICH.

Ag 28, A-17-1

ROY "ALABAMARED" McNEAL TESTIFIED THAT PTRL. ROBT. "MUSTACHE"
MITCHELL ADVISED HIM HOW TO AVOID RAID, IN DOPE TRIAL HEARING
-C. CAIN

Ag 29, A-14-2

ROY "ALABAMARED" McNEAL, DOPE WITNESS, SAID HE IS MARKED FOR
DEATH, IMMUNITY GRANTED FOR TESTIMONY - C. CAIN

S 7, C-5-7

EUGENE WILLIAMS TESTIFIES HE WAS OPERATING LUCRATIVE DOPE
PADS IN DET. & INDIANAPOLIS WHILE ACTING AS POLICE INFOR-
MER - PAVICH

-1973-- S 11, A-3-3

RECORDER'S CT. WITNESS IN DRUG INQUIRY CASE, EUGENE WMS.,
ALIAS ROY 'ALABAMA RED' McNEAL, GIVEN TOP SECURITY AFTER
ASSASSINATION PLOT REVEALED-PAVICH S 27, B413-1

PRELIM. HEARING ON DRUG CHARGES BEGUN JE 12 FINALLY ENDS
YESTERDAY; JUDGE ROB'T L. EVANS DECIDES IF TRIAL NECESSARY
-PAVICH --1974-- MR 19, A-3-1

YOUNG SUPPORTS CALL FOR 1-MAN JURY PROBE OF DRUG TRAFFICKING
POLICE CORRUPTION-PAVICH AP 26, D-14-7

6 SUSPENDED OFFICERS ~~NAMED~~ SUING DET.FREEPRESS IN 2 \$10MILL
LIBEL SUITS FOR NAMING THEM AS TAKERS OF DRUG BRIBES IN
AP29'73 ARTICLE: RUDY DAVIS; WM. STACKHOUSE; CHAS. BROWN; RICHARD
HEROLD; DAVID SLATER & ROBERT MITCHELL MY 14, A-12-1

SGT. GEO. BROOKS, 22-YR. VET., ACCUSED OF SOLICITING \$200 BRIBE
FROM BUSINESSMAN RONALD HOLMAN, WHO WAS ARRESTED FOR CARRYING
CONCEALED WEAPON-PAVICH 3 MY 15, A-19-8

12 POLICEMEN INCLUDING INSP. GEO. P. BENNETT CLEARED OF ANY
WRONGDOING IN PINGREE ST. CONSPIRACY CASE-PAVICH

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT

1974

MY 22, A-14-1

WAYNE CO. CIRC. JUDGE JOS. A. SULLIVAN REOPENS AMBULANCE CHASING
CASE VS. 9 COPS & 5 ATTYS. - WISLER

D17, A-2-3

12 OF 16 INDICTED POLICE OFFICERS IN 71' ANCHOR BAR
GAMBLING CASE REINSTATED.

D18, C-9-1

REINSTATING ANCHOR BAR" OFFICERS COULD COST CITY
\$1 MILLION McCLEAR. ---1975---

JA 9, A-3-3

DIV. COMMANDER JAMES D. BANNON SEEKS PROBE OF POLICE REPORT
TYING HIM TO DOPE PAYOFFS - PAVICH

JA 9, A-5-1

POLICE OFFICERS PERCY KEY JR., HURLEY HAMPTON & DUANE ROGERS FACE
CHARGES OF DRUG TRAFFICKING DROPPED - KENYON

JA 10, A-3-1

FORMER POLICE COMMSNR. JOHN F. NICHOLS DOESN'T THINK HE GOT RE-
PORTS OF ALLEGATIONS OF PAYOFFS TO PROTECT BOPE PAD OPERA-
TIONS - PAVICH

---1977--- F3, A-1-2

MAFIA LEADER ANTONINO RUGGIERELLO SAYS POLICE SOLICITED
\$300 WEEK BRIBE FR. HIM. SHELLENBARGER.

---1977--

JE 22, A-13-1

LANS-MICH. CT. OF APPEALS REVERSED RUDY DAVIS 1974 BRIBERY
CONVICTION ON TAKING PAYOFF FROM DRUG DEALER S 13, B-1-5
OFFICER CARL D. ELLINGTON ACCUSED OF TAKING BRIBES FOR POLICE
HELICOPTER SERVICE FOR FORD MOTOR CO. STORAGE LOSSES BY CONTINENTAL
INVESTIGATION AGENCY---SHELLENBARGER

-1980-

S 23, B-1-2

WENDEL LOCHBILER 83 GETS PARDON FOR BRIBERY CONVICTIONS 38
YRS AGO-MELCZKO

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAND JURY

1991

My 24, B-1-5

JusticeDept.quizzes Stephen J.Markman on suspected leaks of
secret fed.grand jury information toDet. media-J.Smith

DETROIT - POLICE - GUN CARRIERS

1955

0 30, 4-24-3

POLICE DEPT. MAY BUY ARMY M 20

DETROIT : POLICE : GYMNASIUM

1948

TO BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR GENERAL RECREATION PURPOSES JL 1, 14-1
USE OF POLICE GYM GRANTED TO PUBLIC -JL 2, 6-8

DETROIT - POLICE - HARBORMASTER

1879

Form 1656

BELLE ISLE UNDER POLICE JURISDICTION FOR 1ST TIME IN HISTORY, SEPT. 14
 JOSEPH CAMPAU DOCK PROPERTY, IMPROVED, AND ADJUNCT TO BELLE ISLE
 MORE POLICE NEEDED AT BELLE ISLE; 2 GIRLS ATTACKED
 MAN ARRESTED ON GIRL'S STORY RELEASED; STORIES CONFLICTING
 POLICE HAVE PERMIT TO ERECT TELEPHONE POLES
 SATATION HOUSE IS OLD JOHN HORN SALOON, "ISSELRUHE"
 THOS. J. LORIMER PAID LIQUOR LICENSE MAY 6, 1880, QUESTION OF OPERATING
 TO BE SETTLED IN COURT
 HARBORMASTER O'NEIL & CANADIAN OFFICIALS HUNTING JOHN HAYLIS WITH ST-
 OLEN SAILBOAT
 NEW PATROL BOAT WENT INTO COMMISSION APR. 24

S 15, 4-1

0 3, 1-4

JE 4, 4-5

JE 5, 4-1

JL 17, 4-3

JL 20, 4-3

D 4, 1-3

JE 5, 8-7

AP 25, 15-2



DETROIT: POLICE: HARBORMASTER'S DIVISION

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

GET 10-TON ALL-STEEL MOTORBOAT FOR WINTER USE.

AG 24, 21-4

NEW BOAT GIVEN TRYOUTS

JE 13, 6-5

18 SAVED FR. RIVER IN 1928

JA 10, 14-1

CAPT. JOS. BURKHEISER, BELLE ISLE STA. SUSPENDED IN RUM SCANDAL.

AP 10, 1-3 MKT

CON. RUTLEDGE CALLS ABOVE WORST SCANDAL IN HISTORY.

AP 11, 1-7

FRED R. CLARK NAMED ACTING HARBORMASTER

JE 29, 1-9

~~SCANDAL~~

---1938---

S 7, 6-4

NAME FOR NEW CRUISER SOUGHT

O 8, 10-1

SERGT. MORGAN SISSINGER PERFECTING NEW APPATUS TO EMPLIFY TASK OF DRAGGING FOR BODIES

---1939---

J 2, 1-4-3

RAISED FOR RECOVERY OF BODY OF BOY FROM PLEASANT LAKE

---1943---

F 18, 7-2

REPORT FOR 1942

---1948---

JA 15, 27-5

RESCUED 20 PERSONS FR DET. RIVER IN 1947

---1952---

O 1, 2-7

ABOVE ACCIDENTALLY SINKS CABIN CRUISER BEING USED TO STEAL SCRAP METAL FROM WATERFRONT PLANT OF WINKWORTH FUEL & SUPPLY CO.

---1952---

O 1, 64-2

ABOVE GETS NEW PURSUIT BOAT CAPABLE OF 60 MPH & COSTING \$12,000

---1953---

F 16, 14-3

ABOVE FIND PLENTY OF TROUBLE TO KEEP THEM BUSY ON BELLE ISLE-SAHS

My 10, 1-7-2 2*

TO KEEP BOAT ON 16 HR DAY SCHEDULE TO ANSWER EMERGENCY CALLS-SALSINGER

AG 2, 1-20-1

BOAT CREW MEMBERS SAYS SOME OF BOAT DRIVERS ARE AS ZANY AS AUTO DRIVER SAHS

O 19, 28-1

BIOG.SKETCH OF LT. SYVER GULLI, OF ABOVE DIV.-LUTZ

-----1955-----

My 18, 27-1

ABOVE EXTENDING PLANS FOR CRAFT WARNING, CONTROL & RESCUE AS AMOUNT OF BOATS ON DET.RIVER INCREASES

---1956---

Mr 15, 28-1

SKIN DIVERS MAY SOON HAVE PLACE ALONGSIDE BEAT PATROLMEN-MR 22, 62-7

POLICE TUG PUSHES DAILY WAR ON ICE IN DET. AREA-WORKMAN

My 1, 3-6

POLICE TRAINS CLASS OF FROGMEN FOR UNDERWATER WORK

JE 23, 3-1

ABOVE'S NEW "FROGMAN" SQUAD GOES INTO OPERATION TODAY

---1957---

F 13, 86-3

MEN ON ABOVE WORK LEISURELY IN SHOP AT BELLE ISLE-TERNES

My 15, 37-5

31 MEMBERS OF ABOVE GIVEN UNIT AWARD FOR WORKING 24 HRS TO RECOVER BODY OF GERALDINE GATT, 11, IN ROUGE RIVER

10 DUCKS STAYING AT BELLE ISLE STATION

S 3, 12-1

BOAT GOES AGROUND IN LAKE ST. CLAIR

---1958---

AP 10, 17-5 5*

NEW POLICE HARBORMASTER'S BOAT, THE "TUEBOR" IS CHRISTENED

N 7, 64-5

NEW AMPHIBIOUS CRAFT THE "DUCK" TO RESCUE BOATSMEN ON RIVER

---1959---

O 18, ROTO 7

LIFE PRESERVERS HANGING ALONG DET. RIVERFRONT ARE BEING STOLEN

---1960---

JL 12, A-5-1

TO MAKE SURE BOATERS OBSERVE "NO WAKE" LAW

---1961---

AP 30, D-5-1

BEGINS 2ND CENTURY OF POLICING BELLE ISLE & WATERWAY FROM ALTER ROAD
TO ROUGE RIVER UNDER INSPECTOR STANLEY JEDLENSKI

---1964---

JA 12, ROTO 24

SERVICES OF ABOVE PERILED BY CONTINUED LOSS OF LIFE-SAVING
RINGS-

---1969---

AG 26, A-17-5 RACE

SCUBA DIVERS FOR ABOVE READY FOR COLD SEASON TASKS OF
RESCUE WORK AND ICE-BREAKING

D 3, E-10-4

---DOUGLAS

-----1970-----JA 15, D-12-6

POLICE LOOK FOR SAFE UNDER THE ICE IN FOX CREEK-DOUGLAS

AP 7, B-6-1

SANDUSKY-GOT NEW BOAT- SUPER EQUIPTED CALLED "NEW NUMBER THREE"-DOUGLAS.

AP 8, B-6-1

DET. MAY DISCONTINUE 106 YR. OLD HARBORMASTER BUREAU AFTER THIS SUMMER AND LEAVE JOB TO COUNTY.-PAVICH.

JL 22, A-3-1

SAY THIS YEAR'S CROWDS LARGER & MORE GOOD NATURED--DOUGLAS

S 10, C-9-1

POLICE ACCIDENTLY DISCOVERED 32 STICKS OF LIVE DYNAMITE UNDER BELLE ISLE BRIDGE--1972--

JA 27, D-8-2

~~YOMNX~~ VOLUNTARY SCUBA DIVERS OPERATE OUT OF ABOVE-- DOUGLAS

D30, A-7-4

45 FT STEEL HULLED PLEASURE CRAFT CALLED SPARKS IS LATEST ADDITION TO THE FOUR-BOAT FLEET OF ABOVE

-----1973-----

JE 13,

001974--

AP 28, ROTO62

FEATURE ON DET. 'SCUBA COPS'-RIKGLOFF MY 25, A-14-3

MAYORYOUNG DECIDES TO RETAIN ABOVE AFTER PLANNING TO CUT IT

1976

~~DETROIT: POLICE: HARBORMASTER DIV. JE 15, B-2-1D~~

MAY BE TAKEN OVER BY WAYNE CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT.-TSCHIRHART.

-1978-

JA 17, B-1-2 D

ICE PERILS SEARCHER FOR BELINDA STRINGER AND BROTHER JOHN
BY POLICE DIVERS RECOVER BODIES

JL 6, B-1-1

FIRE DEPT & POLICE DEPT TRADE BOAT WITH BAD ENGINE FOR
OBSOLETE RADIO EQUIPMENT-MARGO

--1979-

MY 29, B-10-4 ED

BEAT: 29 MILES OFF THE RIVER-ILKA

-1984-

JA 5, A-3-2

NOT STOPPED BY ICY WATERS-BAILEY

--1985--

JL 11, E-1-2D

Harbor patrol maintains vigil on the Detroit River.-
Zaklan

-1987-

JE 21, A-15-5

Police Harbormaster patrols city waterways.

DETROIT : POLICE: PRECINCTS: HEADQUARTERS

1897

Form 1656

JE 8, 8-2

TERRITORY OF HDQRS SPLIT IN TWO

~~1900~~

AP 1, 1-8

JOHN T. SPILLANE APPT. CAPT. OF CENTRAL PRECINCT

DETROIT: POLICE HEADQUARTERS

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JA 4, 37-3
FREE CIRCULATING LIBRARY FOR POLICE ESTABLISHED.		S 1, 8-6
FORMER HDQS. BE RAZED FR. WATER BD. BLDG.		S 5, 17-7
-----1928-----		
SHORT CIRCUIT CAUSES FIRE S 5.		AP 4, 1-6
-----1930-----		AP 10, 11-2
ELEVATOR DAMAGED BY FIRE		MY 2, 6-5
INSP. M RICK FORBIDS COPS SELLING PRISONERS CANDY.		JA 26, 3-3
SWIVEL CHAIRS REMOVED FROM ELEVATORS	---1935---	F 1, 1-8
NAME OF WALTER L DARSEE IN HERO ROLL LIFTS CLOUD AFTER 9 YEARS-SANS		MR 6, 1-2
COMMR PICKERT BANS SMOKING ON POLICE ELEVATORS		MR 14, 18-4
ROBT A MCPHERSON, INSPECTOR, PRESSES MYSTERIOUS BUTTON TO FIND WHAT		
WOULD HAPPEN; TURNS BUILDING IN UPROAR-SEIFFERT		
MICE FIND NEW WAY TO ANNOY POLICEMEN; CREDITED WITH TURNING IN FALSE		
ALARM		
TOOLS FOR BREAKING BAIL FOUND IN HEADQUARTERS		MY 16, 12-4 BL STR
BUILDING WITHOUT ICE WATER AS REFRIGERATING SYSTEM		JL 15, 3-3
		BREAKS DOWN
		D 30, 4-3
SMALL FIRE IN BALE OF WASTE PAPER IN BASEMENT		

---1936---

JA 23, 35-4-BLST

BUNKS IN CELLS TO BE CUT DOWN SO DRUNKS WONT GET HURT WHEN THEY FALL OFF

F 8, 3-5

SHORT CIRCUIT CAUSES FIRE IN PRISONER'S ELEVATOR SHAFT

JL 30, 4-7

FIRE BREAKS OUT IN ELEVATOR SHAFT AT ABOVE; NO DAMAGE

---1937---

F 22, 1-8

WRENCH FOUND IN CELL OF DAYTON DEAN; LUCILLE TURNER, 17, VISITOR, INVESTIGATED

MR 1, 1-5 BL STR

DAYTON DEAN CASE CAUSES POLICE TO PUT METAL SCREENS AT CELL WINDOWS

MY 11, 10-3

APPROPRIATION ASKED FOR NEW FLAG POLE ON BLDG.

MY 12, 2-6

20 POLICEMEN ROUTED BY TELEPHONE BLAZE

D 2, 7-1

DOORS CLOSED FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1922: BLDG. REPAIRS

---1938---

JL 29, 12-7 A

CAT, LOUISE, RESTORED TO KITTENS IN BASEMENT AFTER RIDE IN HORSE WAGON

---1939---

JA 18, 4-1 CITY

VISITORS DETOURED: GIVES HIGHER-UPS PRIVACY

JE 22, 22-5

6 SLUGS PUT IN EARL MOREY'S CIGARET-VENDING MACHINE AT ABOVE

D 30, 3-1

COUNCIL REFUSED TO AUTHORIZE PURCHASE OF REVOLVING DOOR FOR ABOVE

---1942---

MR 1, 1-1-3

ESCAPE PLOT OF BERNARD WEISS AND LEO J MEANS BALKED

---1946---

JA 26, 2-6

PRESS ROOM IN ABOVE BEING REPAINTED: SKETCHES TO REMAIN

DETROIT : POLICE : ~~RECORDS~~ ~~RECORDS~~ HEADQUARTERS

1946

~~RECORDS~~ HEADQUARTERS

JOHN HOGAN, BLIND, TO RETURN TO POLICE HQ WITH CONCESSION

JL 31, 8-4

---1947---

GAS DISPENSING CARRIED ON AT POLICE HQ IN DANGEROUS MANNER

AP 8, 9-2

18 TRAPPED IN ELEVATOR IN ABOVE: RESCUED

JE 30, 1-7

---1948---

PROS McNALLY & STAFF FACE EVICTION FR ABOVE

JE 2, 1-1

SEARCH POLICE HQ FOR FIREBUG: NEW AWNING BURNED

JL 9, 1-5

CANDY TAKEN FR. COUNTER WHEN COPS ACC SHOOT AT COUNTER N 7,

AG 11, 6-6

---1949---

PROS GERALD K. O'BRIEN MAY BE EVICTED FR. ABOVE

MY 31, 1-6

COMMR TOY ORDERS REDS LOCKED OUTSIDE HQ

JL 26, 10-3

INS. STANLEY HAMACHER ORDERS INVESTIGATION OF AMMUNITION THEFT

N 7, 4-3

FROM LOCKER IN TARGET RANGE OF ABOVE.

---1950---

WORK BEGUN ON REVAMPING 9TH FLOOR CELL BLOCK AT ABOVE

MY 27, 10-2

---1955---

SURPRISE JAIL BREAK DRILL HELD IN ABOVE

AP 27, 37-3

EMERGENCY JAIL BREAK ALARM BUTT N ACCIDENTALLY TRIPPED BY ROOKIE COP
ON 9TH FLOOR CELLBLOC OF ABOVE CAUSES EXCITEMENT

JE 15, 37-1

JE 14TH

0-201-2-U

N 3 36-3

1034

AP 1113-4

NY 100-3-6

16. 1-7

Abstract

AP 29, 26-1

AG 30, 11-1

AG 30. 11-1

-----1958-----

Je 9, 1-2

IN CELLELO

IN CELLULOSE
F BTH-POPA

1959

JA_21, 1-2

LA 16. 25-1

JL 16, 25-1

AG 28 A-1-1 LF

CELL DOORS DURING

N 13, R-12-7 1H

1962

JA 19, R-9-7

JA 19. 9-9-7

HDQRS 1st A. 18TH

DETROIT: POLICE: HEADQUARTERS

1963

LARGE SECTION OF PLASTER IN OFFICE OF PROSECUTOR S M OLSEN ON 5TH FLOOR OF ABOVE FELL NEARLY MISSING HIS SECY ---1964--- MR 20, A-3-5 FIN 5 JE 10, R-3-1

\$38,000 REMODELING OF HALF-FLOOR OCCUPIED BY WOMEN'S DIV. TO BEGIN AT POLICE HDQTRS

---1966---

O 4, A-3-5

14 CARTONS OF CIGARETS STOLEN FROM BOOTH OF JAMES D ANDERSON WHICH IS IN POLICE HDQTRS ---1967-- F 1, A-3-4

RAYMOND J. GLINSKI ISSUED TELETYPE WARNING ALL POLICE OF DANGER OF FALLING ICE FROM ROOF OF POLICE HDQTRS, AREA WAS BLOCKED OFF

---1968---

S 25, C-8-1

POLICE COMMSNR. JOHANNES F. SPREEN SEEKING NEW BLDG. IN CENTRAL CITY TO HOUSE DEPT. RECRUITING ACTIVITIES & NEW POLICE COMMUNITY RELATIONS DIVISION--WOLFF

---1971--

JE 11, B-19-1

WITH NEW FEDERAL ANTI-CRIME FUNDS TO LOOK FOR NEW HEAD-QUARTERS--PHILLIPS

O 14, B-5-1 D

FRANK BAKER ESCAPED FROM ABOVE TWICE IN 2 WEEKS

D 21, A-5-1

CITY COUNCIL DECIDED TO MAKE PERSONAL INSPECTION OF DETENTION QUARTERS AT ABOVE

XRX28

--1972---

~~XXXXXX~~ (80)

F 27, A-5-1

MADE TOP TO BOTTOM SEARCH OF OWN HEADQUARTER BLDG AT 1500
BEAUBIEN IN FUTILE LOOK FOR BOMB--HOAX S11, B-5-4 D

ALL DAY BLACKOUT WAS CAUSED BY WORKMEN WHO WERE INSTALLING
A NEW W ELECTRICAL TRANSFORMER AND CABLES TO PROVIDE
INCREASED POWER TO TUN NEW POLICE OFFICE EQUIPMENT

--1973--

F5, A-7-1

17 YR OLD TYRONE CARLETON WELLS, FOUND DEAD ON NINETH FLOOR
OF ABOVE HANGED BY HIS SWEATER, WRAPPED AROUND WATER PIPE

F7, B-1-5 D

COUNCIL OK'S SITE FOR POLICE COMPLEX---GOOD

MR27, A-13-4

WAYNE CO. AUTHORITIES TAKE STEPS TO HAVE NEW COUNTY JAIL
BUILT ON PROPERTY NOW OCCUPIED BY ABOVE--S. CAIN

AP20, B-2-2 D

WAYNE CO. Bd. OF COMM. VOTES TO BUY LAND FOR NEW CO. JAIL--
PURCHASE INCLUDES DALND SURROUNDING PRESENT HQ'S

DETROIT - POLICE - HEADQUARTERS

1973

0 16, A-3-1

**MAYOR GRIBBS PROPOSED CREATION OF BLDG. AUTHORITY TO ISSUE
BOND FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW POLICE HDQTRS.-HALLAS**

N 27, A-1-2

**HEADQUARTERS AT 1300 BEAUBIEN IS DINGY SYMBOL, IS HOMICIDAL
WAY OF LIFE-SIMMONS**

---1974---

AG 28, A-3-5

**TV IS GUARDING POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT 1300 BEAUBIEN & ADJOIN-
ING POLICE PARKING LOTS-SINCLAIR**

---1975---JA 20, B-5-3

**ELEVATOR STALLS BETWEEN FLOORS TRAPING 2 POLICEWOMEN
MADELYN RAKOWSKI AND ANDREA JACKSON.**

MR 20, B-1-1 D

**HEADQUARTERS JAIL ON 9TH FLOOR TO BE USED TO HOUSE WAYNE CO.
OVERFLOW INMATES, RENOVATION IN WAYNE CO. JAIL-ASHENFELTER**

JL 26, A-3-4

2ND MAN BILKED OF SAVINGS AT POLICE HDQTRS, PETER GAYMON

52 CONNED OUT OF \$6000-GRANT

JL 3, A-3-1

POLICE LAYOFFS PERIL CONCESSION RUN BY BLIND MAN-MCCLEAR.

-1976-

S 1, B-1-1 D

DET & CO SHERIFF AGREE THAT 91 PRISONERS IN LOCKUP ON 9TH FLOOR ARE COUNTY PRISONERS-WALKER

S 1, B-7-5

ATTENDANT DOUSES BLAZE ON 8TH FLOOR-GRANT N 30, B-1-3 D
3 DEPUTIES, 8 INMATES HURT IN BLAZE IN CELL AT HEADQUARTERS

1977--- F15, A-4-3E

DET. POLICE HEADQUARTERS HIT BY TEAR GAS BOMB

JE9, A-1-6

UN NAMED GIRL, SEXUALLY ABUSED BY MEMBER OF FAMILY
ATTEMPTS TO JUMP OUT WINDOW AT HQ. ON 7TH FLOOR

D 20, B-1-1 D

ANGELA MARIE JOHNSON 21 & MARK HENNIE 37 LEAP FROM POLICE
HEADQUARTERS WINDOWS IN SEPARATE INCIDENTS, 12 HOURS APART

D 22, C-5-1

2 DEATH LEAPS STIR POLICE STUDY TO BAR SUICIDES AT HEAD-
QUARTERS

---1978---

F 23, A-2-2

OFFICIALS TAKE STEPS TO PREVENT SUICIDES FROM 7TH FLOOR IN-
VESTIGATIVE OFFICES, 2 PRISONERS LEAPED TO THEIR DEATHS

Mr 13, B-3-1 D

HQ PROCEDURES CHANGED AFTER 2 PRISONER SUICIDES-GREENE

Mr 26, B-10-4 3 DOT

AP 26, B-2-3 D

D 29, B-2-4-D

3 GUARDS FACE DRUG CHARGES AT JAIL

MORE GUARDS FIRED IN JAIL INQUIRY

WILLIE JOHNSON, 23, CHGD FOR THROWING BRICK THRU WINDOW AT
HEADQUARTERS. -1979- JL 10, A-6-1INKSTER WOMAN CHGD SHE WAS KEPT NUDE IN CELL & STRIPED
SEARCHED OVER MOVING VIOLATION. FILES SUIT-WALTER

-1981-

N 12, A-1-4

COPS EJECT PIGEONS FROM OFFICE

N 19, A-1-4

CYNTHIA SKEENS KNEW COMBINATION TO POLICE SAFE-TITTSWORTH

-1983-

AP 2, B-4-2W

STELLA, WHO HAS BEEN LIVING AT STAIRWELLS OF HEADQUARTERS
CALLED FOR HITTING OFFICER, BUT NOT FOR LONG.

-1983-

JE 9, A-3-2

JAILER 34 ARRESTED FOR SELLING HEROIN IN JAIL-GRANT

JN 10, A-12-1 D

DET POLICE HEADQUARTERS JAILER, TERRY RIMSON³⁴, CHARGED WITH
SELLING DRUGS-GRANT

JL 15, A-3-1

HDQRTS TO GET \$400,000 FACELIFT

-1988-

F 1 B-3-1 DWE

Bomb threat at downtown Police Hdqtrs.

-1994-

JL 25 B 3-1W

Investigation of beating death of Richard Tromeur, child
molester, in police custody, turns to guards-Hopkins

-1995-

Ja 03 B 3-5D

Unidentified Det. man drove car up front steps of Beaubien
police hdqtrs; then threatened them; arrested

DETROIT: POLICE: HEADQUARTERS

1995

Theresa Kozicki, 26 critically injured aft she leaped from
interragation room -1997- My 7 A 1-1
Ag 14 A-1-2 3dotME

Rico Jones, 22, boyfriend and suspected killer of Yolanda
Bellamy and four children, jumped from 5th floor hurting
himself.-Grant, Lewis and Woolley Ag 15 A-1-2

Rico Jones is seventh person who has leaped out of head-
quarters window.-Josar & Grant -1998- Ja 11 B-3-1

Officials are scouting for new headquarters building-prime
candidate is vacant IRS building-Waldmeir

COMM. PICKERT PREPARES TO FIX COPS' AILING FEET ^{Form 1656} JA 26, 8-3
 --1936-- AG 16, 1-17-2
 ALL POLICEMEN TO GET COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION STARTING AG 17
 --1939-- F 19, 1-1-2
 OXYGEN TENT FOR DET. POLICE GIVEN BY POLICE CHAPT. OF MILITARY ORDER OF
 THE PURPLE HEART O 21, 31-4
 PERIODIC CHECKUP OF DISABLED MEN ORDERED TO DETERMINE FITNESS
 --1942-- O 23, 12-5
 MEMBERS OF DEPT. TO TAKE UP INDOOR ATHLETICS
 --1943-- AP 4, 1-8-6
 3846 WORKING DAYS LOST BY SICK COPS IN MR
 --1951-- F 15, 21-6
 LT JOHN NICHOLSON SAYS DET HAS HEALTHIEST CITY DEPT
 -----1953----- F 13, 36-7
 ALL POLICEMEN TO GET ANTI TETANUS SHOTS
 -----1957----- AG 14, 46-4
 MMR. PIGGINS ASKS POLICE PHYSICIAN TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS 4,500
 OFFICERS TO RECEIVE ASIATIC FLU VACCINE AG 27, 5-1
 POLICE DEPT. EXPECTS TO RECEIVE 2,000 SHOTS OF ASIATIC FLU VACCINE IN
 ABOUT 2 WEEKS FOR A VOLUNTARY INOCULATION PROGRAM
 ---1967--- N 9, A-3-3
 ABOVE MEDICAL DIV. SAYS NERVOUS & EMOTIONAL PROBLEMS ARE
 FORCING GROWING NUMBER OF ABOVE OFF STREETS TO CLERICAL JOB

-1981-

MY 13, A-1-5

DET RETIREES HAVE SUICIDE RATE 10 TIMES HIGHER THAN NATION
AL AVERAGE-WOWK

MY 13, E-1-6

POLICE STRESS GETTING INCREASED ATTENTION-WOWK

--1996--

F 26 C-3-1

Detroit's 9th precinct may be moved from station house
while officials investigate illnesses-Waldmeier

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 24, 22-4

Det's first patrol wagon

1930

Je 17, 2-5

Sergt Chas F. Wagner, driver of first motor patrol in Det in 1910 retired after 32 yrs service Je 16.

---1935---

Mr 10, 1-11-1

PROGRESS PULLS EASY CHAIRS FROM BENEATH FLYING SQUAD CREW; SQUAD IS ABOLISHED AS UNNECESSARY ---1938---

JA 26, 6-4 CITY

JNO P PRAMSTALLER SAYS IN HIS DAY POLICE LOADED DRUNKS INTO WHEELBARROWS

---1954---

P 11, 8-5-3

FORMER POLICE COMMISSIONER AS COUZENS OFFERED REWARD FOR GOOD POLICE MEN - SAHS

-----1955---

Mr 23, 24-4

HO CELEBRATE ITS 90TH BIRTHDAY MAY 5TH-SAHS

---1960---

Ap 10, 8-12-1

DET. POLICE CARS MARK 50TH YEAR-BOLDT --1962-- JE 8, 8-5-5

OLD COMPLAINT RECORDS DATING FROM MY 1865 TO 1912 GIVEN TO BURTON HISTORICAL MUSEUM-BOLDT

---1964---

F 11, A-12-1

DET. POLICE WENT ON WHEELS FOR FIRST TIME IN 1910 -BOLDT

MY 18, A-24-1

MARVIN W. FRANK, INSPECTOR OF FORT-GREEN STATION SEES NAME OF FATHER
IN FEB 2, 1898 POLICE DAT BOOKS AT BURTON HISTORICAL MUSEUM

---1965---

AP 25, C-17-7

DET. POLICE TO CELEBRATE CENTENNIAL MAY 15 AS PART OF NATL. POLICE WEEK

MY 2, ROTO 8

DET. POLICE DEPT. THIS MONTH CELEBRATES 100TH BIRTHDAY-NOBLE

MY 5, C-15-5

NIGHTSTICK & NOTEBOOK CARRIED BY PATROLMAN GEO. C. KIMBALL, KILLED IN
1883 PRESENTED TO POLICE COMMSR. RAY GIRARDIN BY MRS. GERALDINE KIMBALL

MY 9, B-22-5

OPEN HOUSES AT ALL PRECINCTS, EXCEPT HEADQUARTERS, BEGIN MAY 10 AS PART
OF "POLICE WEEK"

MY 13, A-3-1

PATROLMAN EDWARD EADES IN A 1865 UNIFORM HAD TO CALL ANOTHER OFFICER
IN TO ARREST ARTHUR L. BOYSE FOR BEING DRUNK AS BOYSE WOULDN'T BELIEVE
HE WAS POLICEMAN

MY 13, B-3-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH & POLICE COMMSNR GIRARDIN TO CUT 6 TIER BIRTHDAY CAKE
FOR THE DEPT. TO BE GIVEN CHILDREN PATIENTS AT CHILDRENS HOSPITAL

MY 16, A-21-5

4 CITY POLICE STATIONS WERE PICKETED MY 15 BY SMALL GROUPS PROTESTING
ALLEGED POLICE BRUTALITY

DETROIT - POLICE - HISTORY

1965

CHILDREN PATIENTS AT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL MY15 DECORATED PLAYROOM FOR
POLICE BRINGING CENTENNIAL CAKE THERE FOR THEM MY 16, B-20-7

CRIME WAVE OF 1866 RECALLED BY POLICE-WOLFF F 10, F-2-1
GIFT OF BOOK TO PUBLIC LIBRARY SHOWS CITY POLICE CENTENNIAL IN OBSERV
ATION OF POLICE WEEK MY 18, C-20-1
---1966--- S 25, B-2-1 D
---1973---

ADMIN. SERVICES BUREAU CHIEF THEO. S. SIENSKY SAYS DEPT.
SEARCHING FOR SITE FOR DET. POLICE MUSEUM & HALL OF FAME--
SUGO --1974-- AP 5, B-3-1 D

FUND-RAISER TO BE HELD AP8 IN PONTCHARTRAIN HOTEL FOR PRO-
POSED MUSEUM&HALL OF FAME-SINCLAIR
-1980- MY 16, A-15-1

HOW DETROIT GOT IT'S POLICE-LOCHBILER AG 15, B-2-5D
NO DOWNTOWN PRECINCT. 1ST PRECINCT BEING CONSOLIDATED WITH
FORMER 2ND TO FORM 3RD PRECINCT-TITTSWORTH
-1981- O 26, A-3-2

DETROIT DID WITHOUT POLICE IN IT'S EARLY YEARS-O'BHEA

DETROIT:

POLICE:

HIT-RUN SQUAD

1939

Form 1656

D 11,27-8-RLST

DET. LT. CHAS/BUCKHOLDT & DET. SERGT. LLOYD DOANE ASSIGNED TO SQUAD

DETROIT - POLICE - HOCKEY

1935

Form 1656

& FIREMEN TO HAVE BROOM HOCKEY GAME AT KIWANIS ICE CARNIVAL JA 10,11-5 1 HOME
JA 15

--1971--

WF 1, A-8-4

4TH ANNUAL MEMORIAL HOCKEY GAME WITH WINDSOR POLICE--DET-
ROIT WON 5-2 AT OLYMPIA--DOBYNS

--1973--

MR14, A-5-1

TEAM WILL PLAY WINDSOR POLICE AT OLYMPIA STADIUM IN 6TH
ANNUAL MEMORIAL GAME FOR THE BENEFIT OF FAMILIES OF
DECEASED DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS

DET - POLICE - HOLD UP SQUAD BUREAU

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 26, 2-1

Created by Comm. Emmons, Mr 17; squad have arrested
10 men who confess to 44 holdups

Jl 6, 2-2-1

Insp. Frank Collins heads men who are specialists in
hold ups

---1936---

JA 3,1-2-MAIL

SQUAD GETTING ~~UNDER~~ MAD OVER HOAX HOLDUP REPORTS

---1946---

Ag 31, 6-1

HOLDUP SQUAD PRAISED FOR CAPTURE SAFE-CRACKING RING

---1959---

D 5, A-6-3

COMMISSIONER HART DEFENDS ARRANGEMENT OF HOLDUP BUREAU INTO SQUADS IN
VESTIGATION EITHER WHITE OR NEGRO ROBBERIES EXCLUSIVELY

! (88
---1966---

O 5, A-15-4

11 DETECTIVES ADDED TO ABOVE

DETROIT: POLICE: HOMICIDE SQUAD

1935

Form 1656

J. 25, 12-2

MCCREA DENIES ATTP. TO INTERFERE WITH POLICE IN HOMICIDE CASES

---1947---

JE 20, 1-1

SHAKEUP DUE AS ABOVE FAILS TO GET SLAYERS FRED BARAKY, OTHERS

JE 21, 17-6 NITE

POLICE SEEK REJUVINATION HOMICIDE SQUAD-

JE 30, 1-4 FINAL

LT DEWEY HUGHES RETURNS TO HOMICIDE SQUAD

N 15, 2-2

JOHN WHITMAN LASHES DETECTIVES FOR LAXNESS

N 16, 1-3-3

INS GEORGE R BRANTON TELLS SQUAD TO GET ON THE BALL

N 18, 1-4

JOHN WHITMAN ORDERS TRANSFER TEAM DETECS OUT OF ABOVE

N 19, 2-2 NITE

SHAKEUP AWAITS RETURN OF CHIEF JACK HARVILL

N 19, 4-3 BS 2

COMMR. BALLENGER PROMISES TO STRENGTHEN SQUAD

N 24, 2-2

UP TO JACK HARVILL TO STRENGTH ABOVE SQUAD-

N 25, 17-4

HACK HARVILL CITES GOOD RECORD HOMICIDE SQUAD-

---1948---

JE 30, 4-1 BS 2

GIVEN UNIT CITATION-

---1951---

JA 26, 11-

DONALD BECKMAN, KENNETH PARRY TRANSFERRED TO SQUAD

---1953---

JA 7, 44-2

ABOVE CRACKS ALL BUT 5 OF 102 SLAYINGS IN '52

-----1955-----

MR 2, 45-1

EDW. H. REILLY, INSPECTOR ABOVE, TELLS OF MARKS & CLUES LEADING TO CRIMINAL-TSCHIRHART

---1957---

JA 30, 5-1

ABOVE & INSP THOS COCHILL PRAISED BY NATL. DETECTIVE MAGAZINE

---1966---

/D 13, B-7-1 3*

HOMICIDE BUREAU GETS UNIT CITATION FROM RAY GIRARDIN

---1971---

MY 30, A-8-4

REORGANIZATION OF ABOVE INTO FIVE 10-MAN SQUADS HEADED BY
LIEUTENANT ANNOUNCED BY ROBERT A SLOTTKE--GLAZIER

---1973---

N 15, A-1-2

HOMICIDE SECTION BURDENED NOT ONLY BY CITY'S SPIRALING HOMICIDE RATE BUT ACCOMPANYING PAPERWORK--SUGO

---1974-0

015, B-2-1D

SG.T CYNTHIA EGGERS 1ST WOMAN EVER ASSIGNED TO HOMICIDE
SECTION--SINCLAIR.

N 8, A-3-5

CREATING ELITE SQUAD TO INVESTIGATE GROWING NUMBER OF UNSOLVED MURDERS COMMITTED DURING HOLDUP ATTEMPTS& OTHER FELONIES--PAVICH

---1977---

N 7, A-3-1

LT.ROBT.HISLOP, COMMANDING OFFICER OF, FINDS NO TV ROMANCE& GLAMOR IN HIS JOB--SINCLAIR -1978-

N 12, Roto 12

WRITER ELMORE LEONARD OBSERVES EVERY FACET OF THE WORK OF THE PEOPLE
IN SQUAD 7--LEONARD

1979

DETROIT : POLICE : HOMICIDE SQUAD

F 26, B-8-3-AM

"SATURATION" APPROACH IS WAY TEAM TRACKS KILLERS-ROACH

--1983--

JA 27, B-1-2D

HOMICIDE CHIEF, GILBERT HILL IS EMOTIONAL ABOUT HIS JOB.-G

GRANT

-1987-

J1 26 Mag 4

47-yr-old Gerald Stewart named homicide inspector for Det. police dept.; his wife, Mary, is a police lieut. who is an instructor at the police academy.--Cauffiel

-1998-

D 07 D-7-1

DETROIT-Homocide unit formed in Wayne Co Prosecutor's Office in June 1997 brings quicker case review, 40% rise in warrants
Esparza

DETROIT : POLICE : HONORARY

1940

Form 1656

F 4, 1-1-5

COMM. LAMAN ANNOUNCES CANCELLATION OF ALL HONORARY BADGES

1976

DETROIT @ POLICE - HONOR GUARD

JE 20, B-6-4 D

ROBT. WOODBURY, CHIEF OF UNIT, BIDS SAD ADIEU TO TRADITION WITH
HIS MEN - ~~KNOCKAERT~~ TO BE DISBANDED, JL 31-KCNOCKAERT

DETROIT : POLICE : HOTEL DETAIL

1951

MY 29, 18-6

ABOVE DETAIL ABOLISHED BY MARVIN G LANE

Form 1656

MR 29,48-1

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP WANTS 5-DAY WEEK SAYS FORCE IS 343 LARGER NOW
THAT IN BOOM TIMES ---1947---

MR 19, 1-3

BALLENGER RECOMMENDS 5-DAY WEEK FOR POLICE DEPT MEMBERS. MR 27,4-6BS2
CITY COUNCIL TAKES ACTION ON 5-DAY-WK AP 4, 1-8

COUNCIL KILLS 5-DAY WORK PLAN FOR POLICE-M. HAYDEN -JL 30, 22-1

JL 30, 1-3

5-DAY WEEK FOR POLICE ONLY FAIR-EDIT

AG 5, 7-1

POLICE TO GET 5-DAY WEEK EFFECT OCT 11

AG 18, 1-5. BS 2

5-DAY WEEK TO BE IN FULL FORCE BY MAY 1, 1948

AG 19, 8-3

COUNCIL OK'S ADDING 600 ROOKIES TO POLICE FORCE- AG 19, 25-5BS2

5-DAY WEEK TO GO INTO EFFECT OCT 12 :SEEK 600 RECRUITS -AG 19, 25-5BS2

O 17, 1-3 BS 2

COUNCIL APP OVES 5-DAY WEEK FOR POLICE-

O 17, 1-3 FINAL

JEFFRIES ORDERS EXTRA LEAVE DAY TO POLICE WITHIN NEXT 2 WEEKS-

N 26, 3-5 NITE

FIRST STEPS TAKEN IN INSTITUTING 5-DAY WEEK

A 27, 2-5 BS 2

COUNCIL LAUNCHED INVESTIGATION HUGE COST OF 5-DAY-WEEK

F 9, 21-2 BS 2

---1948---

DET POLICE OFFICERS ASSN ASK TO START 5-DAY WEEK NOW-

COMMSR. TOY DEMANDS PATROLMEN'S ASSN. GIVE ACCOUNTING OF FUND RAISED TO

LOBBY 5-DAY WEEK

AP 15, 1-1

COMMSR. TOY SAYS BUDGET CUT DOOMS 5-DAY WEEK

---1948---

MY 1, 17-5

GOES ON 5-DAY WEEK TODAY

DETROIT : POLICE : HOURS : 40-HOUR WEEK

1947

POLICE BACK 40-HOUR BILL

SEN PASSES BILL INCREASING DET POLICE FORCE BY 500

Ap 11, 23-3
MY 9, 4-1

DETROIT : POLICE : HOURS

1947

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO LET COUNCIL REDUCE WORKING HOURS FOR POLICEMEN

JE 5, 6-7

JL 26, 12-8

D 24, 3-6 BS 2

N 30, 1-1

D 1, 1-3

D 2, 24-1 NITE

D 3, 5-2

D 5 - D 20, 8-3

N 24, 12-2

D 11, 1-5

JA 20, 4-1 5*

JA 23, 15-4

CITY STUDIES 40-HOUR WEEK FOR POLICE

---1948---

TIME OFF PROMISED TO WORKING POLICE

---1949---

TO GO ON 6-DAY SHIFT DEC. 1 TO HANDLE CHRISTMAS TRAFFIC

OFFICERS TAKE COMPLAINTS TO CITY COUNCIL QUESTION 6-DAY WEEK

COMMSR TOY REQUESTS OVERTIME PAY FOR POLICE

COUNCIL ORDERS COMMSR. TOY EXPLAIN EMERGENCY WHICH PROMPTS 6-DAY WEEK

COUNCIL TO DECIDE ON OVERTIME PAY FOR 6-DAY WEEK

BUDGET DIR ADDY DENIES POLICEMEN PAY FOR OVERTIME

---1953---

COUNCIL GIVE PARTIAL APPROVAL TO REQUEST FOR \$138,912 TO PUT ADDITION

AL POLICE ON 2 DAY WK DURING HAZARDOUS WINTER SEASON

POLICE WORKING EXTRA HOURS TO AID IN TRAFFIC DURING XMAS SHOPPING

---1954---

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. ON RECORD AS OPPOSED TO PATROLMEN WORKING

OVERTIME EXCEPT WHEN EMERGENCY ARISES

DIR. OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. MILDLY CRITICIZED BY LEONARD FOR OPPOS

ITION TO PATROLMEN WORKING OVERTIME

-----1954----- S 15, 1-6
 STRIKE DUTY AT SQUARE D.CO. STRIKE, DRAINS POLICE MANPOWER-SAHS
 N 10, 19-1
 CITY COUNCIL OK'S 2,500 MAN DAYS OF OVERTIME FOR POLICE DEPT. DURING THE
 HOLIDAY SEASON
 -----1955----- S 28, 29-7
 ABOVE HOPES TO CUT YULE OVERTIME OF POLICEMEN
 -----1956----- F 17, 16-7
 2 ABOVE ARE EYEING A SHORTER WORK WEEK-HUSHEN
 t 23, 8-6
 BILL INTRO FOR OVERTIME PAY FOR ABOVE
 -----1957----- MY 3, 1-6
 CITY COUNCIL BUDGETS 8 HOLIDAYS FOR ABOVE-TREMLAY
 -----1966----- AG 19, A-6-4
 RAY GIRARDIN WILL SEEK OVERTIME PAY FOR HIS MEN WHO WORKED EXTENDED
 SHIFTS DURING DISTURBANCES IN KERCHEVAL-PENNSYLVANIA AREA
 AG 22, A-1-1 6*
 PLANS TO PUT 100 DET. POLICE OFFICERS ON 6-DAY WEEK TO REEF UP FORCE 3
 NIGHTS WEEK WERE DISCLOSED
 AG 24, A-7-6
 APPROVAL OF \$570,000 EXT PAY DELAYED S 12, A-1-8 6*
 100 POLICE TO WORK 6 DAY WEEK TO EASE MANPOWER SHORTAGE-COUNCIL OKD
 \$175,000 OUTLAY FOR THE OVERTIME FOR REST YEAR S 13, A-4-4
 100 POLICE TO START 6 DAY WEEKS & GET PAID OVERTIME
 -----1967----- AP 3, A-1-4 6*
 MARY BECK RENEWS PLEA THAT STATE OF EMERGENCY BE DECLARED IN
 VIEW OF GIRARDIN LETTER ON POLICE OVERTIME-LOWELL

DETROIT: POLICE: HOURS

1967

ANYTHING TO WIN A NEW HEADLINE?-EDIT

AP 5, B-18-1

MARY BECK ENDS HER RIFT ON POLICE PAY-LOWELL

AP 5, A-1-6

JL 25, A-17-4

POLICE ON 12HR DAY AS RESULT OF RACIAL DISORDER

--1970--

JL 29, A-1-1

MAYOR GRIBBS ORDERED ALL POLICE DEPT OFFICIALS TO START
WORKING 40-HR WEEK---WITTENBERG

1971

MRX11XB*6*3X

--1971--

KJ L 1, A-15-5

DELAY OF FIREWORKS MAY BE COSTLY FOR CITY IN OVERTIME
PAY FOR DETROIT POLICEMEN

----1973----

AP13, A-2-1

WASH---POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS EXPLAINS ROLE OF OFF-
DUTY POLICEMEN---RYAN

JL 22, A-6-2

DENIED RIGHT TO REFUSE OVERTIME

--1980--

AG 30, A-1-1

DEL ADMIT DELAY IN INVESTIGATION IN CASE WHERE OFFICERS AC-
USED OF SEEKING TO GET OVERTIME. GRANT & NORTH

-1980-

O 4, A-3-3

10TH PROT COPS JAMES HENRY³¹ & STEVE DELAHOUSSAYE²⁹ FACE
PERJURY TRIAL FOR OVERTIME DRUG ARREST PAY-TITTSWORTH

-1984-

F 16, E-1-6 D

OVERTIME CUT OUT FOR COURT TIME; DPOA ANGERED-MCCLEAR

-1985-

Mr 19, A-2-6-4DOT

Board considering whether Det can continue to rotate officers on day & nite shifts.

Ap 4, B-2-1D

Compensatory police retiree pay attacked-Alpert

-1994-

O 5 B 1-1N

Det wants state reimbursement for overtime, fringe benefits
for catching escapees from Ryan Correctional Facility-Trent

DETROIT:

POLICE:

IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

1 8 7 4

Form 1656

MY 30, - -

HISTORY OF ROGUE'S GALLERY, WITH SKETCHES OF CRACKSMEN

---1912---

N 12, 8-1

FRED S. QUACKENBUSH & HIS WORK, FINGERPRINTING

---1913---

JE 26, 7-6

ROGUES' GALLERY MADE PERMANENT; OLD NEGATIVES REPLACE FADING PICTURES OF CROOKS

✓-1969--

AG 24, A-24-1

ABOVE BUREAU SHORTHANDED TO COPE UP WITH INCREASING NUMBER OF TASKS-CAIN

DETROIT - POLICE DEPT - IDENTIFICATION BUREAU 1927

Ja 9, 2-2-1

New methods of identification make it hard
for criminals to stay out of jail. Klammer
1928.

N 4, 2-1-1

A scientific laboratory—Kimball

---1935---

TESTING SILVER NITRATE AS FINGERPRINT DETECTOR
FOTO OF EXPERIMENTS WITH SILVER NITRATE ROCESS

F 12,9-5
F 13,13-3

---1943---

FINGERPRINT RECORD OF AIR RAID WARDENS & WAR WORKERS COMPLETED

Ap 9, 8-1

JA 14, 5-1

1,115,105 FINGERPIRNTS IN FILE ---1947---

TYPIST TO BE HIRED TO INDEX FINGERPRINTS-

O 14, 35-6 NITE

-----1955-----

AG 21, B-10-6

ABOVE SAYS HOW SOMETIMES NICK NAMES OF CROOKS HELPS TO CAPTURE THEM-
SAHS

--1969--

JE 22, B-4-1

PALM PRINTERS AT ABOVE HELP SOLVE CRIMES-BOLDT

DETROIT: POLICE: IDENTIFICATION CARDS

1973

F1, A-7-1

**ALL UNDERCOVER AGENTS WORKING IN DEPARTMENT WILL BE ISSUED
BRIGHTLY COLORED ID CARDS SO CITIZENS CAN IDENTIFY THEM AS
POLICE OFFICERS**

DETROIT - POLICE- IMPACT

1966

NEW POLICE LINE TO BE USED FOR EMERGENCY CALLS ONLY
AP 1, A-3-2
MR 28, A-3-1
ABOVE NEW SERVICE WAS SPEEDY IN FIRST HOURS OPERATION DESPITE PRANK & A
NONEMERGENCY CALLS-MANARDO
AP 1, A-3-1
POLICE SAY CONFUSION IS DEVELOPING OVER ABOVE PHONE NUMBER & THAT OF
REGULAR POLICE CALLS
D 18, A-18-1
POLICE REMINDER CITIZENS TO USE IT-BOLDT
D 11, B-14-2
---1968---
EASTSIDEHIGH SENIORS WHO WON DEPT.YOUTH AWARDS FOR 1969 EXPLAINED OPER
ATION OF ABOVE

DETROIT: POLICE: INFORMANTS

1975

N 10, A-1-2

COST TO POLICE HIGH IN CARE OF INFORMERS-SINCLAIR & C.CAIN

DETROIT: POLICE: INFORMATION SECTION

1974

JA 15, A-1-1

**IS OBSERVING CURRENT SUBURBAN ADVERTISING CAMPAIGNS VS.
CRIME & MAY DEVELOPMENT SIMILAR POLICY-WENDLAND**

-1987-

S 20, B 1-2

**Chief rejects plan to withhold crime data from media-
Martindale**

DETROIT—POLICE DEPT. - INVESTIGATION - FEDERAL

1927

S 29, 1-8

Dr. A.V.Baker, pres. Mich. Law Enforcement
League, asks Atty. Gen. Sargent to investigate
Det. police

S 30, 2-7 mail

Justice dept.to take no action.

1933

DETROIT - POLICE - INQUIRY - MCGRAW STATION

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 19, 10-3

CHARGE BLIND PIGS RULE POLICE TRANSFERS; INVESTIGATION ORDERED

MY 28, 1-9-2

WALTER MARCINKOWSKI TRANSFERRED; DENY BEER BARONS' CLAIM

Form 1656 The Detroit News

MAYOR LODGE'S PERSONAL INQUIRY TO GO BEYOND THAT OF ARTHUR MITCHELL. AP 21, 1-1-2

MAYOR CALLS COMMR. RUTLEDGE IN ANIWA CLUB OPENING; PATR. WM A EDWARDS, AP 22, 1-8

GLENN R. MIHLFIELD SUSPENDED, HOME BREW EQUIPMENT IN THEIR FLAT. AP 24, 1-1

RUTLEDGE AGAIN QUESTIONED; MAYOR PUSHES INQUIRY AP 25, 1-4

RUTLEDGE CONFERS WITH US ATTY G H FREDERICK AP 27, 16-6

SPROTT TELLS SCANDAL STORY. MY 10, 1-8

US JURY REPORTS INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE; MY 11, 1-1

NO SHAKE-UP TO FOLLOW INQUIRY; SAYS RUTLEDGE. MY 12, 1-14-4

RUTLEDGE TO REORGANIZE DEPT.; NO SHAKEUP

---1930---

JUDGES DISCUSS POLICE GD JURY IN GARVIN-MCPHERSON SCANDAL. F 25, 1-7

JAS. CHENOT SEES NO NEED OF INQUIRY F 26, 34-1

WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGES TO DISCUSS INQUIRY. MR 3 MR 3, 1-7

JUDGE TOMS SAYS INQUIRY NOT WARRANTED MR 4, 19-3

JAS. CHENOT STILL SEES NO NEED OF GRAND JURY. MR 12, 1-3

JNO. PEOPLES SUSTAINS ADOLPH VAN COPPENOLLE IN GARVIN SCANDAL. AG 6, 29-8

VAN COPPENOLLE MAKES NEW AFFIDAVIT. S 14, 1-1-7

-----1930-----
AMAZING ARRAY OF STORIES TOLD BY VAN COPPONELLE.
OFFICIALS COMMENT ON NEW AFFIDAVIT

S 14, 1-1-7
S 14, 1-1-6

-----1931-----
50 POLICE FR. CANFIELD PRECINCT SUMMONED.

MY 13, 1-6

-----1936-----
COUNCIL INQUIRY OF POLICE ASKED BY DELEGATION

MY 8, 22-4 CM

-----1937-----
EDWARD J. JEFFRIES, JR. SAYS MANY POLICE OFFICERS ARE DOING CLERICAL WORK
IN DEPT.

JL 20, 4-5-BLST

-----1938-----
CLYDE B. BARNES SAYS HIGH POLICE HAVE POWER IN DETERMINING WHETHER
LIQUOR LICENSEES SHALL BE PUNISHED

JA 28, 1-2 C M

9 MORE POLICE OFFICIALS FACE LIQUOR QUIZ

JA 30, 1-2-3

INSPT CLAYTON WILLIAMS REPRIMANDED FOR FAILURE TO REPORT BRIBE ATTP.;
CASE CLOSED

F 20, 1-4-4

-----1951-----
COUNCIL TO CALL POLICE OFFICIALS FOR LAXITY IN DOPE CASE
COUNCIL QUESTIONS RIGHT PROTECTION FOR EMIL MAZEY

F 26, 1-6 BS 2

MAZEY GUARD COST IS \$1,616

AG 27, 1-4

UAW CHECK FOR \$3,189 FOR GUARD AT HOME OF EMIL MAZEY PROVES PUZZLE

AG 28, 1-6

AG 30, 1-2

-----1952-----
DEPUTY POLICE SUP'T KENNEDY LAWRENCE ORDERS QUIZ ON CHGS THAT COMMUN-
ISTS ARE DISCREDITING POLICE WITH CHG OF BRUTALITY

S 10, 54-3

-----1953-----
DON LEONARD, RAPS POLICE FOR SLOW START OF HUNT FOR SEX KILLER OF JO-
ANNE GILLESPIE JA. 2ND-TREEN

JA 5, 8-4

M 1, 2-5

INQUIRY TO BE HELD INTO ACCUSATION OF ALL KAPLAN AGST. PATROLMEN
GERALD FITZGERALD AND ROBT. AUSTIN ;SUPPOSED ABUSIVE TREATMENT

JE 12, 52-3 5*

LEONARD ODERS EDWIN MORGAN TO GET TO BOTTOM OF LAXITY CHGS.MADE AT CON-
GRESSIONAL INVEST.OF JUKE BOX INDUSTRY

---1960--- JA 3, R-7-7

POLICE BEGIN INQUIRY INTO "MISHANDLING" OF DOPE CASES BY TWO DEPTOSKE
PRECINCT OFFICERS

F 23, A-13-1 1H

TWO DETROIT DEMS, REPS O.DIGGS & FREDERICK YATES ASK FOR LEG. INQUIRY
INTO "BRUTALITY OF POLICE METHODS"

---1972---

MY 11, A-17-1

STATE SUP. CT. OKS STRESS PROBE BY GRAND JURY-PAVICH

MY 18, B-7-2 RACE

OPPONENTS OF STRESS

-1980-

O 16, B-2-1 D

-1981-

N 21, C-4-1

BRASS GRILL GUARD OF CYNTHIA SKEENS

-1988-

My 5, A-1-2

100 cops probed for drug ties-Sinclair & Zeiger

-1988-

My 14, A-1-5

Chief Hart says numbers said to be probed for drugs
inflated -) Eldridge

-1989-

N 17 A-1-5

High-ranking police officials investigated over use of
confiscated drug money, 'secret service' fund.

N 18 A-1-5

FBI asks Chief Wm. L. Hart about police fund.- Farrell

N 19 A-1-5

City auditor seeks record of Det police fund.--Hamada &
Lengel

N 20 A-10-1

Young adm may be paying a price for its refusal to give
out info on even the most basic operations in city govt.--

Edit

N 21 B-1-5

U.S. widens investigation of Det. 'secret service' police
fund.--Mitchell

N 22 A-1-2

Kenneth A. Weiner, 43, described by Police Chief Wm. Hart as a 'friend' helped UM land \$1.6 million in city contracts --Farrell & Wark

N 22 A-6-4

Det Police Commission applauds Chief Hart's handling of fed investigation over use of funds.--Mitchell

N 29 B 1-4 3Dot

Council may try subpoena for secret fund-Cannon-Farrell

N 30 A 1-1

Ex-Hart aide; Kenneth A Weiner connections probed in Secret service fund-Wark-Farrell

N 30 A 1-4

\$1 million from Secret service fund-Cannon

D 4 A 10-1

Deadline set for check, documents detailing Secret Service Fund, set by Roger Short-Edit

D 5 A 10-1

Chief Hart should step Dn-Edit

D 4 A 1-2

Council to challenge Hart for his records --Mitchell 11

-1989

D 4 A 8-1

Cops say Hart should not be forced to quit-Mitchell 11

Twardon

D 5 A 8-3

Hart is 1 of several top city execs who have come under fire for suspected improprieties during past 14 yrs-Twardon

D 6 A 1-1

Young takes Hart off probe-Mayor Young has 'absolute confidence' in chief -Toy-Mitchell 11

D 6 A 6-1

Free Press' deal for a story involving Hart criticized by ethics experts-Zeiger

D 6 A 6-5

Court overruled Young on records in past case-Lengel

D 7 A-1-5

Can Deputy Chief James Bannon be impartial in probe of DPD's secret service fund & possible involvement of his boss Chief Wm. Hart?--Mitchell & Toy

D 7 A-15.4

Det auditor general has been trying for 14 yrs to get records on DPD's secret service fund.--Farrell

Thin Blue Line of Credibility.- Edit D 7 A-15-4
D 8 A-1-2
Kenneth Allen Weiner, central figure in probe of Det police
secret service fund, is a man on the run.- Farrell & Wark
D 10 A-20-1
Prosecutor O'Hair should take over probe of Det police
secret service fund.-- Edit D 10 A-1-5
Lans.- State tax chief plans audit of secret service police
fund.--Hornbeck D 12 A-1-2
Combative Mayor Young vows he'll prosecute any guilty person
in secret service police fund case.--Cannon D 12 A-1-3
Mayor Young says at press conference the media feast on
rumor, innuendo. D 13 A-10-1
Just as Oliver North sought to pin blame for his prosecution
on liberal media Mayor Young portrays Det media as out
to get him.- Edit

-1989-

D 13 B-1-5

Wayne Co prosecutor John O'Hair says he'll join police fund inquiry.- Mitchell

D 13 B-4-5

Police investigation: Is it a secret probe or isn't it?

D 14 A-1-2

Security expert tells of Kenneth Weiner's visits to Coleman Young's home, office.--Cannon

D 14 A-1-5

Feds, county confirm probe of police fund.- Mitchell

D 15 A-1-6

Mayor Young hires former U.S. atty Richard A. Rossman for DPD 'secret service' fund probe.--Cannon

D 17 A-1-5

Weiner account controlled millions while he worked for city --Cannon

D 19 A-1-5

Mayor lets Det chief auditor see records on DPD's secret service fund.-- Toy

-1991-

F 12 A 1-5

Wm Hart will take a paid leave from duties, but insists he didn't take funds or coerce a witness-Wark-Farrell

F 12 A 5-1

Det officials were non'cooperative when investigation was being done on police corruption that led to the indictment of Wm Hart and Ken Weiner-Farrell-Wark

Ap 17 A 1-5

Police execs halt investigation of secret service fund-Cannon-Bratt

N 26,A-6-1

Where was the police sommission?-Edit
-1992

My8 A 1-5

WilliamHart faces up to 5yrs in prison aft conviction. It shocked his friends,and saddened his colleagues-lengel

D 13 C 1-6

Ex-Chief Hart subpoenaed to testify before grand jury in probing in the Det police dept. - Lengel
Retain the U.S. Attorney. - Edit

D 16 A 14-1

-1993-

Ap 15 B 2-1

Former Det. Police Chief Wm.L.Hart to meet with feds in Det.
next week to discuss police corruption-Lengel

-1996-

F 08 A 8-1

History of task forces in big cities; probing corruption;
in view of one just formed by Det. Police Dept.-Josar

F 09 A 1-5

Feds and Det. police seized files from Plann/Develop. Dept.;
investigating corruption-Bebow/Basheda/Linsalata

F 09 A 4-1

History of previous squads set up by Det. Police Dept. to
investigate city govt. corruption-Josar

1998

Je 29 A 1-5

Det.-13 Det. officers charged in sweeping corruption crack-
down; maps, graphs, details; probe widens-Josar

J1 02 A 12-1

Commentary on the FBI and Police Dept.inquiry began in 1996
-Ed

DETROIT: POLICE: INSIGNIA

1973

NEW PATCHES, PICTURING ANTIQUE CAR TO COST \$48,000 FOR
100,000 PATCHES NEEDED TO OUTFIT FORCE—PAWICH

WORD CAPITOL USED IN ABOVE PATCHES SHOULD BE SPELLED "CAPI-
TAL"

DETROIT: POLICE: INSPECTIONAL SERVICE BUREAU

1966

S 16, B-6-3

HAS FORMED INSPECTIONAL SERVICE BUREAU TO PROMOTE STANDARD
OF EXCELLANCE THRU DEPT.& TO FOSTER HIGH LEVEL OF TEAMWORK

---1970---

JL 13, A-5-5

COMM PSTRICK MURPHY ANNOUNCED CREATION OF ABOVE--McCLEAR

---1972---

JL31, A-11-1

ROBERT R. BULLOCK APPOINTED AS DIRECTOR OF THE NEWLY
CREATED INSPECTIONAL SERVICES BUREAU

DETROIT : POLICE : INSPECTORS

1949

TOY STUDIES ABOLISHING SENIOR INSPECTORS JOBS

0 29, 16-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 4, 2-8

Proceeds fr. Police Field Day turned over to Metropolitan Police Life Insurance Assn.

1930

My 8, 53-1

May deny insurance to officers who fly; discussed My 8 at conf. of Comm. H. Emmons, Pat. J. O'Grady and John P. Smith

---1933---

Ma 26, 4-10-3

CONSIDER CHANGES IN FUND CONTROL, WITH 20 OFFICERS ON BOARD

---1934---

S 10, 31-8

POLICEMEN VOTE TO CHANGE INSURANCE SET-UP

---1950---

D 27, 4-7 BS 2

LUFTON SAYS HOSPITAL INSURANCE PLAN IS DUES COLLECTION DEVICE OF DET POL OFFICERS ASSN

---1957--- Je 1, 8-5

NEW SELF FINANCED LIFE INSURANCE PROGRAM FOR DET. POLICE TOLD TODAY

---1957---

Ag 31,6-6

4000 COPS NOW INSURED FOR \$8000 EACH

N 29, 29-6

FIRST CHECK UNDER NEW DET. POLICE DEATH
FLYNN

BENEFIT PLAN GIVEN TO MRS. CHAS

---1958---

Mr 26, 44-2

JUDGE HERMAN DENKE ORDERS HEARING ON DEATH CLAIM MRS ARSENATH SINCLAIR
R

S 9, 8-1

POLICE DEATH BENEFIT PLAN PAYS \$91,150 IN FIRST YEAR

---1962--- JA 26, A-2-1

SEN. DOWDY INTRO. BILL IN LEG. FOR A LIFE INSURANCE FOR DET. POLICE-
MEN PAID BY CITY

---1963---

D 28, A-3-1

POLICE WON FRINGE BENEFIT WHICH WILL ADD ESTIMATED \$300,000 ANNUALLY
TO TAKE-HOME PAY & EXTEND HOSPITALIZATION COVERAGE AT SAME RATE GIVEN
GENERAL CITY EMPLOYEES-DOWDY

---1965---

N17, A-3-1

MRS. BERTHA DAWSON, FORMER WIDOW OF DET. SGT. R. YMOND
LOCKWOOD FOUND SHE DID NOT RECEIVE \$4,000 CHECK SENT HER JUL
10, 1928 AFTER DEATH OF HUSBAND---GILL

---1972---

D28, A-14-3

CITY COUNCIL PRES. MEL RAVITZ URGES \$10,000 FOR FAMILIES OF
CITY POLICE, FIRE FIGHTERS KILLED ON THE JOB

JA18, A-12-1

ALLAN W. DAVIS, DIREC. OF CITY'S LABOR RELATIONS BUR., SAYS CITY EMPLOYEES SHOULD NOT RECEIVE EXTRA DEATH BENEFIT UNTIL OFFICIALS HAVE CHANCE TO NEGOTIATE WITY CITY LABOR UNIONS

MR16, A-12-1

DETROIT LACKS BENEFITS PLAN FOR DISABLED POLICEMEN---LEIS-MER

AP4, A-9-1

CITY TO DETROIT TO PAY SURVIVORS OF EMPLOYEES KILLED ON JOB \$10,000---LEFT

AP25, A-14-1

CITY COUNCIL VOTES TO GIVE FAMILIES OF OFFICERS KILLED ON JOB \$10,000 IN DEATH BENEFITS

-1985-

Mr 15, A-3-5

Court bans Det from making unilateral changes in health insurance

DETROIT : POLICE : INTEGRATED BALLISTICS IDENTIFI
CATION SYSTEM (IBIS)

1996

Ja 15 C 2-1

Description;matches bullets to guns;part of CEASEfire
program

DETROIT: POLICE: INTELLIGENCE TESTS

1939

Form 1656
LT. CLAUDE E. BROOM AND PATR. BERYEL PACE LEAD
LIEUT CLAUDE BROOM, PATR BERYEL PACE GET HIGHEST RATINGS IN INTELLIGENCE TEST
MY 17, 9-3 CITY
MY 20, 1-4 CITY

DETROIT - POLICE - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

COMM. HART ANNOUNCES REORGANIZATION OF POLICE DEPT'S SUBVERSIVE BUREAU
 INTO EXPANDED ABOVE

DET. LT. VINCENT W. PIERSANTE, 41, APPOINTED INSPECTOR IN CHARGE OF
 ABOVE

MAKES ITS FIRST ARREST ; IT IS SIDNEY TUNSTULL

--1962--

RAN DOWN CLUES TO GRAFT OF CITY'S 4 INCINERATORS IN DPW BY EMPLOYEES &
 TRUCKING FIRMS-BOLDT

---1963---

CHANGES NAME FROM CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU TO CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE
 BUREAU

---1966---

5 YRS OF ABOVE RECORDS ON ORGANIZED CRIME IN DET. & MAFIG WERE
 SURPENAED & TAKEN BY JUDGE EDWARD PIGGINS GD. JURY ON CRIME-CARLISLE

PIGGINS GRAND JURY RETURNED 13 OF 23 FILING CABINETS TO ABOVE

IS MYSTERY OPERATION IN POLICE DEPT-BOLDT

DETC. LT. LOUIS M. COLLINS REPLACED ROBT. GRINDLE AS DETC. INSPECTOR IN
 CHARGE OF CIB-BOLDT

PLACED DIRECTLY UNDER SUPERVISION OF SUPT. EUGENE A. REUTER TODAY

JA 29, A-12-5

JL 30, A-3-3

AG 15, A-15-3FIN 5

JL 11, C-16-1

AG 31, A-3-3

JA 22, A-1-3

JA 29, A-2-5

JA 30, D-13-1

F 18, A-1-4

F 23, B-1-1

--1966--

D 4, A-1-8

ROLE IN CRIME PROTECTION IN SHORT TIME HAS BEEN REDUCED TO
SHADOWING KNOWN BURGLARS & ROUTINE POLICE INVESTIGATION WORK
--WOLFF

--1967--

MR 24, A-1-3

U.S. SENATE INQUIRY OF ABOVE USE OF WIRETAPPING HAS CALLED 9
POLICEMEN TO TESTIFY INCLUDING JAMES BANNON, VINCENT W. PIER
SANTE, EARL MILLER, PATAROLMAN ALBERT NORMAN - BOLDT
ELIJAH MAYS, A WIRETAPPER TOLD HOW IN 1963 DISCOVERED LOUIS
BERG OFFICE WIRETAPPED TO COMMNR. GEORGE EDWARDS - AFTER HE
TOLD VINCENT PIER SANTE ALL OFFICES WERE TAPPED - WOLFF

JE 9, A-17-1

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION BRUEAU HAS BECOME DET POLICE INTELL
IGENCE

----1971----

MY 4, B-2-1 D

BALCK COALITION ASKS ABOLITION OF DETROIT POLICE SPY SYS-
TEM

MY 5, B-7-1 D

STATE SENATOR COLEMAN A YOUNG SAYS ABOVE ARE "SPIES, FINKS,
STOOL PIGEONS AND WIRE-TAPPERS" - GRANT MY 5, B-14-1

FEARFUL OF POLICE - OR RESULTS? - EDIT.

-1978-

MY 11, B-2-1 WD

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION ASKS PROBE OF POLICE SPY
NETWORK - WILL COX

MY 13, A-15-1

**CHIEF HART GETS HEAT ASK COUNCIL PROBES TIES WITH NATIONAL
NETWORK**

JE 1, B-4-1 D

**DAVID F. SMYDRA SAYS DET. POLICE TOOK NO PART IN SUPPLYING PRIVATE
LAW ENFORCEMENT INTELLIGENCE NETWORK WITH INFORMATION
ON POLITICAL ACTIVITIES-TITTSWORTH**

DETROIT: POLICE: INTERNAL AFFAIRS SECTION

1974

AP 19, A-12-3

OFFICIAL WATCHDOG OF DEPT., BEING PROBED BY DRUG TEAM LED BY
INSP. GEO. P. BENNETT-PAVICH --1975-- MR 7, A-3-4

CHIEF PHILIP TANNIAN ADMITS ~~SECRET~~ PROGRAM TO TEST POLICE
HONESTY IN TURNING IN MONEY & VALUABLES THEY RECOVER-SINCLAIR
MR 8, A-2-4

DEPUTY CHIEF GEO. BENNETT DENIED EXISTENCE OF SECRET INTEGRITY
TESTING PROGRAM IN DPET.-SINCLAIR S 12, F-12-1

POLICE OFFICER HENRY JACKSON BEING TRANSFERRED TO THIS DEPT.-
WALDMEIR -1980- MY 25, B-1-1

INTERNAL CONTROLS SECTION HAS MOVED INTO KALES BLDG OWNED
BY ATTY S. ALLEN EARLY-WALDMEIR

1-988-

My 10, B 1-5D

What happens when a police officer goes bad?-Zeiger

1999

N 10 C 6-5w

Det. Officer Jose Hardwick, McKinnon's driver, allegedly
cheated on promotional exam ;to be arraigned today- Grant/
Esparza

1972

DETROIT - POLICE - INTERRACIAL SCHOOL TEAMS

O 27 B-17-1 D

PATROLMEN JOHN WING & GEO. TAYLOR MAKE UP ONE OF POLICE DEPTS. 8 TEAMS TO
SQUELCH SCHOOL VIOLENCE BEFORE IT ERUPTS - PAWLOWSKI

1974

DETROIT - POLICE - INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSE UNIT

S 1, A-3-1

DETECTIVES DOING PATROL DUTY FOR FIRST TIME AS EXPERIMENT IN
SPEEDING INVESTIGATION OF MORE SERIOUS CRIMES-GLAZIER

S 11, B-2-1 D

CRIME VICTIMS IMPRESSED BY DETECTIVES PATROLING STREETS WITH
INSTANT CRIME INVESTIGATION-GLAZIER

---1976---

MY 5, B-1-1 D

HAS NEW PLAN FOR PATROLING DETECTIVES, SOLVE MORE CRIMES--
SINCLAIR

DETROIT: POLICE: IRREGULAR PATROL

1968

0 16, 4-1-4

NAME OF NEW TYPE OF CONTROL FOR TROUBLESOME AREAS, INTRODUCED BY POLICE
COMMSNR. JOHANNES F. SPREEN ON EXPERIMENTAL BASIS-BOLDT 0 17, D-10-3
SAME-BOLDT

DETROIT : POLICE : JAIL

SEE

DETROIT : POLICE : PRISONERS.

DETROIT - POLICE - JUNIOR POLICE PATROL

1956

F 9, 5-2

15 YR OLD SUGESTS ABOVE AS HELP AGAINSTS BEATINGS AND EXTORTIONS

1947

DETROIT : POLICE : JUVENILE BUREAUS

INSP.SANFORD SHOULTS SYS POVERTY DOESN'T PRODUCE "BAD BOYS"-SIMMONS

D 17, 16-3 NITE

—1972—

D21, B-11-4 D

LANSING—POLICE TO SPEND \$1 MILLION ON SPECIAL JUVENILE
SECTION—SCHUSTER

DETROIT: POLICE: JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

1944

~~JL 5, 2-1~~

ASKS PERMISSION TO HIRE DR. HOWARD A. JANE AS CONSULTED; COUNCIL APPROVES

—1973—

F2, B-1-6 D

NEW YOUTH PROGRAM CALLED JUVENILE DELINQUENCY SECTION—
AIMED AT KEEPING MINOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS FROM BECOMING
HARDENED DELINQUENTS—PAVISH

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED OR INJURED

1883

Form 1656
 PATR. BLONZO E. BULLARD KILLED BY GEO. WILSON
 PATR. GEO. C. KIMBALL KILLED BY UNKNOWN CROOK

N 29, 1-1
 O 6, 4-1

---1888---
 PATR. ALBERT WARDEN THAYER KILLED BY UNKNOWN ASSASSIN
 ---1890---

N 27, 1-1

PATR. EDWARD SCHUMAKER KILLED BY UNKNOWN BURGLARS
 PATR. JERRY KASTI SHOT BY UNKNOWN ASSAILANT

MR 5, 1-1
 MY 24, 1-1

---1895---
 PATR. ALBERT WALKER HURT IN FIGHT WITH GANG OF THUGS
 ---1904---

N 28, 1-1

PATR. CLARENCE R. CUMMINGS KILLED BY JOS. URBANDWICZ MAR. 25 - N 18, 1-1
 PATR. JOHN F. DALEY SLAIN BY BURGLARS; FLOYD & WM. (ZACH) HARPER, SUSPECT

MR 26, 4-5

PATR. HERBERT PICKELL, WHO WAS SHOT BY SLAYER OF PATR. DALEY, CAN'T SWEAR IT WAS FLOYD HARPER
 ---1907---

N 26, 7-1

PATR. GEO. H. WILSON FATALLY SHOT AT PATROL BOX, CHAMPLAIN & BEAUBIEN, -
 WHILE TAKING MEN TO STATION ---1910---

N 11, 1-1

PATR. WM. B. MCALONAN SHOT BY BURGLAR ---1911---

D 23, 1-8

LT. HENRY WALPOLE FATALLY HURT IN EXPLOSION THAT WRECKED BLDG., 139 BATE
 MAY 17

MY 17, 1-8

AG 24, 1-5
 MOUNTED PATR. FRANKLIN M. SMITH KILLED ON CAMPUS AUG. 23, TRYING TO SAVE
 CROWD FROM PATH OF ONCOMING FIRE ENGINES

---1911---	0 16, 1-1
PATR. THOS. BALONE SHOT & SERIOUSLY HURT OCT. 15 BY JOS. MOULDEN, NEGRO	N 6, 1-6
PATR. PROBLEWSKI IN HOSPITAL, HURT TRYING TO BREAK UP A DICE GAME; SHOT & KILLED FRANK MILLER	MY 22, 1-2
---1912---	J 27, 1-3
PATR. FRANK NIEBEL FATALLY HURT BY SAM HENRY, NEGRO	N 25, 1-6
PATR. LLOYD ROBINSON SHOT & KILLED BY FRED MILNE, IDENTIFIED AS ONE OF BRUSHABER BANDITS	F 1, 2-4
PATR. AUGUST ZIELKE, 7TH PRECINCT, STABBED UNDER EYE BY LAWRENCE STAND- RSKI	MR 8, 1-1
---1913---	MR 17, 2-3
MOTORCYCLE PATR. CHAS. FRURIP CUT BY FRANCESCO PULEO, PEACE DISTURBER	MY 14, 2-2
GUN BATTLE BETW POLICE & FRANK PASCO RESULTS IN INJURIES TO PASCO & OF FIBERS	J 21, 16-3
PROBATIONARY PATR. JAS. N. GRIFFIN MYSTERIOUSLY SHOT IN AN ALLEY; CAN'T EXPLAIN	SLEW PATR. CHAS. W.
SERG. THEO. WILDE TERRIBLY BEATEN	AG 22, 1-1
FRANCISCO CONA & JOS. MODECO IDENTIFIED AS 2 OF 3 WHO SLEW PATR. CHAS. W.	AG 31, 1-7
SCHOOE	N 5, 1-4
PATR. FRED HOLWEDEL KILLED BY BURGLARS THIS A.M.	---D 9, 1-3
PATR. EARL BEAUBIEN ATTACKED BY 3 MEN	JA 3, 1-1
PATR. WARREN K. SNOW SHOT DEAD; PATR. ARTHUR F. MITCHELL NOW DYING, BOTH SHOT BY WALTER KUHLMAN, NANIAC, WHO HAD "BLACK ART" LIST	
PATR. THOS. F. MADDEN SHOT BY YOUTH ON RUNNING BOARD OF CAR	
---1914---	
PATR. JOHN GORDON FATALLY SHOT BY SICILIAN BANDIT; POINTS ASSAILANT OUT	

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED OR INJURED

1914

Form 1656

MR 17, 10-3

DETECTIVE PETER REDMOND, SHOT IN SALOON BRAWL 5 YRS AGO, IN PERFORMANCE OF HIS DUTIES, DIED FROM EFFECT OF WOUNDS

JE 2, 1-7

DETECTIVE EMORY BROOKS, SERGT. BALONE, SHOT BY NEGRO

JE 27, 1-2

LTS. PAT O'GRADY & JOHN DONOVAN WOUNDED BY LLOYD ABBATOY--

J 31, 28-2

PATR. THOS. HARPER PERHAPS FATALY WOUNDED BY PATTY KAH, STREET VENDOR

---1915---

MR 15, 1-6

PATR. OTTO MONBERG SHOT TO DEATH BY PATR. REUBEN SMITH

---1916---

MY 13, 1-8

PATR. LELAND ALEXANDER SHOT DEAD, MOTORCYCLE PATR. CORNELIUS RYAN, WOUNDED; FRANK GOILSCHLAGER SAYS HE DID IT

O 8, 1-4

PATR. ASA SMITH MORTALLY HURT IN GUN BATTLE WITH BANDITS--

N 13, 1-1

EDWARD McLAUGHLIN SHOT DEAD BY THUGS

---1917---

F 18, 1-4

PATR. HERMAN SCHMIDT, HANTRANCK, SHOT THRU BODY IN A FRAY; 4 OTHERS SHOT

F 20, 1-1

PATR. EMIL SCHMIDT SHOT & KILLED WHILE ON GRAND RIVER

BEAT 3 MEN HELD

PATR. CHAS. W. SIEGER KILLED BY CHAS. GIBSON, NEGRO

JE 23, 1-3

DETECTIVE EMMANUEL ROGERS KILLED JOS. KOLB, DETECTIVE SERGT., WOUNDED;

J 25, 1-3

THOS. BALONE, FORMER DETECTIVE, LOCKED UP

AG 19, 1-7

PATR. RICHARD E. DIAMOND DYING FROM BULLET INFLECTED BY UNKNOWN ITALIAN

---1917---

AG 24, 1-5

SPECIAL OFFICER WM. R. BARTLETT MISSING AFTER GUN BATTLE WITH THIEF AT
HOME OF CHAS. WEEKS

O 17, 1-6

PATR. NORMAN TOWLER DIED FROM SHOTS FIRED BY SUSPECT, HELD---

D 4, 1-1

HENRY ANGELL, PATR., KILLED AFTER DESPERATE STRUGGLE WITH ASSAILANTS
EARLY TODAY; 4 HELD

---1918---

MR 7, 1-8

PATR. WM. STRUCHFIELD SHOT IN VENDETTA MURDER INVESTIGATION--

AP 26, 17-2

PATR. ELMER POWERS KILLED BY AUTO DRIVEN BY BRANDON O'CONNOR, BROTHER-
IN-LAW OF JOHN D. DODGE

MY 15, 17-3

DETECTICE LOUIS BONKA SHOT & KILLED BY PHILIP SHUSTER IN MAKING ARREST
THEN TRIED SUICIDE

JL 16, 13/3

PATR. GORDON DAVIS SHOT & KILLED BY PATR. GEO. HUBERT, BY MISTAKE

---1919---

MY 5, 1-1

HAROLD ROUGHLEY, PAIRN CLOTHES PATR., KILLED IN MAN HUNT

DETROIT: POLICE KILLED & INJURED

1027

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JA 30, 1-1-7
SGT. STACY MIZNER KILLED, BY 2 ROBBING WEBSTER PHARMACY;	PATR. EDW GERING	
SGT EDW. BOCK, PATR. GEO BRINKER WOUNDED.	JA 31, 16-1	
ANNIV. MORTON & CO. HOLDUP WHEN 2 POLICE KILLED; 23 KILLED SINCE.	F 5, 1-8	
JAS. SIMS, HARRY AYRES WOUNDED IN PIG RAID.	JL 5, 23-5	
CHAS. PHELPS BEATEN TRYING RETRIEVE WATCH	AP 15, 1-3	
PATR. JOE QUINN SHOT, DIES; WIFE HELD	AP 19, 43-5	
WM. CHAMPINE FELL FR. LADDER INSPECTING WINDOW.	JL 16, 2-4	
LESTER WILLIAMS BREAKS JAW, MOTORCYCLE HIT AUTO.	JL 18, 32-3	
MERLIN RAY, SHOT BY BANDIT, DIES	JL 21, 1-5	
JNO DOWNS SHOT IN FOOT BY BANDITS	JL 28, 2-3	
THUGS KILL 36 IN 9 YRS; 1926 WORST YEAR	JL 30, 3-5 STATE	
JAS. SPROTT BLAMES PROHIBITION FOR ABOVE.	AG 1, 2-2	
ERNEST KEAWEIMAN, CRAWFORD R. MAY, FRED NANTAIS, THOS DENERCURIO, HILLIARD		
HOBES, LORRIS R. LODGE SUED BY CITY FOR INJURIES TO POLICE, AUTO ACCS.	AG 2, 1-2	
THOS. M. KELLY FALLS IN AUTO PIT, HIP HURT.	AG 9, 21-4	
JNO A. MACKEY SHOT, JEROM CASTROMBO SUSPECTED.	AG 31, 25-2	
MACKEY DIES; SLAYER VIRTUALLY EXONERATED	S 3, 2-1	
MARVIN LANE SHOT, ARM, TRYING ARREST 3 SUSPECTS.	S 7, 27-5	
BELSON RILEY ATTACKED BY SIX MEN.	S 9, 1-6	
SGT. ERNEST G. LINDEMAYER, INSP. JNO. R. CHURCHILL SHOT IN HOLDUP		

-----1927-----

DET. F. X. BRANCHEAU DIES, HURT DIVING.
 JOE SUPKO, BANDIT, SHOT BY DET. ALBERT J. CARTER AFTER WOUNDING PATR. PERCY VAN CONANT.
 PATR. HAROLD FITZPATRICK SHOT BY MRS. THELMA KIRCHOLL IN FIGHT BET. OFFICER & DAVID HUKILL WHO WAS KILLED.
 PATR. JNO SHEETS KNOCKED DOWN BY MOB WHILE ARRESTING WOMAN, SHOOTS JAS. FRANKLIN BROWN, OTHERS.
 PATR. WM FRAHM, CHESTER COX SHOT BY CHAS. BROWN.
 EVERETT HILL STABBED BY LUCILLE JACKSON.
 MICHAEL WATERS HURT TAKING 3 TO HOSPITAL.
 JNO KINSEY RUN DOWN BY CITY DUMP TRUCK.
 THUGS KILL 3 THIS YR. POLICE KILL 33, WOUND 59.
 PATR. GAYLORD E. TRAYER, WOUNDED, KILLS JOS. SCIAND.
 PATR. JOS. DOWD WOUNDED BY NEGRO
 PATR. GAYLOR E. TRAYER'S CONDITIONS SERIOUS
 PATR. GEO RUTH HURT, MOTORCYCLE HIT AUTO
 FRED FLIKE HELD, ASSAULT ON PATR. RALPH PRIENS
 PATR. HENRY G. PUFFER SHOT IN HOLDUP
 PATR. ROY PICKARD SHOT IN HAND, HIT ON HEAD.
 PATR. WM PYLES HURT BY EDW. WILLIAMS' AUTO.
 4 KILLED, 14 WOUNDED IN 11 MOS OF 1927
 PATR. JNO GILL, IN AUTO HURT CHASING BANDIT.

\$ 17, 1-2-7
 \$ 24, 1-2
 \$ 24, 2-3
 \$ 28, 1-6
 \$ 28, 1-8 MKT
 0 6, 45-2
 0 15, 2-2
 0 14, 10-2
 0 16, 1-1-1
 0 17, 11-3
 0 17, 35-5 1H
 0 18, 14-4
 0 19, 22-2
 0 21, 2-1
 N 8, 1-4
 N 16, 2-2
 N 21, 29-5
 D 15, 24-3
 D 28, 14-2

-----1928-----

4 BOYS FIND BODY PATR. GEO. BUHLER.
 PATR. ROBT. BROWN HURT, FELL ON ICE.
 DELBERT CARTER, TONY NECK HURT IN AUTO ACC

JA 3, 1-4
 JA 7, 3-1
 JA 8, 1-2-2

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JA 9, 6-3
PATR. MITCHELL NOWAK SHOT BY JNO. BYRNE, HANDCUFFED PRISONER.		JA 12, 1-4
PATR. GLENN R. HUNTER KILLED BY MISTAKE BY PATR. GLENN A. HYNES IN RAID.		JA 21, 1-7
FLIER HIT BY VTRAIN, REUBEN HUDSON, GEO. CARSON HURT.		JA 22, 1-3-6
PATR. HUGO HICKS BREAKS WRIST CRANKING CAR.		JA 31, 1-1 MAIL
PATR. VIVIAN WELSH FOUND SHOT		F 11, 16-3
PATR. JNO. MOCKBEE SHOT ACC. IN FALL ON ICE.		F 28, 3-1
PATR. EDW. McLAUGHLIN IN AUTO ACC.		MR 7, 15-2
PATR. JESSE SCOTT HURT BY AUTO		MR 29, 1-5 FINAL
CHAS. MAUE, ON MOTORCYCLE, HURT CHASING SPEEDER.		MR 31, 1-8
FRED BRUMM FATALLY SHOT BY BANDITS AFTER HOLDUP		AP 7, 1-3
BRUMM DIES		AP 10, 1-2
ALBERT SHERWOOD HURT, CARTIRGE EXPLODES IN FIRE.		AP 24, 14-4
PATR. JOE GRAHAM HURT, PATROL BOAT EXPLOSION		AP 27, 53-3
PATR. H. E. WEIDEMANN ATTACKED BY MOS. BURNETTE, JAS. LOVELACE, NEGROES, WHO ARE HELD.		MY 14, 1-8
PATR. FRED THOMPSON THROWN FR. HORSE KILLED		MY 14, 35-7
PATR. OSCAR NIKU, FRED JURENS ATTACKED IN PROH. RAIDS.		MY 16, 19-2
PATR. OTTO SCHULTZ ATTACKED BY 3, GUN TAKEN.		JE 6, 1-8
GEO. BARSTAD, GUYOT CRAIG SHOT IN NEWS HOLDUP.		JE 12, 1-5 BBX
MARTIN SNYDER HURT CHASING SPEEDER.		

-----1928-----

LT. THOS. WELSH, PATR. ROY TATMAN, RALPH MORTON HURT, AUTO.
 HOMER ROBERTSON IN CAVE-IN
 ALOZY N. DOLNEY SHOT BY BANDITS STEALING HIS CAR.
 WM. H. SMITH WOUNDED GUN SEIZED BY TWO MEN
 PETER HELKO KILLED CHASING DRIVER.
 MAURICE DIEBOLD HURT, HIT BY TAXI
 JNO W CLARK SHOT BY JNO STANABACK, SUSPECT.
 EDW. ORLIE STABBED BY ESCAPING DOPE ADDICT
 PATR. EUGENE HOURIGAN SHOT IN GANGSTER BATTLE
 FRANK KILLER WOUNDED, ADAM KALITA HELD
 GRAYLORD GRANGER IN AUTO-R.R. CRASH
 PATR. CLARENCE HANS KILLED BY THURMAN HOOVER
 PROBE AUTO CRASH OF PATR. WILMONT PLUMMER.
 ULRICH JOHNSON KILLED IN BATTLE WITH SALOON KEEPER.
 DET. ROBT. POLLARD SHOT BY HIJACKERS.
 ALVIN E. JAMES, JNO W KELLY, MOTORCYCLE COPS, HURT
 FELIX M. BEASLEY SHOT BY JNO PORTER
 SGT. RAY HADDOCK SHOT IN RAID ON GORGA HOME

JE 13, 15-2
 JE 16, 2-8
 JE 26, 1-1
 JL 7, 2-3
 S 24, 1-2
 O 6, 2-8
 O 9, 1-1
 O 10, 16-4
 O 20, 1-8
 O 21, 1-1-7
 O 1, 23-7
 O 29, 2-8
 O 9, 13-1
 O 11, 1-1-8
 O 16, 63-2
 O 29, 16-3
 O 29, 32-4
 D 8, 3-2

-----1929-----

ARTHUR UNGERMAN SHOT, JAS. LEWIS FATALLY SHOT
 GILBERT GIRARD SHOT BY SUSPECT
 JNO. LOCHRIDGE SHOT BY BANDIT, TAXI DRIVER SLAIN.
 FRED LINDENBERG WOUNDED BY PROWLERS, 1 CAUGHT.
 DETS. BEN SMITH, CLARENCE STADLER SHOT BY BANDITS, LENNA
 ROBBERY.
 CHAS. LANCASTER SLUGGED TWICE IN SAME NIGHT WALKING BEAT.

JA 4, 2-2
 JA 14, 30-7
 JA 31, 1-4
 F 4, 17-2
 F 16, 1-7
 F 16, 1-7
 F 20, 1-8

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

1929

Form 1656 The Detroit News
 SALEM WATSON, SHOT, BATTLING THUGS IN GAMBLING HOUSE. F 23, 1-8
 PATR. LOWEN & ST. LAURENT SHOT BATTLING NEGROES. MR 13, 14-2
 CHAS WRIGHT KILLED, JOS. URSCHEL, ROY BROWN, PATR. FRED RYAN HURT IN GUN MR 16, 2-4
 BATTLE BET. 3 & PATR. RYAN LYN AUTEN. JL 3, 1-6
 PATR. ARTHUR L. PASCOLINI KILLS SELF ACCIDENTALLY. AG 5, 35-5
 PETER GERULIS, GUS GOTSOS, ALB. BORDERS, JACK LUMPKINS HELD FR. ASSAULT ON O 13, 1-1-8
 PATR. WM W SPENCER. O 12, 3-6
 DET. DAVID E. COY SHOT BY THUGS IN SALOON O 18, 44-2
 PATR. OLIVER F. ROOT SHOT, THADDEUS SAWICKI BEATEN IN HOLDUP. N 9, 1-4
 DET. DAVID E COY DIES. D 14, 3-3
 GEO. COLE, COP, WOUNDED, EDDIE KITZMILLER, BANDIT, SHOT D 16, 37-7
 PATR. MAX BUNCH SHOT BY KIDNAPERS OF JNO S. BARNARD.
 PATR. THOS. LOGAN SHOT BY EMANUEL T. HAMILTON; LATTER KILLED BY PATR. MARTIN HUFNAGLE.

-----1930-----

INSP. HENRY J. GARVIN AMBUSHED, SHOT; LOIS BARTLETT, 11, HIT. JA 2, 1-7
 PATR. CAESAR PESSINA SHOT BATTLING 4 MEN MR 7, 29-1
 PATR. DAYTON A. WINEGAR KILLED BY BANDITS MR 8, 1-8
 PATR. MICHAEL STELMACH BEATEN, EDW. B. & CHESTER BIELOWSKI HELD. MR 10, 38-5

-----1930-----

PATR. JOE VAN LOY SHOT BY TAXI BANDITS
WM SIMONS SHOT AFTER HOLDUP.

PATR. EDW J. BARNEY KILLED, SLAYER ESCAPES.

-----1931-----

LIGHTS TO ILLUMINATE POLICE HONOR ROLL JA 1.
TAPS SOUNDED, PERMANENT LIGHTS OVER ROLL TURNED ON.
THEO. KAPUSCINSKI SHOT IN HAND BY BANDIT
PATER PARPART SHOT BY BANDITS STEALING HIS CAR
SUSPECT SHOTS PATR. BERT H. MITCHELL
PATR. WILFRED F. GOLLA SHOT AFTER HOLDUP

-----1932-----

PATR. D. W. MINTON KILLED GUARDING GAS STATION.
DET. ALFRED H. EVANS SHOT
KENNETH HOUSE, MAURICE LOLONDE HURT IN AUTO ACC.
PATR. ROY BERGEN HIT ON HEAD AT REAR OF STORE.
PATR. PAUL PAWLOWSKI HIT BY STREET CAR
ADRIAN BEAUCHAMP HURT, AUTO ACC.

-----1933-----

PATR. RONALD FRY HURT IN AUTO ACC AFTER SPEEDER
PATR. ANTHONY H. OLECH BEATEN BY NEGRO GANG.
PATR. WILLARD MEIGHER, AUTO COLLISION
PATR. HARRY SCHWEITZER, AUTO CRASH
MURDOCH MACDONALD, AUTO CRASH
PATR. BARNEY FOX DIES OF WOUNDS
PATR. ROY S. PICKARD STABBED BY UNKNOWN MANNIN CAFE.

JE 30, 2-8 1H
AG 26, 2-8
S 8, 40-4

JA 1, 1-2
JA 2, 38-3
MY 26, 1-7
AG 1, 1-2
S 9, 14-2
O 2, 1-6

JA 1, 4-1
F 5, 40-5
S 10, 4-7
O 28, 1-7 NOON
S D 15, 4-6
D 30, 4-6

JA 28, 7-5
JA 28, 19-4
JA 30, 8-13 CITY
MR 10, 10-3 CITY
AP 4, 6-3
MY 26, 12-1
JE 26, 15-1

DET - POLICE - KILLED & INJURED

1933

Form 1656: The Detroit News
 PATR CHAS McCRATH BEATEN BY NEGRESS 0 8 9-16-5
 HENDRIE GROENVELD INJURES BACK DURING CALISTHENICS 0 16-4-7
 PATR. M ELLIOTT & CHAS TAYLOR WOUNDED BY THUGS N 20, 30-2
 -----1934-----
 PATROLMAN EDWIN SIKORA WOUNDED IN FIGHT WITH BANDIT JA 25, 10-5
 PATR. LEE R BROWN WOUNDED BY THUG F 15, 1-3
 PATR. FRANK HOUSKA DISARMS 2 BOYS, SHOOTSELF MY 17, 23-5
 PATR. JULIAN MILLER BEATEN BY HOODLUM GANG JL 22, 1-1-7
 INSP. PAUL SHELLINGER HURT AS PATR. MILTON ST CLAIR'S MOTORCYCLE AG 19, 1-4-2
 RUNS WILD AT FAIR GROUNDS S 20, 1-5
 PATR. ROY LEETER FOUND BEATEN BY THUGS D 2, 1-8-2
 PATR. EDW RAETZEL, SHOT & KILLED SELF; SUICIDE
 -----1936-----
 PATR. LOUIS LEVINE KILLED ED IN GUN BATTLE WITH THOS. RAYTEN, ALSO KILLED JA 17, 1-4
 PATR. CLYDE TRUMBO WOUNDED; WALLACE K SHIVELEY HELD MR 16, 32-2
 PATR. FRANK J. WINARSKI KILLED & PATR. ANDREW H. EDEEN HURT, AUTO CRASH JE 20, 1-4
 WHILE CHASING BANDITS HE 21, 1-12-6
 THINK WINARSKI, EDEEN KILLED CHASING SAFE CRACKERS. JE 29, 16-7
 PATR. ANDREW EDEEN DIES OF INJURIES

---1936---

Ag 10,20-3-BBSP

PATR. JOHN KELLY, HURT IN CRASH ON HIS MOTORCYCLE

O 14,24-1

JOHN GREEN, SUSPECT, SHOT IN LEG BY PETR. CLARE VERNIER, WHO ALSO SHOT HIMSELF IN HAND

O 16, 9-3

PATR. JOS. GARVARINO ACC. INJURES PATR. HARRY LUSCOMB

- D 1,2-3

DETECTIVE HARRY KESSEL SPRAINED HIS BACK IN LEAP AFTER AUTO THIEF

D 15, 10-3

PATR. VAN B. QUARLES HURT BY WIRE STRETCHED ACROSS ALLEY

D 21, 1-6

PROWLER SHOTS PATR. RICHARD L. MCCARTHY, ESCAPES, LEAVES PICTURE OF GIRL AS CLUE

D 29, 2-1

PATR. OTIS TREW WOUNDED BY PROWLER

---1937---

F 11, 15-5

PATR. FRANK LUKOWIAK, WOUNDED WHEN CYLINDER OF REVOLVER BURSTS

MR 22, 7-8

PATR. ALFRED RICARD HURT IN AUTO CRASH

MR 27, 22-2

PATR. JOHN HOGAN'S FACE INJURED WHEN TEAR GAS GUN EXPLODED

MY 15, 3-7

PATR. OTTO SCHRINER INJURED IN FIGHT: TRIAL

MY 18 JE 10, 20-4

PATR. JNO. V. HOGAN, ACCIDENTALLY BLINDED BY TEAR GAS GUN

MY 11, 10, 5-5

PATR. HOWARD BOOTH KILLED, GRABBED LIVE WIRE

JL 23, 16-8

PATR. JOHN ANKOSKI HURT IN ACCIDENT, ON MOTORCYCLE

Ag 5, 1-2

PATR. JOHN R. SHERIDAN WOUNDED BY THUG, THOS. KEEGAN

Ag 8, 1-11-1

SUPT. FRED FRAHM BLAMES KILLINGS ON BAD PAROLE POLICY

Ag 15, 1-4-5-2*

9 NAMES OF HEROES TO BE ADDED TO TABLET AT HEADQUARTERS

O 26, 28-4

PATR. IVAN BRUDER HURT IN MOTORCYCLE CRASH

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1938

Form 1656

SERGT. EDWIN ROSE & PATROLMEN LOUIS PAQUETTE, EDWARD KUMM & FRED VARNER HURT IN AUTO COLL.

JA 6,33-1-BLST

JA 18,12-2

PATR. RUSSELL GARDNER HURT, AUTO ACC.

F 25,19-2

ROBERT. GRENAT WOUNDED: 3 HELD

F 28,3-3

PATROLMEN HAROLD BEJIN & MERLE BEDENHORN HURT, AUTO ACC. MR 4,28-7

PATROLMEN JOS. DEPHILLIPE & JOS. USLER HURT IN AUTO COLL. WHILE CHASING BANDIT CAR

MR 27,1-1-5

PAT OLSEN SEYMORU H LAWLER, HERMAN J RENO KILLED BY NEGRO BANDIT: CAPTURED

MY 2,29-8

PATR. JOHN BLANCHARD HURT, COLL. ON MOTORCYCLE

MY 26,1-3 B S

4 OFFICERS HURT BY TEAR GAS IN RIO AT AMER. BRASS CO. - MY 27,1-7

12 POLICEMEN HURT IN AMER. BRASS CO. RIOT: LISTED

JE 6,5-1

PATR. FRED HOWLETT HURT, FELL IN PIT WHILE CHASING SUSPECT - JE 9,14-4

GEO D HART HURT IN COLL WITH HIT-RUNNER

JE 9,2-2

PATR. ROY MEREDITH & ELLSWORTH SCHRADER HURT IN COLL. - J 25,1-3

PATROLMEN LLOYD PRADELL & LYNTON HADDOCK BEATEN UP BY RALPH & ERNEST GIESE & BUD HAPNER

S 6,15-1

PATROLMEN DARWIN HYDE & BERNARD F. CLARK HURT, AUTO COLL. - S 16,33-4

PATR. EDWIN PREMIO HURT WHEN HE INTERVENED IN FIGHT S 23,33-3

PATROLMEN ANTHONG HOSANG HURT, MOTORCYCLE CRASH; PATROLMEN JACOB KOCH & GEO. FELL HURT, AUTO COLL.

---1938---

0 21,47-6

PATROLMEN ROBT.H.SEMONES & WALTER MALCZEWSKI HURT IN AUTO CRASH NEAR DETROIT

0 26, 12-6 C M

HARRY GAEDE, CHAS. BUCKHOLDT HURT BY MAXIE HUBBARD, NEGRO

N 7, 20-6

JNO SWEET ACC. WOUNDED BY PATR JNO. ENMICK

D 3, 4-7

SERG T EARL FUNK HURT

D 6, 2-8

PATROLMEN WM. SAUNDERS & BERNARD DAVIDSON HURT IN AUTO COLL.

D 20, 1-4-BLST

PATROLMEN MATTHEW A. PRIESZ & EDWARD E. WAHLER HURT IN AUTO COLL.

D 24, 17-6

PATR ELWARD JEDLENSKI STABBED IN ATTACK BY 3 MEN

---1939---

F 6, 1-8-MAIL

PATR ARTHUR STAHL WOUNDED IN GUN BATTLE WITH THUGS

F 11, 5-7

PATR JNO GARRISON HURT IN SCUFFLE WITH NICK DIETZ

F 20, 8-4

PATROLMEN WM. LYNN & HAROLD WEIDEMANN HURT IN AUTO COLL.

F 24, 23-1

PATR. ETHELBERT DUDLEY HURT, AUTO COLL.

F 27, 6-8

PATROLMEN FRED SCHULTZ & WM. KUDLA HURT, AUTO COLL.

-AP 8, 19-7

PATR DON MOODY, HARRY STONIKOFF HURT AS CAR OVERTURNS

AP 18, 8-3

PATR MYRON J. KOHLER KILLED IN AUTO CRASH

AP 22, 2-8

WM. WILLIAMS, GUY RICHARDSON HURT AS CAR HITS SAFETY ZONE

AP 24, 6-8

PATR. HURL FULKERSON HURT IN MOTORCYCLE-AUTO COLL.

MY 3, 14-4

PATROLMEN ALFRED WEBB & CLYDE COX HURT IN AUTO COLL.

S 6, 1-2

PATR. FRANK PETERSMARK WOUNDED BY THUG

D 6, 1-2

CHAS. FISHER, BYSTANDER, KILLED IN POLICE, BURGLAR GUNBATTLE: PATR. JOS.

C. MOFFATT WOUNDED

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED AND INJURED

1940

Form 1656

JA 27, 2-6

EDWARD WAHLER, EDWARD KOZELSKI HURT AS CAR HIT POLE

F 16, 31-1

PATR. HOWARD W. REICHARD SLUGGED BY BURGLAR

AP 1, 4-6

PATR. W. HALL SLUGGED BY SAFE CRACKERS, ALL CAUGHT

AP 15, 1-2

MERRILL HARMON, THUG, SLAIN, & COMMON-LAW WIFE, MARIAN CHARMON, WOUNDED BY

JL 5, 1-1

PATR. JOHN HEFFRON, WHO ALSO WAS WOUNDED

JL 4-6, 17-2

11 DET. POLICEMEN HURT IN RIOT BY NEGROES, BELLE ISLE, SERGT. CHAS. C. WALTON IN CRITICAL CONTION: REGINALD PARCELLO QUESTIONED

S 14, 1-2

PATR. FRANK YOUNG, INJURED IN FIGHT WITH JOHN EMKE

S 23, 19-1

PATR. ROBT. WILLIAMS HURT IN FIGHT WITH DENOLIOUS BAILEY

S 30, 4-1

PATR. EARL CUNNINGHAM & FRANK BUCKHOLZ HURT IN AUTO CRASH

O 17, 4-3

PATR. GEO. A. REKOLT INJURED IN SCOUT CAR CRASH

O 26, 20-6

PATR. JOHN VANDENBERG KILLED BY CAR EDWARD WEILER

O 29, 7-3

PATR. CHAS. MILES BREAKS LEG IN FALL FR SCOUT CAR

---1941---

JA 3, 6-7

PATR. LEE GONIEL SLUGGED BY CLAYTON THERTON, LOUIS LONG JR.

F 10, 8-3

PATR. JESSE EPERJESY BEATEN: ARCHIE LONG, GEO KARAGOZLAN HELD

Ag 18, 21-7

DETECTIVES JOHN W. BARTON & HARRY WILLIAMS BRUISED IN BATTLE WITH JOS. TOLMAN

---1941---

AG 20, 15-8

PATROLMEN JOHN HOLKO & LAWRENCE VIZNAU INJURED IN COLL. WHILE ISSUING TRAFFIC TICKET

S 9, 4-3

PATR. JOHN C. LEIPHAM HURT, MOTORCYCLE HIT STONE PILE, CHASING SPEEDER

S 29, 6-8

PATROLMAN CLARENCE WESLEY SLASHED BY DRIVER HE ARRESTED FOR RECKLESSNESS

C 27, 27-1

PATROLMEN RAYMOND WILLIAMS & JACK HARKINS INJURED IN SCOUT CAR CRASH

---1942---

JA 12, 4-8

PATROLMEN LAWRENCE ADAM & WILTON PAINE INJURED BY AUTO OF LIBERAT J. RICCI

MR 25, 20-6 BSMO

SUSPECT WHO FEDDED OFFICER SOUGHT

AP 27, 2-2

PATROLMAN CLAUDE PETERS BEATEN BY 4 YOUTHS IN DANCE HALL

JL 6, 1-5

SERGT. JUSTON DRISCOLL BEATEN BY CARL LANGLEY AND JAMES RUDD AND THEIR WIVES

JL 27, 16-3

PATR. JOHN NICHOLS SLASHED BY GEO. JOHNSON

AG 17, 1-6

PATR. HARRY IRVINE KILLED BANDIT, WOUNDED IN ABDOMEN HIMSELF

AG 18, 18-3

PATR. PETER J. RAJKOVICH'S FACE CUT BY WOMAN IN CAFE ROW

S 8, 17-3

PATR. GEO. PURCELL & PATR. JOHN KAMICHITIS INJURED IN BRAWL AT WEDDING CELEBRATION

S 21, 4-2

PATR. WILFRED MERCIER WOUNDED IN GUN FIGHT WITH BANDIT

O 18, 1-2-4

DET.-SERGT. HYMAN ULNICK INJURED IN FALL

N 30, 6-4

PTR. BRUCE J. STANTON SHOT BY CURTIS BROWN

MR 25, 11-2

PATR. CHESTER JOHNSON INJURED WHEN THROWN FROM HORSE

AP 19, 8-5

PATR. RAYMOND ROBERTS & PAUL KOLARICK INJURED IN BRAWL

AP 19, 26-2

SGT. J.S.P. HUSKEN DEAD OF BULLET WOUNDS RECEIVED 22 YRS. AGO

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

1943

HAROLD ARNOLD SENDS 3 TO HOSPITAL, WALTER LAYMAN, DAVID HARRIS, JOSEPH PECHUKITIS

MY 16, 1-2-7

JE 7, 4-4

PATR MITCHELL LIPINSKI KILLED BY GEORGE TAYLOR

JE 17, 2-5

PATROLMAN ROBT. GUNN'S NOSE BROKEN BY LESTER C. LONG

JE 17, 20-6

WALTER LAYMAN, DAVID HARRIS BEATEN BY FOUR WOMEN

JE 26, 21-3

PATR. JNO. S. KOZLOWSKI MYSTERIOUSLY BEATEN

JL 1, 1-5

PATR LAWRENCE A ADAMS DIES OF RACE RIOT WOUNDS

AG 18, 5-1

PATR. RAUL FALKEVITZ GETS HAND CHEWED IN SCUFFLE WITH FRANK URBANSKI

O 8, 31-1

PATR. HOWARD TALBOYS SUFFERS CONCUSSION

D 6, 16-3

PATR. HOWARD STEELE WOUNDS SELF PURSUING BOYS

--1944--

F 9, 4-6

PATR. WALTER NOONAN STRUCK IN THE EYE BY CHAS. LEECH

F 21, 3-1

PATROLMAN PAUL HUIZDOS HIT IN HEAD WITH BOTTLE

AP 29, 6-2

ARTHUR SZATROWSKI, PATROLMAN, STABBED AT YMCA DANCE

MY 20, 13-3

PATROLMAN ANTHONY MCFARR INJURED

JE 4, 1-2-5

PATROLMAN JOHN ZEA INJURED

JL 26, 9-1 NITE

DET. SGTs. CHAS. ZENAS & BERNARD GREINER HURT AS TRUCK HIS SCOUT CAR.

AG 7, 15-5

PATROLMAN EDW. SINFELT SHOT BY EDWARD BURDA, WHOM HE SOUGHT IN CONNECTION WITH ROBBERY

---1944---

N 15, 1-5

PATR JOHN F MULCAHY HURT, COLLISION -1945--

JA 17, 16-2

CASIMER RUTKOWSKI, PAROLED MENTAL PATIENT FATALLY WOUNDED PATROLMAN LEO HELINSKY

F 10, 2-1

VINCENT BUTLER, EDW. HENDERSON SERIOUSLY INJURED IN CRASH; DANIEL MERRICK AND FRED BROWN RELEASED AFTER TREATMENT

MR 14, 9-4

THOS. NOYE INJURED WHEN THROWN FROM HORSE

AP 2, 1-2

RAY R. STEVENS WOUNDED IN GUN BATTLE IN WHICH FREDERICK SEDORCHUK WAS KILLED

MY 7, 3-3

PATRM. CHAS. NEWBOLD SHOT IN STOMACH BY SAFECRACKERS

MY 10, 22-1

EXCESSIVE HASTE BY POLICE IN USE OF FIREARMS -EDIT MY 18, 1-3

CECIL CASSETT, OF SCHAEFER STA, WOUNDED IN LEFT LEG

MY 17 MY 29, 1-8

PATRM. HENHOLDT SCHOEN, KICKED IN STOMACH BY 2 YOUNG SHOPLIFTERS

O 3, 4-6

PATR ALPHONSE H KEMPER IN GUNFIGHT WITH EDWARD TOMALA

O 17, 3-8

PATR. ANTHONY H HOLSANG BREAKS BACK IN COLL.

D 2, 1-1-3

PATR FRANK CHAPIN ASSIGNED TO KILL TURKEY: WOUNDS SELF

---1946---

MR 11, 15-4

WM VINSON HELD IN KNIFING PATR PEUL LONG

MR 20, 23-1

PATR THOMAS RICKARD BEATEN BY 4 MEN

AP 5, 29-6

PATR MANUEL HORAT BADLY HURT BY CAR JOS W JARKOWSKI

AP 15, 4-6

THOS LUCKETT CHGD BEATING PATR RAY PIDDINGTON

MY 8, 1-5-NITE

PATR. RICHARD BROWN SUFFERS HEAD INJURY IN STRUGGLE WITH ARTHUR POOLE

PATR LOUIS OBERLE DIES IN AUTO CRASH

JE 8, 1-3

INVESTIGATION ORDERED IN DEATH OF ANTHONY COX WHO WAS IN PATROL WAGON

JE 13, 8-3

PATOLMEN RONALD CONKLIN, TIMOTHY NEENAN STABBED BY MURDERER, ART GORDON

JE 27, 1-6

PATR JOHN BOLAND HURT IN 6-FT FALL

AG 27, 4-5

PATR NELSON MSDILL & JOHN QUAIN HURT IN FIGHT AT ROYAL GRILL

N 30, 13-5

PATR MICHAEL BARNAS, PHIL SAHARA HURT IN FIGHT WITH FELIX CZUJ, HARRY KRUPPER, VICTOR CURLANIS

D 11, 41-1

PATR JOS JAKUBCZYK WOUNDED BY BOY-BANDIT

D 17, 1-1

PATR RICHARD FOLEY ASSAULTED BY 2 MEN

D 30, 4-5

4 YOUTHS BEAT PATR GEORGE MUROWSKY

JA 25, 1-4

POLICEWOMAN MARION CLAUSON ASSAULTED: MAXWELL J IMRIE HELD

F 1, 1-2

PATR PETER P WINTERS HURT: CARL ALBERT ROMONATZ QUESTIONED

F 3, 9-2

PATR WAYNE PRESTON ACC. KICKED IN FACE BY HORSE

F 15, 1-1

PATR GLEVE GORSUSH HURT IN SCOUT CAR CRASH

F 20, 2-3

PATR JOS SALATOWSKI KILLED BY ARTHUR STURGIS, ALSO KILLED

MY 25, 1-1-3 7*

PATR JOS SALATOWSKI SLAIN

MY 26, 2-2

---1947---

2 PATROLMAN, CLIFFORD HAY, ALBERT WALTER BEATEN BY 4 RESISTING ARREST

JE 6, 14-6

JE 9, 3-2

AG 30, 15-3

S 12, 25-4 BS 2

S 16, 15-4

S 17, 16-4

-S 19, 10-7

EVERETT BARTON

N 18, 4-5

D 11, 2-1

-D 21, 1-1-3

DONALD BLAKELY BEATEN BY GANG

PATR. ROBT. BERRY SLUGGED IN TAVERN

PATR NORMAN NICKERSON HIT BY CAR IN A HILLIS

PATR CHARLES MARSH HURT IN CRUISER-BUS CRASH-

PATR CHAS RAMSEY HURT BY CAB OF WALTER C THOMPSON

PATR FRANK BRAUN & ELMER HEDDIZ HURT IN CRASH: SETH

HURT ON MOTORCYCLE

ROGER BAUER ADMITS BEATING UP PATR IREY D SMITH

PATROLMEN FRANK FAHEY & CHAS. NEVILL HURT IN CAR CRASH

PATR HENRY MACH WOUNDED: REESE LAWSON HELD-

---1948---

F 4, 1-4

PATR JACK DOUGHERTY LETS CAR HIT HIM TO SAVE PUPILS

DETEC TM S CANNON ACC. WOUNDED

-F 13, 28-3

F 20, 1-8

PATR BENTON HACKER WOUNDED BY FRANK H BANNING

MR 4, 2-1

PATR. GEO. L. GAUDREAU BEATEN BY WILLIE ANDERSON

MR 20, 18-7

PATR ROSS FAUSTINO BITTEN ON FINGER BY VANCE TAYLOR

AP 8, 23-3

PATR. MERVIN ROBERTS SHOT IN NECK BY JAS. MASHAW

AP 17, 1-8

ERNEST CRAWFORD HELD AS DETEC LT HARRY WILLIAMS IS HURT

-AP 19, 24-2

PATR CHARLES CROSS WOUNDED WITH GUN MCKINLEY SAWYER

-JE 26, 16-7

PATR AUGUST BUDDE WOUNDED: RICHARD PETTY HELD

JL 7, 1-1

PATR PAUL QUANDT BITTEN BY IRATE MRS VIRGINIA JACOBS

-JL 20, 1-4

2 YOUTHS SHOOT & SERIOUSLY WOUND PATR CASIMER W KALISZEWSKI, JR.

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED AND INJURED

1948

PATR JOHN WRYSCH, 31, KNIFED IN THROAT: CHAS B GREEN, 35, HELD - J1 22, 1-3
 PATR GILBERT COX ACC. WOUNDED BY OWN GUN - AG 16, 20-5
 SERGT. JOHN A. BARRINGER, 47, KILLED POLICE CAR & FIRE TRUCK CRASH - AG 27, 1-6
 PATR. JOHN GLENNON & ANTONIO PICONE BEATEN IN STREET BRAWL; PATR. CONSTANTINE MOORE STABBED BY CLAUDE CLIVILKS IN FAMILY ROW - AG 30, 9-3
 PATR LUTHER L WILLER, PAUL SELLERS, PATR DAVID GARDNER HURT IN AUTO ACCS - S 13, 14-3
 PATROLMAN HENDRICK P. GROENEVELD, 45, KILLED BY ACCIDENTAL DISCHARGE OF OWN GUN - S 29, 1-7
 PATROLMEN THOS FEATHERS, LAWRENCE KEAN, REINHOLT SCHOEN HURT IN SCOUT CAR CRASH - O 5, 6-3 BS 2
 PATR ROY FAUSTINO BITTEN, BURNED - O 13, 20-5
 PATROLMEN A F BIENIEK, WM SHEEHAN HURT AS CAR HIT POLE - O 23, 18-7
 PATR HARRY BOOTZ WOUNDED: WILLARD PIZEMORE HELD - O 30, 1-5
 PATR. CHAS PEARSON AND JOHN MAGER HURT IN AUTO CRASH - N 5, 2-2
 PATROLMEN PERRY CAPOROSSO, HAZEL RINCE HURT IN AUTO CRASH - N 15, 4-1
 JOHN E FRYER SUFFERS ARM & LEG HURTS; HIT BY TRUCK - N 17, 6-5
 PATROLMAN JOS. BRENNAN STABBED HALTING BRAWL - D 16, 56-3
 PATROLMEN CALVIN GILL, PETER GALLERANI HURT - D 21, 1-2 NITE

OVER

---1949---

JA 17, 17-3

PATROL ALDEN SCHNEIDER, ROBT MITTON HURT IN SCOUT CAR CRASH

JA 20, 12-5

SGT. CLARENCE BRACE DEAD OF INJURY BY AUTO JA 18

JA 29, 2-2

PATROL CLIF ORD HAY HURT IN FIGHT WITH JOHN & JAMES PERKINS

F 17, 1-2

PATROLMAN DAVID BERGUM KILLED BY CAROL L. WRIGHT.

F 27, 1-24-5

PATROLMEN EUGENE M. WALKER, GEO V. SEVALD, INJURED CAR ACC. MR 9, 13-5

JOHN S. TOY SUGGESTS JOBS FOR POLICE WIDOWS

MY 5, 4-6

PATR. JOHN MCCLAIN, SHOT IN HIP BY OWN GUN

MY 9, 5-7

PATROLMAN HOWARD MERTZ INJURED CHASING SPEEDER TROY BEEVERS

JE 2, 63-1

PATR. IRVING JOBSON SHOT IN LEG BY NEGRO, J. B. EDWARDS

JE 4, 1-1

PATR WILLARD SLOAN EXONERATED BLAME IN SHOOTING CHARLES PARKER

JE 6, 14-4

WM BUSLEPP, ALLEN PILECKI HURT IN SCOUT CAR CRASH

JE 7, 22-4

GEO. NIX HURT IN SCOUT CAR COLLISION

AG 30, 2-4 BS 2

SGT WILLARD LEITZEL HURT IN TRAFFIC ACC.

D 17, 2-8

PATROLMEN ROBT DOOPERSMITH, DONALD COCKLIN, STANLEY ZIMMER SLASHED: DEVON

D 29, 2-1

SAXTON HELD

PATR BRONSLAW KUCHINSKI, 27, BEATEN & DISARMED BY BURGLAR

---1950---

JA 10, 32-5

PATR ERVILL GOOLSBY HURT BY CAR ALLAN J LONG

F 16, 4-5

PATR. JOHN MCCRIFFIN HURT IN CRASH OF POLICE CAR DURING CHASE

F 19, 1-6-3

PERILS OF ONE-MAN SCOUT CARS STRESSED BY STONE TABLET LISTING POLICE

KILLED WHILE ALONE SAHS

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1950

PATR. PETER ANDERSON HURT IN CRASH OF POLICE AMBULANCE TAKING HIM TO HOSP. AFTER HEART ATTACK

PATR. HORACE PARISH & EDWARD PAWLUS HURT IN CRASH AP 23, 1-1-8

PATROLMAN RALPH PALMER SUFFERS CUTS IN GAMING RAID -JL 5, 2-1

PATR JOS G MEGLINSKI KILLED BY NORMAN DOE SR. 1955 FRIENDLY FIRE WAS
KILLED BY PATR JAMES D DOWNEY N 20 1-4

CHARLES MARSHALL GAUDY SR ADMITS KILLING PATR ANDREAS M MLLERT JR

PATROLMAN WM SIELOFF, SERGT. PETER WOLSKI BEATEN AMID FAMILY FIGHT OF
MICHAEL DUDA; PATROLMAN CARLOS GUTIERREZ HIT RAIDING BLIND PIG; PATROL
MAN FRANCIS FRASER HIT ARRESTING DRUNK

PATR. P. M. JONES HURT IN ROW WITH 4 GROSSE PTE YOUTHS

PATROLMAN HENRY SMIJEWski KNIFED BY MORRIS PETERS 15 26

PATR WM FITZPATRICK, CHAS NIEMAN HURT AS POLICE CARS CRASH RACING TO
DPW FIRE F 18, 1-1-8

ROBT. G. LATRO SHOT BY BANDIT IN BATTLE IN DOWNTOWN STORE • NR 28,1-8

P. TR. MICHAEL CENKNER GRAVELY STABBED BY NEGRO MY 2, 61-1

PATROLMAN KENNETH LAWRENCE REAUME KNJRD.AUTO ACC. JE 19 2-3

PATR ROY E. BAKKE HIT BY GRATIOT STREET CAR; FURT: PATR ALBERT IMPENS

HURT BY CAR VICTOR ALFONTE
PATROLMEN EDWARD PARTUCHOVSKA : THOS STEWARD HURT IN ALTO CRASH

PATROLMEN EDWARD PARZUCHOWSKI & THOS. STEWARD HURT IN AUTO CRASH

OVER...

---1951---

JL 18, 1-5

PATR MICHAEL BARNAS WOUNDED BY DONALD PANASUK; CAPURED BY ART E. MANUEL
AP PHOTOGRAPHER

AG 26, 1-1-3

PATR. JOSEPH ROZEK WOUNDED AT HOME MIL MAZEY

S 7, 52-4

PATR SELWYN ADAMS MOTORCYCLE RANS POLE, BADLY HURT; UNIDENTIFIED MOTORIST
SOUGHT

O 18, 28-1

JACK TAPSCOT, CYCLE OFFICER, INJURED GRAND RIVER CRASH - N 12, 3-5

DET. SGT. ALBERT ISAAC BEATEN BY VERNON BATES & LESTER RUSHING

O 14, 1-4

STANLEY JERLECKI, JR. POLICEMAN, & WALTER BROWN, THUG, KILLED IN GUN
BATTLE NR. JEWELRY STORE.

D 16, 1-1-5

CITY PROUD OF ITS HEROES BUT MAKES NO PROVISION FOR BURIAL; COUNCIL
MAY TAKE ACTION IN JERLECKI CASE

D 24, 1-2

PATROLMAN JES. MARTIN SUFFERS SPINAL INJURIES WHEN DAVID BUTLER SLAMS
INTO REAR OF PARKED SCOUT CAR ON DRUNKEN SPREE

---1952---

JA 21, 2-2

PATR. DEWEY FOWLER VICTIM OF BEATING, 3 HELD

JA 22, 6-2

PATR. JOHN F. KOCH, 44, KILLED IN AUTO COLL.

MR 4, 2-2 LT FINAL

2 POLICEMAN ON EMERGENCY RUN DELIVERING BLOOD INJURED CRASH WITH BUS

MR 16, 1-1-6

PATR. RUSSELL BLANCHARD SHOT TO DEATH BY BANDIT, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI

AP 18, 54-1

PATR. MICHAEL MCCARTHY & ROSCOE BOSSI INJURED WHEN CAR CRASHES INTO
TAXI WHILE PURSUING SPEEDER

MY 19, 43-1

PATROLMAN KENNETH SAWYER HIT IN BAR BRAWL SHOOTING OF SHELAH RAY CAMPBELL

MY 25, 1-6-4

FRANK SAUNDERS, OFFICER, INJURED WHEN HE INTERRUPTED OTHA KELLY MENACING ANOTHER MAN WITH GUN

MY 26, 12-4

OTHA KELLY INJRD POLICEMAN FRANK SAUNDERS-THOUGHT POLICE WERE BANDITS

MY 31, 6-1

PATROLMEN ROBT FINN & EARL N. WILTSE INJURED WHEN PATROL CAR IS CRASHED INTO BY UNIDENTIFIED YOUTH

JE 23, 3-2

PATOLMAN PAUL JANIS CHGS BEATING FR NORMAN, GORDON YONTZ IN EASTSIDE TAVERN

JE 30, 8-4

PATROLMAN MARTIN DRWIENGA INJRD. SCOUT CAR HIT WHILE RUNNING RED LIGHT ON EMERGENCY RUN; PATROLMEN EDW MONAHAN, JOHN LESKO INJRD. ACC WITH TAXI

JL 7, 1-1

SUPTD. KENNEDY LAWRENCE INJRD-CAR HIT BROADSIDE

JL 14, 1-8

2PATROLMAN CONSTANTINE MOORE, ROBT PROSSER INJRD POLICE AMBULANCE HITS DSR BUS

AG 8, 4-4

PATR. TADEUSZ PIATEK & HAROLD LAU HURT IN CRUISER CRASH

S 7, 1-29-1

SGT JOHN M. PULLEN DROWNED WHEN FISHING BOAT OVERTURNED

O 12, 1-12

PATROLMAN INJURED WHEN POLICE CAR HITS FAMILY AUTO OF HLEN CARLSON 5

EDWARD WARDEN

---1952---

O 13, 6-4

PATROLMAN EDW. WORDEN INJURED IN POLICE & CAR CRASH IN WHICH MRS. HELEN CARLSON WAS KILLED

N 3, 4-2

PATROLMAN WILBUR WEILANDT INJURED ON HITTING TELEPHONE POLE

N 3, 7-6

POLICEMAN, GERALD C. JAMIESON INJURED WHEN HIS SCOUT CAR IS RAMMED BY DRUNK DRIVER, PETER S. SEK

N 9, 1-4-4

ALBERT DINKINS KNOWCKED OFF MOTOR-CYCLE BY SPEEDING CAR

D 17, 19-5

ALGER BECKETT BRUISED WHEN PLATE FLIES OFF GAS MAIN AND WREACKS CAR

D 28, 1-1-4

LOUIS MEERT AND URVILLE J. MCGRAW INJURED WHEN CAR DRIVEN BY GRADY

COLE RAMS THEM BROADSIDE

---1953---

JA 26, 3-2

WM. ROBB AND PAUL PITZER INJURED IN FREE FOR ALL BRAWL OVER TICKETING OF TWO PERSONS FOR CROSSING IN MIDDLE OF BLOCK

F 25, 1-4

PATROLMEN WM. HENSEN INJURED AT FIST & KNIFE FIGHT FOLLOWING SOUTHEAST-ERN & NORTHERN BASKETBALL GAME AT U OF D. STADIUM

MR 7, 20-3

AUGUST DHANIS, JOHN STAPLES, RAY BURROWS, KENNETH BERGIN SLIGHTLY HURT IN TRAFFIC ACCS.

MR 15, 1-6-1

LOUISE BENSON, INJURES POLICEMEN LEON B. TEMAN & WALTER OBARZONEK WHEN THEY STOP HER CAR FOR DRUNK DRIVING; SHE FLIES INTO RAGE

MR 24, 7-2

PATROLMAN HOWARD CAREY & DANIEL RAICEVICH BITEN & SCRATCHED BY MISS JOHNNIE HUNT WHEN THEY TRIED TO ARREST HER FOR SHOPLIFTING

AP 27, 9-3
 HOS. KOTARA, WM. C. SMITH, VICTOR GARTNER, JOHN WRATHELL, WM. PAUL, ROB'T LOVE, WM. ADAMS & HENRY MACINKOWICZ INJURED WHEN TWO SCOUT CARS COLLIDE

MY 9, 2-6

EDW. LAFAYETTE, JOS. RIOPELLE, GELNN WEIL IN RECEIVING HOSP. FR. INJURIES WHEN SCOUT CAR STRIKES TREE WHILE ANSWERING TRAFFIC ACC. REPORT

MY 11, 12-1

RALPH HATT IS HOSPITALIZED AFTER 3 THUGS ROB & BEAT HIM

JE 5, 43-4

POLICE ACADEMY LT. ROB'T QUAID TRAINS NEW POLICE CADETS; WARNS THEM THAT JOB IS NO PLACE FOR COWARD; 126 DET. POLICE KILLED ON DUTY-SAMS

JE 15, 4-1 BB

ROB'T E. KROHN, MOTOR CYCLE COP, INJURED WHEN HIS MOTORCYCLE SLIPS ON LOOSE GRAVEL

JE 24, 1-1

PATROLMAN FRANK WIACEK SEVERELY WOUNDED IN GUN DUEL WITH ROBBER STANLEY KULCZYSKI ALSO WOUNDED

JL 14, 1-1 5*

MOTORCYCLE PATROLMAN, ARTHUR E. MEYERS KNOCKED FR HIS MOTORCYCLE ON CONGRESS AVE. & KILLED

JL 16, 18-1

DETECTIVE JOHN F. BOLAND CRITICAL CONDITION IN AUTO ACC. IN JOHNSTOWN, PA.; MEMBER OF PISTOL TEAM

S 15, 2-1

CARL BANGERT, 37, HOSPITALIZED IN FIGHT WITH RUBEN FELOYD, WHOM HE SHOT

O 14, 68-3

PATROLMAN WALTER NALLEY SHOT & WOUNDED BY FELLOW OFFICERS IN 17 SCOUT CAR CHASE OF MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATOR SAM BOMMARITO

--1953--

N 1, B-6-3

N 22, 1-2-3

JAS.N.FOLGARELLI, SLUGGED BY J.C.WILSON IN ASSAULT
PATROLMAN ROBT.J.WOLFE, HURT WHEN ON MOTORBIKE WITH RIGHT OF WAY ON JOHN R. & TOWBRIDGE - ~~LT.~~ VINCENT ROMANO, WARREN TOWNSHIP, HURT ON DEQUINDER & TEN MI. WHEN CHASING SPEEDER

D 28, 7-3

TWO POLICEMEN, FRANK AUL & ARVIN SCHÖEN INJURED WHEN SCOUT CAR IS HIT BY SPEEDING CAR OF JOHN GROUSE

-----1954-----

F 2, 4-2 5*

M 1, 8-2

PATROLMAN AUGUSTINE DERUY IN SCOUT CAR HAS HEAD ON COLLISION WITH CAR OF FOGER BROWN & BREAKS HIS WRIST
UNRULY PRISONERS INFLICTED MINOR INJURIES ON CLARENCE MOORE AND NORMAN FUHRMANN AND ARTHUR DECONIK

Ap 12, 12-1 5*

PATROLMAN JESSE RAY IS MISTAKENLY SLUGGED BY ANOTHER POLICEMAN MARVIN GILLESPIE WHO THOUGHT HE WAS A HOUSE BURGLAR

Ap 23, 8-4

PATROLMEN HAROLD BUCK & ARTHUR KROL INJURED WHEN THEIR POLICE SQUAD CAR IS HIT BY DSR BUS DRIVEN BY LEE DAVIDSON

JE 13, 1-1-7

HARRY DAVIS, VALDEN CRIGER, ROBERT FULLERTON LAWRENCE MAGOTTE SHOT IN GUN BATTLE WITH MALACHI BENJAMIN

AG 9, 27-4

PATROLMEN CHAS. NICHOLSON, CLAIR MARTIN, ROBT VAN NEST, WM. NIXON INJURED IN TWO SEPARATE POLICE VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

S 3, 1-1

JIMMY LUKESAVICH, 6, KILLED AS POLICE AMBULANCE HITS DSR BUS

O 14, 32-1

PATROLMAN GORDON GRIMES INJURED BY HIT RUN DRIVER

DETROIT - POLICE - KILLED & INJURED

1954

0 17, 1-14-4

2 POLICEMEN INJURED IN ACC WITH STREETCAR
~~—1955—~~

JA 5, 32-3

KENNETH BURKE INJURED WHEN FREIGHT TRAIN HITS POLICE TRUCK

JA 15, 1-2

**ROBERT CAMPBELL AND VICTOR DELAVALLA KNIFED WHILE TRYING TO ARREST
EU EGGE COSTNER**

JA 16, 1-4-4

ROBERT CAMPBELL AND VIC DELAVALLA RECOVERING FR STABBING

MR 1, 46-1

**TWO POLICEMEN, ALBERT STEVENS & WM. LLOYD INJURED WHEN THEIR SCOUT CAR
SKIDS INTO BACK OF FIRE TRUCK ON WAY TO FIRE; BOTH INJURED**

MR 2, 63-1

**CERTIFIED CHECK FOR \$1,470 GIVEN LT. CLAUDE COX BY HIS FELLOW OFFICERS
WHILE HE IS IN HOSPITAL RECOVERING FR. AUTO ACCIDENT INJURIES**

MR 7, 1-1

**PATROLMAN LAURNE SULT, 27, WOUNDED WHEN TRYING TO TAKE RIFLE AWAY FR.
JOHN HALES**

AP 23, 2-7 1H

**TWO POLICEMEN LEO ZELLA & RAYMOND KUHN TREATED FOR BRUISES WHEN THEIR
SCOUT CAR COLLIDES WITH FIRE ENGINE**

MY 8, 1-3-1

**LT JOHN JAUMAN, PICKED TO BE HELPED BY EXCHANGE CLUB, LEG AMBUTED
AS RESULT OF AUTO INJ.**

/---1955---

JE 30, 28-4 5*

PATROLMAN DONALD G MACDONALD INJURED IN CRASH WITH TRUCK

AG 20, 1-7

POLICEMAN GEO. KRUEGER, 29, SHOT & KILLED TODAY BY GUNMAN ELLIS BAILEY WHO ALSO IS KILLED IN DUEL WITH POLICE

AG 21, 1-12-2

DET. POLICEMAN TOLD TO TAKE NO CHANCES ON FAMILY TROUBLE CALLS WHICH LED AG 20TH TO FATAL SHOOTING OF PATROLMAN GEO. KRUEGER

AG 22, 9-1

FRANK GONZALES, 28, HELD FOR STABBING OFF DUTY POLICEMAN FR. DET., ROB'T HEIDTMAN

AG 29, 1-7

GUNMAN CHAS. ROLLINS, HOLDS OFF 100 POLICEMEN WITH RIFLES; POLICEMAN INJURED IN GUN FIGHT WITH HIM WERE INSPECTOR WALTER WYROD & PATROLMAN ANTHONY OBERDZINSKI

S 9, 22-6

POLICEMAN CHESTER KICINSKI INJURED WHEN HIT BY CAR

S 18, 1-2-5

PATROLMAN ALBERT KATCHADOORIAN INJURED WHEN CAR HISS HIS MOTORCYCLE

S 19, 24-4

POLICEMEN CHESTER STUDZINSKI & ROB'T PROVENCAL INJURED WHEN SCOUT CAR CRASHES WHILE CASING JAS. MCBRIDE IN STOLEN CAR

S 28, 73-5

POLICEMEN WALTER LORKOWSKI & GERALD BAUMGART INJURED BY R. MRS. EDW. L. ANDERSON WHEN THEY TRIED TO ARREST HIM FOR ACCUMULATION OF TRAFFIC WARRANTS

-----1956-----

JA 18, 1-8

POLICEMAN SIDNEY O'CONNOR, 28, SHOT & KILLED BY BANDIT CHAS. MATTOCK, 26, IN PICCADILLY BAR AT 5700 CASS AVE. JA 17TH LAWRENCE SELVAGGI, 31, MOTORCYCLE GROUP, HURT

AP 5, 60-1 1H

PATROLMAN LEO ZARDUS HURT WHEN HE IS HIT BY AUTO WHILE DIRECTING TRAFFIC AT FENKELL & TELEGRAPH MY 9TH MY 10, 39-4
MY 17, 3-7

JOS JOABAR & HAROLD NEWMAN HURT IN CAR CRASH MY 21, 37-2

PATR ROBERT CAMPBELL HURT IN COLL. MY 25, 57-1 1H

POLICE MEN TO BE GIVEN OWN PRIVATE WARD AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL

RAYMOND O'DANIELS HELD FOR HIT RUN INJURY OF POLICEMAN ROY LENTZ JE 30, 3-4
JL 30, 24-7

PATROLMAN ALLEN HELQUIST SUFFERS FRACTURED HAND WHILE BREAKING UP FIGHT BETH TWO MEN, ROBT NEED, CHESTER OCHENSKI & EDW HURYN, PATROLMEN INJURED IN OTHER FIGHTS AG 5, 8-6-4

PATROLMEN CLYDE C. JONES & JOHN ANDERSON INJURED WHEN SCOUT CAR HITS A BUS AG 7, 1-1 5*

ALEXANDER SIENKIEWICZ AIDES POLICEMAN LEONARD DUDZINKSI WHEN HE IS HIT ON HIS MOTORBIKE S 30, B-21-4

PATROLMAN EDWIN CABLE, THROWN FROM SQUAD CAR ON LODGE EXPRESSWAY WHEN IT IS HIT BY CAR OF JAS. SMITH IS SAVED BY UNKNOWN MOTORIST FROM ON-COMING CARS —1957— JA 2, 20-1 5*

FRANK REWEKANT, MARVIN NUNNULEY HURT RUSHING CHILD TO HOSP.-

-----1957- -- JA 13, 8-8-1
MOTORIST DANIEL GIZYNSKI HELD FOR DRAGGING POLICEMAN ROBT BEATTIE
100 FT. WITH HIS CAR

JA 28, '26-7
POLICEMEN JOHN JOHNSTON, RALPH COVILLE & JOHN BRYANT HURT IN SAVING 3
PERSONS FR. 2ND STORY OF BURNING HOME AT 14245 ROBSON JA 27TH

MR 10, A-7-2 2*
PATROLMAN RICHARD BLUNN HURT WHEN INVOLVED IN SQUAD CAR ACCIDENT

MR 23, A-1-6
PATROLMEN PAUL CARNEGIE & JEROME BOEHM SHOT & WOUNDED BY TWO MEN SH-
OT BY THEM CALUDE DEES & RAYFORD BUTLER BOTH JAILED FOR FATAL SHOOT
ING OF FARMER WALTER GREINE, 58, IN EASTERN MARKET MR 23RD

AP 20, 5-3
PATROLMAN WM. D. WAZNAK SUFFERS BROKEN LEG WHEN HIT BY CAR OF MICHAEL
PLISH WHILE DIRECTING TRAFFIC; PLISH HELD

AP 29, 20-1
POLICEMEN ROBT WORKMAN, ROBT HUDSPETH, WALTER KOZLOWSKI & HERBERT SUND-
ERMYER HURT CHASING 3 TEEN AGERS IN STOLEN CAR

MY 7, 52-1
PATROLMAN THEODORE RAMBEAU THROWN FR. HIS SKIDDING MOTORCYCLE & SUFFERS
HEAD INJURIES

MY 31, 47-1
PATR DONALD COULTER STABBED BY NATHANIEL ROBINSON JE 18, 2-3 BB
2 COPS HURT WHEN THEIR SCOUT CAR IS HIT BY ANOTHER AUTO OF HERBERT
JONES; HURT WERE ROBT COANE & ROBT KANKA JL 7, A-2-1
2 POLICEMEN, LAWRENCE EGER & FRANKIS AARON HURT CHASING SPEEDER

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1957

POLICE TANGLE WITH 200 TO 300 NEGROES IN FRACAS JL 8, 8-1
LIVINGSTONE AVE.; 11 HURT, 9 JAILED JL 7TH AT HASTINGS &
WM. ADAMS & REGINALD TURNER INJURED IN AUTO COLLISION JL 27, 12-6

PATROLMAN JOHN D. MORROW, ON MOTORCYCLE SKIDS ON PAVEMENT; SAVED FROM DEATH BY HIS NEW TYPE CASH HELMET AG 8, 6-1
PATROLMAN ANDREW E. LAVALLIER BITTEN BY MONKEY ON HAND S 6, 43-2

MOUNTED POLICEMAN OLEM WOODBURY IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER HORSE THROWS HIM WHEN HIT BY TRUCK S 26, 42-5 1H
11 MEN HELD FOR BEATING UP POLICEMEN EDW. MONOHAN & CHAS. BRADLEY D 23, 21-3

SGT. WALTER H. MAJEWSKI, INJURED IN AUTO ACC. WITH REV. GLICHERIN MORARU D 26, 4-1
DAVID NAGLIK & GERALD RANCOUR INJURED SLIGHTLY AS MOTORIST RESISTS PARKING TICKET D 27, 2-5

PATROLMAN RONALD ALEXANDER BEATEN BY THOMAS RATHWELL, 17 & BROTHER JAMES, 18 JA 11, 17-6
PATROLMAN DONALD W. COULTER, 38, SHOT & KILLED IN CLUB PRINCE ROYAL BAR BY BANDIT TODAY JA 11, 1-8

---1958---

JA 19, A-6-3

PATROLMAN JOHN HATCHER & PATROLMAN ALAN NICHOLAI TELLS OF PEOPLE WHO BEAT THEM

JA 30, 13-7

2 POLICEMEN, OMOFRIO GIROTTI & JOHN WEDER HURT WITH DOPE SUSPECT ALFRED SMITH IN FIGHT WHEN THEY TRIED TO ARREST SMITH

F 14, 44-1

FRANK WISNIEWSKI & ROB'T NICHOLAI HURT WITH SMOKE IN FIRE

F 17, 15-1 5*

PATROLMAN JAS. EDWARD HURT WHEN WHEEL FLEW OFF TRUCK ON FORD X-WAY & SLAMMED INTO HIS SCOUT CAR

MR 13, 19-4

PATROLMAN ANTHONY CHOIKE HURT & TRAPPED FOR HOUR UNDER 300 PDS OF TIRE

Ap 14, 29-2

DET. MOTORCYCLE COP LESLIE SEAMAN HURT WHEN CAR HE IS CHASING DRIVEN BY RICHARD CANAAN WRECKS HIS BIKE

MY 2, 4-5

3 PATROLMEN, OFF DUTY, HURT WHEN THEIR CAR COLLIDES WITH TRUCK ON FORD X-WAY; THEY ARE DAVID KOREJSZA, IRVIN DROZANOWSKI, & STANLEY PERSHOCK

MY 2, 1-5

POLICEMAN RONALD ENGLISH, WHO IS STILL IN COMA AS RESULT OF AUTO ACCIDENT JAN. 28, WILL BE KEPT ON PAYROLL

MY 14, 22-2

POLICEMAN JOHN FRENCH HURT WHEN HE RAMS FORD X-WAY ROAD BLOCK WITH HIS MOTORCYCLE

MY 15, 14-1 5*

POLICEMAN JOHN FRENCH DIES OF INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN HE WAS THROWN FROM HIS MOTORCYCLE

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1958

- POLICEMAN GERALD BENNETT & HAROLD MAKE HURT WHEN PATROL CAR SMASHES INTO UTILITY POLE E 2, 4-1
- PATR EDWARD HERRIGAN, RAY MATERNOWSKI HURT IN CHASE CRASH-JE 30, 3-8
- PATR GEORGE C KIMBALL FIRST OFFICER TO BE KILLED IN LINE DUTY-HIS PISTOL RETURNED AFTER 75 YRS.-JL 4, 12-1
- 4 OFF DUTY POLICEMEN, DALE METIVA, HAROLD CARLSON, & RAY MATERNOWSKI & ROB'T SEXTON IN FIGHT AT ROOSTERTAIL RIVER BAR JL 30, 23-2
- POLICEMAN ALBERT BARLOW HURT IN TUSSELE WITH AUSTIN MCCLENDON OVER STOLEN CAR AG 5, 24-1
- DETECTIVE JOHN YAKUSH IMPALES HIS ARM ON FENCE SPIKE CHASING ROBBERY SUSPECT; GAYLORD GOLDING HURT WHEN HE LOSES CONTROL OF SCOUT CAR AG 15, 9-1 5*
- 2 POLICEMEN HURT IN ACCIDENT CHASING STOLEN CAR DRIVEN BY CANADIANS S 22, 4-3
- CLAUDE LA ROCHE & THOS. ALLAR; THEY ARE PATROLMEN JAS. GARDNER & JOHN HORNER S 30, 21-3
- PATROLMAN PAUL V. SHINSKY BADLY HURT WHEN KNOCKED FROM HIS MOTORCYCLE BY TURNING CAR N 21, 51-6
- POLICE T. JOHN HOFSTETER HURT WHEN SCOUT CAR HITS UTILITY POLE

---1958---

D 15, 19-4

TWO D.T. POLICEMEN HURT WHEN HIT BY CARS SELLING GOODFELLOW PAPERS TODAY; THEY ARE THEO. SCHEURER & STANLEY J. PODCERVENSKY

---1959--- JA 2, 1-3

POLICEMEN HUGO KNOBLES DORF, LEON WALKER & TORSTEN SUNDELIN HURT IN FALLS ON ICE WHILE ON DUTY

JA 18, B-16-5*

POLICEMEN CHRIS MEYER & THOS. ANDERSON HURT WHEN THEIR POLICE TOW TRUCKS IS RAMMED BY CAR OF JAS. C. SCOTT

JA 27, 1-8*

POLICEMAN ROB'T IERNES & LAUREN HEDRICK HURT SAVING 50 PERSONS FROM FIRE AT BETHWOOD APTS. TODAY

F 2, 3-6

DET. POLICEMAN WM. SMITH SR, BURNED TEARING FLAMIN CLOTHING FROM HIS 6 YEAR OLD SON WM. JR.

F 23, 16-1*

PATROLMAN ULYSSESS HOOKS INJURED WHEN HE WRAPPS POLICE CAR AROUND UTILITY POLE ON LODGE X-WAY EXIT WHILE CHASING SPEEDER

MR 14, 12-5

EX-CONVICT JERRY BILLINGS HELD IN STABBING OF POLICEMAN JOHN GARTNER

MR 15, B-1-1

PATROLMAN JOHN GARTNER DOING OK AFTER STABBED BY EX-CONVICT JERRY BILLINGS WHO IS HELD

AP 24, 27-5

MOTORCYCLE PATROLMAN SALVATORE LUPO HURT WHEN HIT BY CAR OF WALTER R. PERKINS

AP 29, 17-1

PATROLMEN BRUNO GORECKI & NEIL KANE HURT WHEN CAR RAMS INTO THEM IN CHASE AFTER BAR ROBBERS

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1959

POLICEMAN WERNER KILLEN INJURED TRYING TO STOP HIS PARENTS' FR M FIGHTING
My 11, 31-6

POLICEMAN EDW. BARNABY BADLY HURT WHEN CAR RAMS INTO HIM
My 25, 6-5

POLICEMAN EDW. GALENAS HURT TRYING TO BREAK UP 100 YOUTHS IN STREET FIGHT
My 26, 13-6

PATROLMAN JACK BROWN INJURED WHEN HURLED FR. MOTORCYCLE AFTER 16 YR.
JL 5, A-2-1 2*

BOD YOUTH HIT & RAN
MOTORCYCLE POLICEMAN ROBT' ERRAND KNOCKED OUT WHEN HIS CYCLE IS HIT
JL 15, 60-1
BY AUTO OF ROBT ROWE

PATROLMAN RONALD ENGLISH, 29, INJURED 18 MOS. AGO WHEN AUTO HIT UTILITY
POLE, DIED TODAY
JL 27, 27-7 5*
AG 8, 15-1

HELMETS WORN BY POLICE MOTORCYCLE OFFICERS CREDITED WITH SAVING MANY LIVES

PATROLMAN GERALD PRZYBYLSKI WOUNDED BY EDDIE SMITH, ANGRY MAN WITH GUN
AG 17, 28-8

POLICEMAN FRED DAYTON IN HOSPITAL HURT AFTER STREET FIGHT WITH TEEN AGE GANG
S 11, A-1-7

-----1959-----

0 5, A-20-2

15 YR.OLD GIRL STABBS PATROLMAN LAWRENCE DARNELL

0 6, A-3-4

PATROLMAN ROBERT BEASLEY, 32, INJURED WHEN STRUCK BY AUTO WHILE DIRECTING TRAFFIC IN DARKEN STREETS

0 6, A-1-7 LF

PATROLMEN BARRY WRIGHT & WM.BERECKI INJURED WHEN ESCORTING WRESTLER FR.STATE FAIR COLISEUM

0 8, C-13-5

DET.POLICEMAN EARL MYERS HURT WHEN HIS MOTORCYCLE COLLIDES WITH AUTO

0 31, A-3-6

DET.PATROLMEN ALBERT WYNNE & EUGENE NELSON BLACK OUT FROM SCOUT CAR FUMES & RAM CAB; ESCAPE AS FLAMES ENVELOP SCOUT CAR

N 5, B-4-4

SCOUT CAR DRIVEN BY PATROLMAN JOHN WHITE RACING TO HOSPITAL TO GET MEDICAL AID FOR 6 MOS OLD BARBARA HANTON IS INVOLVED IN CAR CRASH & SHE DIES

N 22, A-1-8

MOTORCYCLE PATROLMAN EDWARD ZALESKI, WOUNDED IN LEG, FR.BULLETS FIRED BY BANDIT WHO ROBBED MICH.BANK BRANCH

D 11, B-14-1

PATROLMAN LEON MASON CUT IN HAND BY DONALD BELAND, 21, WHO WENT BESERK

D 14, A-1-8

POLICEMAN THOS.C.RUSCH SHOT BY HOLDUP SUSPECT MICHAEL BARBAT; RUSCH'S LIFE SAVED BY WAD OF PAPERS IN POCKET BULLET ENTERED

D 15, A-9-1

PATROLMAN EARL PARKHILL, 30, KILLED WHEN CAR STRUCK UTILITY POLE ON LODGE X-WAY

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1959

ONLY BY HEAVEN'S GRACE-EDIT.

D.16, C-22-1
D.16, D-5-1

PATROLMAN DAVID SIMS WOUNDED BY EX-CONVICT JAS. WATKINS WHO HE KILLED IN BAR GUNFIRE

---1960--- JA 9, A-5-7

3 OFF DUTY COPS HURT IN FIGHT WITH 4 MEN AT WEBB WOOD INN; THEY ARE PATROLMAN DONALD MOORE, DONALD WALKER & NEELY EISLE

F 11, A-1-5

PATROLMAN HENRY DEMETROFF, 39, INJURED WHEN STRUCK BY STOLEN AUTO, HELD IS ALAN J. GARROW, 19

Mr 3, B-4-5

PATROLMAN JESSE RAY, 38, INJURED WHEN LARGE ICICLE STRUCK HIM ON HEAD

Mr 21, A-24-6

POLICEMAN SAMUEL GROVERS SLASHED BY KNIFE OF WALLACE COTHRAN WHOM HE WOUNDED IN RETURN

Mr 22, A-24-3

PATROLMEN RA SLEIGH & ERWIN BROWN BEATEN BY PETER VALENTE & DONALD YAZBICK

Mr 28, R-6-4

3 PATROLMEN BADLY HURT WHEN SCOUT CAR IS HIT BY HIT RUN DRIVER; THEY ARE PAUL WERTH, ANDREW SOKOLOSKI & PHILIP DEFEZIK

Ap 8, R-13-5

CAR DRIVEN BY BILLIE WEST CRASHES INTO POLICE SCOUT CAR AT SERHIDAN & VERNOR & BADLY HURTS PATROLMEN ANTHONY USKOWSKI & ROBT KANKA

Ap 19, A-6-7

KEITH CHENSEY, PATROLMAN, HURT WHEN CUT BY GLASS WHILE INVESTIGATING A BREAK IN

---1960--- My 4, 7-16-6

NATHANIEL TOWNSELL JAILED FOR RESISTING ARREST & FIGHT ON STREET WITH
POLICEMAN LAWRENCE PLYLER

My 21, A-1-1

PATROLMAN JAMES MEES, SHOT & KILLED IN GUN BATTLE WITH BANDIT,
EUGENE CUNNINGHAM-BRAYMAN

My 26, R-2-6

POLICEMAN AUGUSTUS WILLIAMS ACCIDENTALLY SHOOTS SELF IN ARMY TAKING HIS
GUN OUT OF HIS CAR

JE 21, A-23-4

POLICEMAN MARLYN BATESON SHOOTS SELF WHILE SITTING IN COURT

JE 30, A-4-1

JAS. LILLY WANTED FOR BAR HOLDUPS, FIGHTS OFF PATROLMEN HAROLD SMITH
& HAROLD WILCOX IN PALMER PARK; ALL HURT

JL 22, A-13-4

PATROLMAN WM. STRAHN ATTACKED WITH KNIFE & ROBBED BY 3 MEN

AG 10, R-7-3

4 HURT AS MACK BUS RAMS SCOUT CAR; HURT WERE POLICEMEN THOS. WEND, KENN-
ETH TONER

AG 19, A-17-4

PATROLMAN GUYOT CRAIG & DETECTIVE JOHN SPESHOCK, INJURED WHEN ATTACKED
BY 5 TEEN-AGERS IN PARK DISTURBANCE

S 4, A-17-4

PATROLMEN JAMES FINKBEINER & ROBERT WALKER HURT BY BOTTLE THROWN IN
TEEN-AGE CHASE

S 5, A-18-3

PATROLMEN ROBERT SETZER & ALBERT BALOGH HURT IN ATTEMPT TO BREAK UP
FIGHT

S 26, R-9-3

JAS. HARVEY JACKSON CAPTURED WHEN FLEEING

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1960

- 6 OFFICERS HUNT IN AUTO CRASHES; JOHN KELLNER, WM. MANNING, GEO. SCHAIRER,
GERALD KUMMER, WM. FUMEROLA & FRANK M. MILLAR D 24, A-2-3
- POLICEMAN JOHN BOZIGAR ACCIDENTALLY SHOOTS & WOUNDS TWO OTHER OFFICERS
ERDINAND PATEK & ROB'T WOODS ---1961--- F 10, R-15-8
- PATROLMAN JOHN HARTENSTEIN, HURT WHEN HE LOST CONTROL OF HIS MOTORCYCLE
AFTER HITTING LOOSE SAND F 22, R-9-4
- PATROLMAN LAMAR SNEED & PAUL TELISKY, BITTEN IN STRUGGLE WITH WOMEN
DURING NARCOTICS RAID MR 18, A-6-1
- PATROLMAN JAMES HANES, 25, SHOOTS & WOUNDS SELF ACCIDENTALLY IN HIP FR.
GUN SEIZED FR. WIFE BEATER Ap 24, A-8-8
- 15 YR OLD SHOOTS & WOUNDS POLICEMAN DOUGLAS JONES Ag 12, B-10-7
- PET. MOTORCYCLE COP, RAYMOND MCCLUSKEY, HURT WHEN HIT BY CAR WHILE RUSH-
ING BODY OF MOTORBOAT RACER BOB HAYWARD TO RECEIVING HOSPITAL S 11, B-2-5
- PATROLMAN JOHN HEWITT, HURT IN FIGHT WITH 4 TEEN-AGERS S 20, C-3-1
- PATROLMAN ERVIN MCCARTHY INJURED WHEN HIT BY AUTO DRIVEN BY JAMES WAT-
SON DURING POLICE CHASE O 2, B-9-4

---1961---

D 7, C-15-3

HUNDRED CLUB OF DETROIT TO GIVE 61 CHILDREN OF POLICE & FIREMEN KILLED
IN ACTION \$100 U.S. BONDS FOR CHRISTMAS-CARLISLE

--1962--

JA 23, A-8-4 FIN 3

PATROLMEN ROBERT VAN NEST & ADOLPE ROGALA INJURED IN 3-CAR AUTO CRASH
ON LODGE X-WAY

MR 29, C-24-4

PATROLMAN IRVIN BARANSKI BITTEN & JONES SCHOOL PRINCIPAL ELMER
GOLDMAN BEATEN BY TEEN AGERS IN FIGHT

JE 4, A-24-1 FIN 3

WILLIAM SMITH STABBED IN ALLEY WHILE CHASING YOUTHS

JE 30, A-5-5

PATROLMAN ROBERT GRIFKA, 27, STABBED IN ARM AFTER STOPPING CAR FOR
TRAFFIC VIOLATION

AG 18, R-14-1

PATROLMAN WM. R. STONE, 27, INJURED WHEN SWERVED CAR TO MISS ANTHONY RES-
SNER, 74, WHO STEPPED INTO PATH OF SCOUT CAR AT 8 MILE & MACAULEY

S 21, A-15-2

PATROLMAN HERBERT JAMES OF PALMER PARK STATION INJURED BY THROWN ROCK
AT FOOTBALL RALLY AT MUMFORD & CODY HIGH SCHOOLS

S 20, B-4-3

TRAFFIC POLICEMAN GORDON SCHNEIDER, 46, STRUCK BY DRIVERLESS AUTO IN
FREAK ACCIDENT AT FORT & GRISWOLD

O 7, 4-23-2

PATROLMAN GORDON SCHNEIDER, 46 KILLED BY DRIVERLESS CAR AT FORT & GRIS-
WOLD AS HE DIRECTED TRAFFIC

D 9, R-20-6

PATROLMAN WILLIAM NUBER, WAS FLIPPED ONTO HIS BACK & BROKE HIS SHOULDER
WHEN TRYING TO REMOVE GARNELL BAKER FROM RECEIVING HOSPITAL EMERGENCY SEC-
TION

1962

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

PATROLMAN JOHN C. GARRETT SLASHED IN LEG WHEN PUSHED THROUGH WINDOW OF RESTAURANT AT GRATIOT & McNICHOLS D16 BY JOHN P. WATERFORD, 19, HE ARRESTED
D 17, B-10-3
F 25, A-1-4

SGT. STANLEY SECH, 38 KILLED & 4 INJURED - CLARENCE BROADNAX, CHARLES HOLMAN, PETER GORDON & DAVID TEN-EYCK BY SHOTGUN BLAST OF CHARLES W. WASHINGTON AT 13475 DEQUINDRE WHEN ANSWERING CALL OF ARGUMENTS THERE - CRELLIN
--1963--
F 27, B-12-2

NOT IN VAIN, POLICEMEN LIVE WITH DANGER, SOMETIMES IT CATCHES UP WITH THEM - SUCH AS SGT. STANLEY SECH - EDIT.
MR 24, A-1-4 5*MO 2
SGT. SELWYN C. ADAMS WAS SHOT TO DEATH WITH HIS OWN GUN MARCH 23 BY A MOTORIST HE HAD STOPPED ON SUSPICION OF DRUNK DRIVING
MR 25, B-5-5

MOTORCYCLE PATROLMAN ROBERT K. WALTER, 39, INJURED AFTER COLLIDING WITH A CAR AT McNICHOLS & MENDOTA
MR 27, A-1-4
GROUP OF LEADING NEGRO CITIZENS ORGANIZED TO START FUND TO AID FAMILIES OF SGT. STANLEY SECH, & SGT. SELWYN C. ADAMS SINCE DURING LAST 5 WEEKS

My 9, D-9-1
PATROLMAN LOUIS GRABOWSKI, 42, & RONALD POMEROY, 28, INJURED WHEN POLICE STATION WAGON TAKING HEART ATTACK VICTIM TO HOSPITAL COLLIDED WITH TRUCK

JL 15, A-20-1
ROSS J. FAZIO, DET ATTY SUGGESTED DEDICATING OLD CITY HALL SITE IN HONOR OF POLICEMEN & FIREMEN KILLED IN LINE OF DUTY

---1963---

AG 6, A-8-5

POLICEMAN JOHN BALOGH, 32, PICKED UP HITCHHIKER AT SEVEN MILE & HUBBELL. MAN ANNOUNCED WAS A HOLDUP, BALOGH IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A POLICE OFFICER. MAN STABBED HIM IN BACK & FLED

AG 15, B-8-1

PATROLMAN JOHN CALANDRO JR., 28, INJURED IN CRASH OF HIS MOTORCYCLE WITH AUTO DRIVEN BY SILAS KENT, 47, EASTBOUND ON VERNOR, KENT WENT THROUGH RED TRAFFIC SIGNAL AT JOS CAMPAU

AG 19, A-7-1

PATROLMAN JOHN CALANDRO, 28, INJURED AG 14 WHEN THROWN FROM HIS MOTORCYCLE AFTER BEING STRUCK BY CAR, DIED AG 18

AG 19, A-24-6

DAVID G. CARTWRIGHT, 22, HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT WITH AUTO IN CONNECTION WITH INJURY OF PATROLMAN ELMER WALLACE, 37, AG 18

AG 29, C-11-5

PATROLMAN JOSEPH ZARRA OF MACK STATION INJURED ON ARM & THUMB BY EMMETT MALONE, 2991 BELVIDERE, WHEN HE TRIED TO ESCAPE ARREST

S 26, B-4-1

7 POLICEMEN WERE INJURED AT MILLER JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL WHEN 3 GIRLS STARTED AN AFTERSCHOOL STREET FIGHT-LISTED

U 12, A-3-6

PATROLMAN WM. SMITH BEATEN BY 3 MEN WHEN ENTERED SUSPECTED BLIND PIG-NAMED ONE OF THOSE ARRESTED

D 5, A-7-1

HUNDRED CLUB OF DET. TO GIVE CHRISTMAS GIFTS OF \$100 GOVT. BONDS TO 85 CHILDREN OF POLICE & FIREMEN KILLED IN ACTION SINCE JUNE 1952-CARLISLE

H 25, A-3-6

PATROLMAN MICHAEL LANE INJURED WHEN HIS CAR ON FORD FREEWAY WAS HIT BY ANOTHER CAR

1070

DETROIT - POLICE - KILLED & INJURED

1964

- GORDON C. KRINKE, POLICEMAN, INJURED IN HIT-RUN AUTO ACCIDENT
JA 10, B-2-1
- HANSON BRATTON, POLICEMAN, BEATEN UP BY TEENAGERS AS HE ATTEMPTED TO
BREAK UP PARTY
F 10, A-3-7
F 13, 9-4-5
- PATROLMAN GEORGE KING SHOT WITH OWN PISTOL IN SCUFFLE WITH MEN IN
ALLEY AFTER HE STOPPED THEM IN MINOR TRAFFIC ACC.
- PATROLMAN JOHN J. LIPKE, INJURED, WHEN CAR DRIVEN BY MARTIN J. DALY HIT
HIS MOTORCYCLE
F 19, C-1-6
MR 9, A-10-4
- POLICEMAN CHARLES KOHLS BITTEN BY ROBT NOVARRO & PATROLMAN ROBT MARK
BEATEN WHEN ANSWERED COMPLAINT OF NOISY PARTY AT HOME JOSE GONZALES
AP 7, A-20-3
- RICHARD N. WRIGHT OF WINDSOR HELD FOR KNOCKING DOWN PATROLMAN ROBT.
GOMOLL WITH CAR AS APPROACHED TO INVESTIGATE WRIGHT & COMPANION
JE 2, D-8-7
- PATROLMAN WALTER R. SWANSON ASSIGNED TO RECORDER'S CT BUREAU WAS
SCATCHED TRYING TO STOP MRS. CARRIE BANKS FROM SWINGING POPBOTTLE AT
VIOLA OLGEIRSSON OF ADC OFFICE
JE 7, B-7-5
- HUNDRED CLUB OF DET. ESTABLISHES \$80,000 TRUST FUND FOR COLLEGE EDUC.
FOR CHILDREN OF POLICEMEN & FIREMEN KILLED IN LINE OF DUTY

--1964--

JE 15, A-3-5 FIN3

PATROLMAN NEIL JOHNSON STABBED IN FIGHT WITH 3 MEN OUTSIDE TED'S TEN
HI BAR, EAST JEFFERSON WHILE OFF DUTY

D 3, C-8-6

HUNDRED CLUB OF DET TO GIVE \$100 U.S. SAVINGS BONDS TO CHILDREN OF
POLICEMEN KILLED IN LINE DUTY--CARLISLE

D 13, A-1-7

PATROLMAN AROLD TULLKE, 42 KILLED DURING GUN BATTLE WITH ANDRE RENE
D'ARTAGAN D 12-BOLDT

---1965---

JA 1, A-13-8

4 POLICEMEN SUFFER MINOR INJURIES SUBDUING 16-YR-OLD YOUTH FOLLOWING
FIGHT IN RESTAURANT--YOUTH & ED. LANIVICH, 18, HELD FELONIOUS ASSAULT--
LIST OFFICERS

JA 7, B-8-7

SGT. RAFNEY MULLENS WOUNDED SLIGHTLY BY 2 SHOTGUN BLASTS AS ATTEMPTED
TO SEARCH APT. AT 13906 ORLEANS IN LIQUOR RAID

MY 5, C-15-5

PATROLMAN GEO. C. KIMBALL BECAME 1ST DET. POLICEMAN KILLED IN LINE OF
DUTY IN 1883

MY 15, A-6-6

AS PART OF POLICE WEEK, 40 WIDOWS & 24 CHILDREN OF POLICEMEN KILLED IN
LINE OF DUTY SALUTED AT MEMORIAL LUNCHEON MY 14 IN VETERANS MEMORIAL
BLDG. BY POLICE DEPT.--CARLISLE

JE 2, B-4-4

PATROLMEN DANIEL MAHONEY & RAY YATES INJURED AFTER FIGHT WITH FOREST
HOWARD & BRIAN FOREST WHEN BEING QUESTIONED ABOUT BREAKING WINDOWS

JL 6, A-1-5

PATROLMEN JOSEPH SASS & AROLD WATSON OVERCOME BY SMOKE AFTER ALERT-
ING 60 TENANTS TO ESCAPE BURNING APT. HOUSE, 435 HOLBROOK

DETROIT - POLICE - KILLED & INJURED

1965

PATROLMEN JIMMY J. RANISZEWSKI & GERALD RILEY INJURED IN COLLISION
WITH AUTO DRIVEN BY JAMES H. GILMORE WHILE ON EMERGENCY RUN

AG 14, R-6-5

S 13, A-29-1

PATROLMEN JIMMIE PARKER & EDMOND STRATTON QUESTION BOYS PLAYING FOOT-
BALL IN STREET-ARE ATTACKED BY YOUTHS

S 24, A-6-5

PATROLMAN GERALD BYRNE SUFFERED BROKEN ANKLE WHEN STOLEN CAR HIT HIS
3 WHEEL VEHICLE IN PARKING LOT AT 2715 WOODWARD N 1, A-19-1

PATROLMAN EDWARD DINDA, JEFFERSON STATION, CUT BY BROKEN BEER BOTTLE ON
BACK HIS NECK WHEN TRIED TO QUIET CROWD WATCHING ARREST OF 4 TEENS

N 19, A-17-1

PATROLMAN DONALD CARLSON BEATEN BY MOB IN ATTEMPT TO ARREST SUSPECTED
PROSTITUTE

D 2, B-6-1

HUNDRED CLUB & PRES WM PACKER ADD UP GIFTS MADE OVER 13 YR PERIOD-CAR
LISLE

D 10, A-8-1

PATROLMAN THEODORE KOLEZAR & SGT. ROBERT PETERSON INJURED ON BREAKING
UP STREET ROW AT FARMER & PATES-JERRY GILBERT ARRESTED

D 14, A-3-4

PATROLMEN ROLAND ANDERSON, ROBERT KRICHKE & MICHAEL TOMLINSON, INJURED
IN ARREST OF ARTHUR W. HEARD FOR RESISTING ARREST

--1966--

JA 11, A-6-6

BROTHERS CLAYDE & ELMER TAYLOR PLEADED INNOCENT TO ATTACKING 2 POLICE
MEN DURING FIGHT OUTSIDE BAR AT FORT & SOLVAY-PATROLMAN ALVIN WENDYK-
ERSLUGGED & PATROLMAN FRANK STEIGER INJURED

JA 17, A-1-3

PATROLMEN PAUL FRANTTI & JOHN BRADY GRAZED BY BULLETS AS GUNMEN ESCAP

F 11, B-7-1

OFF DUTY PATROLMAN ROBERT T HUCHERSON KILLED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

F 26, B-9-6

POLICEMAN DONALD WANDZELL KNIFED, CITIZEN WILLIE LOCKLEAR SHOT & WELTON
LOCKLEAR CLUBBED IN WILD STREET FIGHT OUTSIDE HACK AVE. BAR

MY 20, A-12-1

PATROLMAN LAURENCE R VANALSTINE JR, 24, DRAGGED 2,000 FT BY ROY, 15, IN
STOLEN CAR

AG 15, A-1-2

WILLIAM L DELL & MARLYN W BATESON, POLICEMEN ON (ROUTINE CALL) KILLED
IN AUTO CRASH-WITNESSES SAID OTHER CAR RAN RED LIGHT AT LIVERNOIS & W
LAFAYETTE-CONNELLAN

AG 22, A-8-7

PATROLMAN DONALD CASPER INJURED WHEN TEEN-AGE GIRL DRIVER LOST CONTROL
OF HER AUTO & CRASHED AGST REAR OF HIS POLICE VEHICLE WHILE ISSUING
TICKET

O 12, B-14-3

PATROLMAN HOWARD JONES FINGER BITTEN BY LEONARD TYSON IN
COURT AFTER HE BECAME ANGRY WHEN CONV. ROBBERY N 7, A-2-6 3*

PATROLMAN MICHAEL DECAMILO BURNED & INHALED SMOKE IN ENTER
ROOM ON FIRE AT ASTOR MOTEL TO SEE IF ANYONE INSIDE

---1967---

JA 9, A-21-1

3 YOUNG MEN SOUGHT IN SHOOTING OF POLICEMAN JAMES MACHLEIT

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1967

AP 14, A-10-1

PATROLMAN ?RAYMOND KRAFT WOUNDED IN BATTLE WITH GUNMAN

MY 1, A-10-5

LIST OF INJURED & ARRESTED IN RIOT THAT FOLLOWED BELLE ISLE
LOVE-IN

MY 4, A-15-6

JOHN J. HARTENSTEIN KILLED IN HEAD-ON COLLISION IN SCOUT CAR ON WEST FORT-
-GAINOR

MY 28, B-9-1

VITTORIO DERITA INJURED MY 27 DURING FIGHT IN RECORDERS CT
WITH 30 YR PRISONER WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF BLACK MUSLIM

JE 23, C-8-3 3*

JAMES BOYLAN, BERT MULL, DONALD SCHIMMEL, & HARRY RAMSAY
INJURED IN FREEWAY CRASH

JL 24, C-6-1

29 OFFICERS & FIREMEN INJURED IN RIOTING

JL 25, A-5-7 FIN 3

PATROLMAN JEROME OLSHOVE KILLED

AG 8, A-1-2

OFF-DUTY PATROLMAN JAMES MONTGOMERY KILLED PATROLMAN JOHN BRYANT IN
CAR AT W CHICAGO & HUBBELL AFTER HIGH SPEED CHASE STARTED WITH MINOR
TRAFFIC MISHAP

AG 28, A-10-1

DETECTIVE SGT. JOSEPH NEY INJURED BY STONE THROWING AFTER
H. RAP BROWN TALKS IN DET.-STRICKLAND

---1968---

Ag 15, A-3-1

PATROLMAN RICKTOR GUTOWSKY KILLED IN CRASH WITH BUS IN HIGH
SPEED ~~XXXXXX~~ AUTO CHASE

Ag 28, A-18-2

PATROLMAN HARRY, RAMSEY WOUNDED & WILLIAM BOYD, JR. KILLED
IN GUNFIGHT ON EAST SIDE

S 29, B-2-1

ROBT. GILBERT JR. HAS BROKEN ANKLE WHILE ON DUTY

D 29, A-3-1

PATROLMAN ROBERT GREEN WOUNDED BY SUSPECT ~~XXXXXXXX~~ MITCHELL
~~XXXXXX~~ DUNN -GLAZIER

---1969---

JA 10, A-1-2

POLICEMAN STANLEY RAPASKI KILLED IN ROBBERY AT DET BAR, CHER
RY HILL BAR, 4870 E. DAVISON -MANARDO

Mr 30, A-1-2 6DOT

PATROLMAN MICHAEL CZAPSKI KILLED & PATROLMAN RICHARD WOROBECK WOUNDED WHEN
AMBUSHED BY GANG OF 10-12 MEN ON LINWOOD NR PHILA. WEST SIDE

Mr 31, A-4-8

PATROLMEN JOS. BURNS & JOSEPH WILLIAMS, PALMER PARK STATE ION SHOT AT IN NEW
INCIDENT AT LINWOOD SOUTH OF OAKMAN

Ap 1, A-4-6

PATROLMEN WM. BARBOUR & CURTIS MCGEE INJURED WHEN JUMPED BY 3 MEMBERS OF
ESV ID

Ap 14, A-3-5

DET POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. MOURNS FOR SLAIN OFFICER, MICHAEL CZAPSKI, AS BLACK
ARM BANDS ISSUED TO BE WORN 1 WEEK

Ap 21, A-7-2

PATRICK JORDAN ROBBED & KNIFED BY 2 WHITE MEN.

DETROIT POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1969

MY23, A-1-4

ARTER L WELLS 35 OFFICER SHOT BY NATHANIEL EARL TURNER AFTER
-BEING STOPPED FOR RUNNING A RED LIGHT.-MANARDO.

AG11, A-3-1

FORMER MENTAL PATIENT LYNN WILLIE BLACKWELL GOES BEBERK
INJURING GERALD SHAW, BERNARD QUINN, ROBERT MARKLWN. EARL
CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES MC KINNEY.

S8, C-4-3

SGT. RICHARD RESSE INJURED AT CYCLISTS RALLY HELD TO
PROTEST WEARING OF HELMETS BUT TURNED INTO BRAWL- SCHUSTE.R

O 26, A-1-2 5DOT

POLICE OFFICER SLAIN, PAUL BEGIN, AND PARTNER IN EXR CRIT.
CONDITION, WILLIAM M. SKIBO BY CUPLE ON ST. JEAN.-GOLOB

O 27, A-1-1

EX-CONVICTERNEST J. WALKER SOUGHT FOR MURDER OF PAUL
BEGIN- HIS GIRLFRIEND BARBARA FULGHAN IN POLICE CUSTODY.
MCCLEAR.

NS, A-3-5

PATROLMEN PATRICK DEVINE&GEORGEHOWELL INJURED AS THEY WERE
STRUCK BY BRICKS DURING THEIR ENCOUNTER WITH TEENS AT SHERRA

--1969--

N 10, D-6-1

PATROLMEN MELVIN SMITH AND EDWARD MISCHNIK AND MICHAEL
KIUEHL INJURED IN AUTO CHASE FIGHT, 7 PERSONS ARRESTED--

D 2, A-21-1

PATROLMAN GLEN LIEBLER SHOT WHILE CHECKING ON AUTO, STOEHN--
--1970-- JA 25, A-1-4

RICHARD WOYSHNER, 47 SLAIN, AND GEORGE TAVOULARIS INJURED
DURING ARREST OF AWOL AIRMAN JAMES FIELDER--GLAZIER

JA 26, A-3-4

PATROLMAN BENNIE WALLCAE SHOT IN MCINERNEY'S BAR MAY LOSE
ARM----

F 7, A-3-7

PATROLMEN FRANK KOSLOWSKI AND LAWRENCE JORDON INJURED DURING
OUTBREAK OF BASKETBALL GAME IN COOLEY HIGH---

F 8, E-1-1

CONSOLING A POLICEMAN'S WIDOW IS KNOWING HOW HER SORROW
AFFECTS THE COMMUNITY, TOO--SPREEN

MR 5, A-2-1-8

PATROLMAN NEIL R JOHNSON 36 OFF DUTY, MOONLIGHTING
AS CAB DRIVER SHOT AND WOUNDED--MANARDO.

MR 12, A-1-3

WILLIAM SAPPEY 24, KILLED IN RAID ON NARCOTICS DEN.
ERICKSON.

1970

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

PATROLMAN RIAL PARSONS 30 WOUNDED IN DRUG- GUN RAID
GUN BATTLE ON WEST SIDE- MANARDO. AP 9, A-1-4
AP 17, A-3-4

POLICE JOHN PETTIS 30, SHOT BY AUTO CAR THEIFS.

RAYMOND FERENSIC & JAMES LERTOLA BEATEN BY CYCLISTS AFTER
ILLEGAL PARKING WARNING AP 23, A-18-1

PATROLMAN CHARLES JOHNSON SR. INJURED TRYING TO ARREST GUN
MAN- MANARDO. MY 7, A-3-1
MY 17, D-11-1

ALLEN BLONDALE BITEN BY WOMEN HE WAS ARRESTED FOR
SHOOTING MAN. MY 30, A-3-6

DETECTIVE SGT. HOWARD AUSTIN 41 SHOT IN NARCOTICS RAID
- IN SERIOUS CONDITION- ALLEN BURRELL BEING HELD.

ALLEN BURRELL HELD FOR SHOOTING OF HAWARD AUSTIN.
JE 1, A-9-5

JAMES L WRIGHT CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY GEORGE WILSON BY MISTAKE
BENNETT/MANARDO JE 18, A-3-1

---1970---

JE20, A-3-1

DET POLICE COMM PATRICK V MURPHY APPOINTES AUBREY GREENE AS FIREARMS OFFICER TO PLAN, REVIEW AND ANALYZE ALL SITUATIONS INVOLVING FIREARMS

JE 28, A-6-1 5DOT

RICHARD GORDON, AND NORMAN SIELOFF 2 DET POLICE OFFICERS SHOT FR. AMBUSH AT HARPER AND MCCLEMLAN.-SMITH.

JE29, A-1-1

RICHARD GORDON IN TEMP SERIOUS CONDITION WITH GUNSHOT WOUND RIGHT SHOULDER & NORMAN SIELOFF RELEASED AFTER TREATMENT FOR BULLET FRAGMENTS

JE30, A-1-1

POLICE COMMISSIONER PATRICK V MURPHY SAYS ALL COMMAND OFFICERS WERE WARNED OF ALLEGED "PLOT TO KILL" PRIOR TO ATTEMPT -PAVICH

JE30, A-18-4

COMMISSIONER PATRICK V MURPHY WARNS OFFICERS THAT AMBUSHES ARE A DAILY POSSIBILITY--BUTCHER

JL 5, A-1-1

TWO MEN TO ANSWER CHARGES OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER ON CONNECTION WITH AMBUSH OF 3 POLICE OFFICERS-- BUTCHER ON GR & PAVICH

JL 6, A-1-4

MAYOR R GRIBBS DID NOT KNOW OF THREATENED AMBUSH OF POLICE OFFICERS IT WAS REVEALED- FALBAUM.

DETROIT: POLICE KILLED AND INJURED.

1970

RIFLES USED IN AMBUSH OF DET POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BEEN
ADMITTED AS EVIDENCE DESPITE DEFENSE ARGUMENTS--GLAZIER.

DET. POLICE COMMISSIONER PATRICK MURPHY AGREE CONFIRMED
SNIPER SHOULD BE KILLED

SNIPERS, LAWRENCE WHITE JR. & MICHAEL ANDERSON MUST STAND

TRIAL
BULLETS MATCHED FROM AMBUSH TO RIFLES CONFISCATED DURING
ARREST OF MICHAEL D ANDERSON & LAWRENCE WHITE JR--GLAZIER

GLEN EDWARD SMITH SHOT TO DEATH DURING SEIGE OF BLACK PAN-
THER HEADQUARTERS; MARSHALL EMERSON WOUNDED--SMITH/WITTEN-
BERG

JOHN D KIMBALL ACCIDENTALLY SHOT IN FACE BY PRIVATE GUARD
WHILE MEN ~~WAS~~ CHASING SUSPECTED THEIR
CLIFFORD L ~~XXXX~~ PALMER'S CAR HIT BROADWIDE BY STOLEN CAR
FLEEING AT HIGH SPEEDS FROM ANOTHER DETROIT PATROL CAR--

MANARDO

---1970---

D 3, A-21-4

HUNDRED CLUB OF DETROIT GIVEN OUT \$722,000 TO 127 WIDOWS
& FAMILIES OF POLICEMEN & FIREMEN KILLED IN ACTION DURING
LAST 18 YEARS---CARLISLE

D 4, A-1-1

JOSEPH SOULIERE, 33, SHOT & KILLED BY 3 ROBBERS & PARTNER
THOMAS WARNING, 25 SUFFERED BULLET WOUND IN CHEST & BOTH
ARMS---ARMS---MANARDO

D10, A-1-1 LF

PATROLMAN WAYNE BRADLEY & PATROLMAN EDWARD MCQUEEN ARE
WOUNDED BY A BANDIT AT TED VASSER'S MEN SHOP, 18278 WYOMING
---PAVICH & WOLFF ---1971---

JA 2, A-1-5

SGT ALEXANDER HARRIS, 53 SHOT IN SHOULDER & JAW WHILE
AIDING WIFE OF DR SCIPIO MURPHY DURING ATTEMPTED ARMED
ROBBERY---CHARLES JOHNSON & SAMUEL SANDERS WOUNDED IN FLIGHT
ILKA

JA 15, A-1-1

2 OFF DUTY POLICE, DANNY WATSON, AND WILLIAM G WORTMANN
SHOT TO DEATH IN CIVILAIN CLOTHES OFF DUTY IN LIVERNOIS
FISHER FREEWAY AREA---GLAZIER.

JA 29, C-8-1 RACE

RICHARD ESHMAN ROBBED & BEATEN ON WAY TO RED WING HOCKEY GA
ME 3 BLOCKS FROM OLYMPIA STADIUM---FIRED AT ASSAILANTS AS
FLED

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1971

**DANIEL G ELLIS, 29, KILLED AT MOTHER CHARLESZETTA WADDLES
PERPETUAL MISSION--WILLIE J GREEN HELD--~~81X~~GILL/PERRAULT**

F 4, A-3-1
F 9, A-8-1 LF

**JEROME SOKOLONICKI RECEIVED 2 PELLET WOUNDS TO HEAD INVE-
STIGATING BURGLARY REPORT**

F 17, B-2-1

**SGT RICHARD G SLATER WOUNDED BY WALTER MARTIN WHO HAD
SHOT & KILLED HERMAN A WILLIS--PAVICH**

F 20, A-5-8

**GRD GORDON SMITH KNOCKED TO GROUND & KICKED BY GROUP OF
BOYS NEAR COBO HALL**

MR 25, B-1-1, D

**ACTIVITIES IN RECORDER'S COURT MAY BE CURTAILED TO ALLOW
JUDGES & OTHER COURT WORKERS TO ATTEND FUNERALS OF ABOVE
SLAIN ON DUTY**

8 AP 15, B-11-4, D

**PATROLMEN KENNETH WALKER & RICHARD FELICE HOSPITALIZED
& PATROLMEN JOHN R~~1~~E PINCHER, JAMES GREENING & BRENT GLEND-
ENING SUFFERED INJURIES IN STREET BRAWL IN LIVERNOIS--WARREN
AREA**

AP 17, A¹/₂-8

**PATROLMAN EARL HARRIS ACCIDENTALLY SHOT BY FELLOW OFFICER
IN RAID ON SUSPECTED BLIND PIG & NARCOTICS DEN**

---4971---

PATROL

AP 21, A-16-2

ALLEN BICKFORD SHOT IN HEAD AFTER HE & HIS PARTNER STOPPED
2 BOYS ESCAPING FROM JUVENILE DETENTION HOMES DRIVING
STOLEN CAR FOR MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION MY 28, A-17-1 IDOT

MEMORIAL SERVICES FOR 6 POLICEMEN WILLED IN LINE OF DUTY
DURING LAST YEAR TO BE HELD AT 11:30AM MY 31 IN FRONT OF
POLICE HEADQUARTERS MY 30, A-11-1

DAVID HANSEN SUFFERED GUNSHOT WOUND IN LEFT FOOT WHILE CAPTURING
MAN DURING INVESTIGATION OF BURGLARY ATTEMPT

JE 10, C-5-2

~~RECEIVED~~ GRADING SUN

PATROLMAN IVE EDWARDS RECEIVED GRAZING GUNSHOT WOUND IN
LEFT ELBOW WHILE PURSUING 2 HOLDUP SUSPECTS DOWN NR WEST
SIDE ALLEY

JE 11, A-6-2 IDOT

PATROLMAN CHARLES FEGINS SHOT & WOUNDED A TER ATTEMPTED
TO BUY DOPE IN SUSPECTED NARCOTICS DEN ON WEST SIDE

JE 25, C-18-1

POLICEMAN JONNIE SHOATES SHOT IN NARCOTICS RAID- 6 ARRESTED

ED,

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1971

JE 27,B-10-1

PATROLMAN JACK RUSNELL FATALLY SHOT ALLEGED RAPIST RONALD E FOSTER IN GUN DUEL AT PARTY WHILE OFF-DUTY

JL 9,B-13-4

SHOT FIRED THROUGH REAR DOOR OS SUSPECTED DOPE PAD WOUNDED PLAINCLOTHES POLICEMAN JOHNNIE ROBINSON

JL20,A-4-4

OFF DUTY OFFICER, JAMES KUHN KILLED IN MOTOR CYCLE CRASH

JL 28,A-15-4

RICHARD FORTIN WOUNDED WHILE DRIVING HOME AT GRATIOT Y MT ELLIOTT; FRANK STAPLES SHOT IN LEFT LEG DURING RAID

ON SUSPECTED NARCOTICS PAD ON HAZELWOOD, AG3, C-20-1

MICHAEL D. ANDERSON, 22, SENTENCED TO 7½ TO 15 YEARS TO THREE CHARGES OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER IN THE WOUNDING OF ANTHONY BERTONI, RICHARD GORDON, 25, AND NORMAN SIELOFF, 29, ALL POLICEMEN

AG3, C-20-1

PATROLMAN BERNARD TAYLOR SLIGHTLY INJURED WHEN A BULLET STRUCK HIS HAT FORCING MATERIAL FROM THE VISOR INTO HIS LEFT EYE,, SHORT FIRED FROM HOUSE AT 3921 17TH STREET NR MYRTLE, 6 PERSONS IN HOUSE ARRESTED

--1971--

Ag 6,A-4-1 LF

JOHN HERRERA SLASHED POLICEMAN MICHAEL KLING IN FACE WITH
RAZOR BLADE IN FRONT OF REORDER'S COURT BENCH

Ag 16,B-2-4 D

ARNOLD B CRUMPTON SHOT TO DEATH & COMPANION EPHRIAM CUNNING
HAM HELD AFTER WOUNDING OFFICER ROBERT MORRIS

Ag 16,B-2-4 D

ARNOLD B ~~BRXX~~ CRUMPTON SHOT DEADBY DETROIT POLICE

Ag 20,A-10-1

PATROLMAN ULYSSES BROWN 28 SHOT TO DEATH OFF DUTY.

Ag 26,A-1-1

PATROLMAN FREDERICK D HUNTER JR FATALLY INJURED WHEN
CHASED WOMAN IN NEW CENTER AREA--MANARDO

S 2,A-1-1

PATROLMAN ALONZO MARSHALL VICTIM OF PSYCHOTIC WITH PISTOL
SHOT TO DEATH ON SENECA NEAR GRATIOT AS P URSUED 2 BANDITS
WHO HAD JUST ROBBED PARTY STORE OWNED BY BROTHOR IN LAW-
GRAMT

S 12,A-3-4

MAYOR GRIBBS ANNOUNCED FIVE STEOP PROGRAM TO OURB MOUNTING
HOMICIDE RATE--HALLAS

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1971

S 13, A-15-4

OFFICER LYNN J PORTWOOD STRUCK BY AUTO & SERIOUSLY INJURED
WHILE TICKETING MOTORIST ON LAWTON NEAR TAYLOR

S 19, A-22-1

PATROLMAN JOSEPH RODRIGUEZ JR DIED WHEN SPORTS CAR OVERTURNED
& BURNED ON FORD FREEWAY NR TRUMBELL

N19, C-8-5

POLICE OFFICER DANIEL GOSSARD SHOT IN HIP BY 2 YOUTHS
ON NEAR EAST SIDE

D 13, A-2-3

MRS MARTHA SHANAMAN SUFFERED GUNSHOT WOUND TO LEFT CHEST WHILE
ON DUTY AT DETROIT HOUSE OF CORRECTION--~~MECKAR~~ McCLEAR
GRANT

D20, B-5-1

POLICE CADET, KENNETH BLUEW, ACCIDENTALLY SHOT IN LEG
WITH OWN SERVICE REVOLVER

--1972--

JA 2, B-4-1

SHOT TO DEATH WHEN WALKED INTO OFFICE OF SAM'S LOANS
WHILE HOLDUP UNDER WAY--SUGO

--1972--

F 15,A-2-3

PATROLMAN MARVIN J WOLFE OFF DUTY SHOT TO DEATH IN WAYND
SHOW BAR WITH OWNER STEVE MAZUREK

F18,C-4 3^F IN

STRESS OFFICER L^EON LOWMAN SHOTS SELF. F 24,C-3-1

THOMAS F JACKSON SHOT BY POLICE IN APPARENT HOLDUP
ATTEMPT ON DET NEAR WEST SIDE

F 27,A-5-1

NATHAN ANDERSON SHOT & KILLED OTIS SMITH AS TRIED TO
ROB HIME WHIE OFF DUTY

MR 5,B-3-1

PATROLMAN ~~GER~~ GREGORY CAIGLO GRAZE ON SIDE OF FACE BY
SHOT GUN PELLET OF LAWRENCE BRITTEN

MR 25,A-6-7

HURLEY HAMPTONS SHOT IN HAND & SHOULDER AS SAT IN CAR
IN FRONT ON EAST HANCOCK NEAR RIVARD

MR 31,A-6-1

MICHAEL H. WILLIAMS, 24 WOUNDED IN BACK BY ASSAILANT OUTSID
JOHN-JOHN'S LOUNGE

AP 17,B-3-2 D

PATROLMAN DENNIS RICHARDSON STABBED AS TRIED TO ARRESTED
DRIVER BEING TICKED--~~B~~ WALD DEAN ANDERSON BEING HELD

JL14, A-3-2

2 DETPOLICE BRADLEY OLSCHESFSKI AND JAMES DUNLAP
INUURED IN RIOTING AT ROLLING STONES CONCERT

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1972

JL15, A-3-1

OFFICER, MACON BRIDGES, JR., 31 SHOT IN LEFT HIP BY MAN IN FRONT OF THE FORT-JUNCTION BAR, WHEN HE REFUSED TO BUY STOLEN MERCHANDISE FROM HIM

JL22, A-3-1

OSCAR LEE BROOSK, 26, OFF-DUTY PATROLMAN WAS SHOT AND KILLED DURING APPARENT HOLDUP ATTEMPT IN A SUSPECTED NARCOTICS PAD

JL26, D-14-2

PATROLMAN ROY MANTAY WOUNDED IN THE BUTTOCKS BY GEORGE CUFFE, OF DEARBORN, WHO SHOT HIMSELF AND DIED IN MT. CARMEL NM MERCY HOSPITAL—GEBERT

Ag1, A-3-1

PATROLMAN GILBERT T. STOCKER, 30, KILLED WHEN HE KNOCKED AT A SECOND FLOOR FLAT AT 5120 HILLSBORO NR. GRAND RIVER 1 AND JOY ROAD, INVESTIGATING A REPORT OF A STOLEN GUN—OLEARY

Ag18, A-11-1

PATROLMAN MAURICE COCHRAN, 25, IN SERIOUS CONDITION FROM A WOUND RECEIVED DURING A SHOOT-OUT WITH THREE GUNMEN DURING BAR HOLDUP AT THE DERBY CLUB BAR, 5014 W. WARREN

—1972—

Ag21, A-3-4

PATROLMAN CHARLES MCKINNEY, 28 WOUNDED BY AN ESCAPEE FROM
IONIA STATE PRISON, IDENTIFIED AS RUSSELL MANN, WHEN HE
AND PARTNER STOPPED CAR WITH 4 FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION —
McCLEAR

Ag26, A-5-1

DONALD KIMBROUGH, 26, DETROIT PATROLMAN, CRITICALLY WOUNDED
IN GUN BATTLE WITH TWO THUGS NR A DETROIT METHADONE CLINIC

Ag28, B-6-3

STATEWIDE DRAGNET FOR TWO SAGINAW MEN, ARTHUR RAY SAWYER
AND TRISTAN NAKTHAN THOMPSON, SOUGHT FOR THE SHOOTING OF
PATROLMAN DONALD KIMBROUGH

S 7, B-7-7

PATROLMEN JOHN A. SATTERFIELD & CRAIG POLLARD SHOT IN NARCOTICS RAID ON WEST
SIDE

S11, A-7-4

GEORGE KLECZKOWSKI, 33, SHOT IN RIGHT ARM WHILE CHASING A
SUSPECTED THIEF ON TOWNSEND NORTH OF ST. PAUL ON DETROITS
EASTSIDE

S25, B-5-1 D

PATROLMAN DOUGLAS B. SMITH, AND ROBERT A. ROSENOW, IN TEMP
SERIOUS CONDITON IN DETROIT GENERAL HOSPITAL WITH HEAD
INJURIES RESULTING FROM AUTO COLLISION WITH EDDIE BEARD JR.
WHO DROVE THROUGH STOP SIGN AND COLLIDED WITH THEIR CAR

1972

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

09, A-5-1

PATROLMAN JOHN SWATKOWSKI, 23 OF 5TH PRECINCT IN FAIR CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT THROUGH LEFT CALF WHILE INVESTIGATING A SNIPER INCIDENT ON DETROIT'S EAST SIDE 0 27, A-6-1

PATROLMAN ALVIN SLAUGHTER SHOT BY PATROLMEN FLOYD BURCH & GERALD NEWKIRK WHEN QUESTIONED

D1, A-15-1

Patrolman Joe Grayer, 25, shot and wounded by man he attempted to question a man at El Tigre's Lounge about hitting his sister

D4, A-1-3

4 STRESS officers shot by gunmen---McClear & Greene

D5, A-20-1

Warrents for three men believed to be involved in the shooting of 4 STRESS officers issued---Pavich & S.Cain

---1972---

D6, A-3-1

Ann Arbor---Coedsrouted by police, in nighties, during
search of suspects involved in shooting of 4 STRESS
officers in Detroit---Getz

D6, A-3-1

Mrs. Caroline Tyler's house searched by police for
suspects involved in shooting of 4 STRESS officers---
Wendland

D6, A-3-1

Hunt widens for 3 in STRESS shoot-out---Bennett

D7, A-3-1

\$6,000 "secret witness" reward offered for 3 in STRESS
attack--Pavich

D8, A-1-3 Final

Off duty STRESS officer Gerald J. Riley, 39 shot and
killed by two bandits robbing Michigan Bank Branch at
13403 W. Seven Mile

D21, B-3-8

PATROLMAN STEPHEN R. LEWIS, 27, SHOT AND WOUNDED DURING RAID
ON SUSPECTED NARCOTICS PAD AT 18112 JUSTICE, IN SERIOUS CON-
DITION IN FORD HOSPITAL

1972

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

D28, A-1-5

STRESS OFFICERS ROBERT BRADFORD, KILLED AND ROBERT DOOLEY CRITICALLY INJURED IN SHOOT OUT WITH JOHN PERCY BOYD, AND HAYWARD BROWN, 2 SUSPECTS WANTED FOR SHOOTING 4 OTHER STRESS OFFICERS—GAINOR, GALLAGHER, GILL

D28, A-14-3

CITY COUNCIL PRES. MEL RAVITZ URGES \$10,000 FOR FAMILIES OF SLAIN POLICE, AND FIRE FIGHTERS KILLED IN LINE OF DUTY

—1973—

JAN1, A-1-3

MARK CLYDE B^ETHUNE, 3 MAN SOUGHT IN THE FATAL SHOOTING OF STRESS PATROLMAN ROBERT BRADFORD, AND THE WOUNDING OF PATROLMAN ROBERT DOOLEY

JAN1, A-18-1

8 DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS KILLED DURING 1972—GRAHAM

JA 3, B-6-1

PATROLMAN ROBERT L HAMILTON, 30, SHOT AND WOUNDED ON SW SIDE BY MAN WANTED ON RAPE WARRANT.

JA11, C-24-2

LT. ALBERT T. HIX, 43, POLICEMAN KILLED WHEN HIS CAR WENT OUT OF CONTROL AND STRUCK UTILITY POLE AND FIRE HYDRANT

ON SOUTHFIELD SERVICE DRIVE NORTH OF SCHOOLCRAFT

-----1973-----

JA21, A-11-8

PATROLMEN DONALD TRENT, MELVIN HENDERSON AND DANIEL CARPENTER INJURED IN A AUTO CRASH, BY 21 YR OLD DRIVER FLEEING FROM ANOTHER POLICE CAR

JA28, A-4-1

PATROLMAN HAROLD E. CARLSON, SLAIN IN SHOOT-OUT DURING FAMILY TROUBLE CALL AT 15495 WESTBROOK---GRANT

JA28, A-24-2

OFF DUTY PATROLMAN JAMES MCMANUS SHOTS EMIL IDOT SALAMINO DURING BAR ARGUMENT.

JA31, A-3-3

PATROLMAN HAROLD E. CARLSON, SLAIN BY FELLOW OFFICERS IN CROSS-FIRE DURING SHOOT-OUT AT FAMILY TROUBLE CALL AT 15495 WESTBROOK---PAVICH

F 8, A-16-3

U-D HOCKEY CLUB AND U OF NOTRE DAME FACULTY TO CLASH IN BENEFIT FOR PATROLMEN GERALD RILEY AND ROBERT BRADFORD FAMILIES.

F9, A-3-4

PATROLMAN GREGORY J. CIAGLO, 27, SHOT IN FACE WHEN A MAN HALTED FOR QUESTIONING ON DETROIT STREET FIRED GUN INTO SCOUT CAR---MANARDO

F11, B-5-1

29 YR OLD ROBERT SLAUGHER OF DETROIT CHARGED WITH SHOOTING OF PATROLMAN GREGORY J. CIAGLO, 27

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

1973

MR13, A-1-1

DONALD KIMBROUGH, PARALYZED OFFICER COUGHT IN MIDDLE OF
CONTROVERSY IN DISCRIMINATION CHARGE BROUGHT BY CONCERNED
POLICE OFFICERS FOR EQUAL JUSTICE IN CASE OF ROBERT DOOLEY

MR 15, A-1-1

CRIPPLED OFFICER, DONALD KIMBROUGH, SHOWERED WITH PLEDGES OF ASSISTANCE
OF HELPING HANDS—LEISMER

MR16, A-12-1

DETROIT LACKS BENEFITS PLAN FOR DISABLED POLICEMEN—LEIS-
MER

MR17, A-1-1

JOHN B. SWAINSON, MICH. SUP. / C. T. JUSTICE SAYS POLICE NEED
'COMBAT' BENEFITS—LEISMER

MR22, A-22-1

OFF-DUTY PATROLMAN, DOUGLAS L. POTTS, 23 WOUNDED WHEN HE
EXCHANGED GUNSHOTS WITH UNKNOWN ASSAILANT AT JOHN R. & STATE
FAIR ON CITY'S NORTH SIDE—AFTER BECOMING INVOLVED IN ARGU-
MENT WITH OTHER PATRONS

MR24, B-9-5

PATROLMAN ARNIE JUOS, 25, WOUNDED IN LEFT DURING SHOOTOUT
WITH NARCOTICS SUSPECT, JOSE T. RODRIGUEZ WHO WAS KILLED
---GALLAGHER

-1973-

AP 12, A-25-8

PATROLMAN CHESTER WOLD IN GOOD CONDITION; SHOT IN MISHAP.

AP13, A-4-1

/RICHARD IVY, 30 PATROLMAN FOR 5 YEARS SHOT FIVE TIME
DURING A FIGHT WITH SEVERAL MEN OUTSIDE AN APARTMENT
AT 7L40 TIREMAN N THROWN OFF BACK PORCH

AP25, A-18-1

LT. ROBERT M. HEISE, 44, STRESS --KNIFED DURING ARREST OF
2 PRISON ESCAPEES AT BENSON;S LOUNGE--MANARDO

MY5, A-5-1 D

CITY COINCILMAN ERNEST BROWNE JR., WANTS DEATH OF UNDER-
COVER NARCOTICS OFFICER JOE RODRIGUEZ, KILLED TWO YEARS
AGO INVESTIGATED--DUE TO SIMLLARITY OF DEATH OF UNDERCOVER
AGENT JAMES L. RILEY KILLED AP20=S.CAIN MY18, B-2-1 D
CERTIFICATES OF APPRECIATION PRESENTED TO WIDOWS OF 3
DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS KILLED IN LINE OF DUTY---MRS.
STRINGFELLOW, MRS. BRADFORD AND MRS. RILEY MY23, A-3-1
21 YR OLD SUSPECT HELD FOR SHOOTING OF PATROLMAN DAVID
SIMMONS NR WSU

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

1973

21 YR OLD WILLIE J. HUNTER HELD IN SHOOTING OF PATROLMAN
DAVID SIMMONS, 26

JE3, A-10-1 HOME

AG23, A-3-1

DONALD KIMBROUGH FUND, INC., SPONSORING COCKTAIL PARTY
=TICKETS \$25 A PERSON --TO RAISE FUNDS FOR DISABLED

POLICE OFFICER---FLEMING & SUGO

S 27, D-10-3

OFFICER RONALD SEHN, 26, OF STATIONARY TRAFFIC DIV., FALLS
FLAT ON FACE WHILE TRYING TO PURSUE PEDESTRIAN WHO ESCAPED
TICKETING FOR CROSSING AGAINST RED LIGHT IN DOWNTOWN DET.

O 8, B-1-5 D

7&TH ANNUAL TOURNAMENT WITH A HEART BOWLING CHAMP KICKED
OFF YESTERDAY AT TIMBER LANES IN E. DET. WITH PROCEEDS
FOR WIDOWS & KIDS OF DET.-AREA COPS & FIREMEN CRITICALLY
INJURED IN LINE OF DUTY=SCHABATH

N 8, A-10-1

2 SUSPECTS ARRESTED & 3RD SOUGHT IN FATAL SHOOTING OF PLAIN-
CLOTHES OFFICER ROBT. T. MOORE LAST NITE AFTER CHASING 3
IN STOLEN CAR-BAUMGARTEN/MANARDO

---1973---

N 12, A-3-4

SGT. ALVIS P. MORRIS KILLED IN GUNFIGHT WITH GUMAN CAUGHT ~~STRIPPING~~
STRIPPING CAR IN VACANT LOT ON 15TH NR BUCHANAN, 1 ARRESTED,
OTHER SOUGHT D 8, A-3-1

3 MEN ARRAIGNED ON KIDNAPING OF SHERI ANN MORRACCO, 20, OF
SOUTHFIELD D 7: TYRONE L. WILLIAMS, 21 & BROTHER JIMMIE E.,
25; & STANLEY HARVEY, 23, ALL OF DET.-PAVICH/KENYON

D 13, B-10-7 D

100 CLUB OF DET. HAS GIVEN \$1 MILL. TO 155 WIDOWS & CHILDRE
OF ~~MRX~~ POLICE & FIREMEN KILLED IN ACTION SINCE 1952

D16, A-3-1

OFF DUTY POLICE OFFICER, ISAAC CIERS SHOT CRITCALLY
ON GRAND RIVER BY ROBBERS

D17, B 1-3D

RAYMOND THOMPSON AND STEPHEN WALTON CHARGED IN SHOOTING
OF ISAAC CIERS.

D16, A-3-1

STABBED IN STOMACH BY JAMES BLAIR WAS OFF DUTY POLICE
OFFICER CHESTER RAKOWSKI, WHO THEN SHOT AND KILLED BLAIR

--1974--

D JA 1, A-15-1

OFFICER RICHARD ARMSTRONG, 27, SHOT IN LEG EARLY TODAY BY
APPARENT STRAY ~~SH~~ NEW YEAR'S CELEBRATION SHOT-GRANT

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

1974

OFFICER EDW. PAKULA, 27, & SGT. LEONARD M. TODD, 32, KILLED AND
OFFICERS EDW. A. GOLDEN, 28, & GERALD A. KANACHKI, 32, INJURED IN
ANSWERING FAMILY FIGHT CALL AT 14021 MAYFIELD, WHERE ANDREW
PANTALEO, 32, WAS FIRING GUN, JA 17, A-1-4
JA 16-GALLAGHER/GLAZIER
F 1, A-3-1

OFF-DUTY OFFICER RUFUS L. MOORE, 23, WOUNDED IN SHOOT-OUT IN
EXCHANGE BAR, 8939 G.D. RIVER F1 F 20, A-3-3
ALVIN KALTZ, 52, FOUND FATALLY SHOT F19 IN OFFICE OF DUEWEKE-
HECHINGER ELEC. CO., 3401 GRANDY, WHERE HE WORKED PT-TIME; WOULD
HAVE FILED 25-YR. RETIREMENT PAPERS F19-SINCLAIR

OFFICER GERALD A. MORRISON, 33, KILLED & OFFICER AIN CLOTHES AT BLUE
FLAME LOUNGE IN DET, MR 11, DURING ROBBERY ATTEMPT-MANARDO
MR 12, A-1-1
AP 8, A-6-4

THURMAN BRADFORD PICTURED ENGRAVING NAMES OF 8 DET. OFFICERS
KILLED IN DUTY 1972-74 ON GRANIT PLAQUE AT POLICE HQ; NAMES

--1974--

AP 22, A-10-1

OFFICER TOMMY THOMAS WOUNDED IN SHOOT-OUT WITH GUNMAN IN FRONT
OF POLICE HQ, 1300 BEAUBIEN AP 22

MY 26, A-1-1 2DOT

OFFICER BRENDT L. STEPHENS, 32, FATALY SHOT MY 25 IN SHOOT-OUT ON
CHRYSLER FREEWAY SERVICE DRIVE NR. EUCALID; MAN, 46, IN CUSTODY

JE 11, A-13-1

4 INJURED IN AUTO CHASE THRU DET. & HIGHLAND PK: FREDDIE JACKSON
WALTER PITTS; GARY KRUER & CHRISTOPHER ELLIOTT

JE 28, A-1-4

JON A. RICKMAN & BYRON B. SOULE KILLED IN COPTER CRASH WITH
OTHER PLANE OVER DETROIT RIVER.

JL 7, A-16-3 4DOT

2 POLICEMEN INJURED JL 6 WHEN ANOTHER CAR SMASHED INTO THEIRS
AS THEY ANSWERED CALL IN PALMER PARK AREA, ARE TOMAS BOW-
SER & JAMES McDONALD

JL 12, D-2-2

SGT. RAYMOND DUPREE STABBED DURING SCUFFLE WITH MAN HE
PULLED OVER FOR SPEEDING.

S 17, A-2-1

POLICE OFFICER, GREGORY J. GIGLO WOUNDED AFTER STOPPING MOTOR-
IST FOR QUESTIONING AT HARPER & WOODWARD NR. DOWNTOWN DET.

S 18, A-11-1

GREGORY GIGLO IN CRIT. CONDITION - SHOT BY EDWARD WILLIAMS

1974

DETROIT - POLICE - KILLED & INJURED

S 26, B-1-2 D

**POLICEMEN MICHAEL KUBICKI & SAMUEL DOBBS INJURED IN AUTO ACC. BY
CAR DRIVEN BY KENNETH COLLINS ON GRAND RIVER & MCGRAW**

01, B-4-1

**7 DET. POLICE OFFICERS INJURED IN ATTEMPTING TO ARREST
EUGENE C. JORDAN IN BAZARRE KIDNAP FOR MARRIAGE SCHEME.
MANARDO.**

04, B-2-5B

**PATROLMAN RONALD PAKULSKI, 36, INJURED BY FLYING GLASS
DURING SHOOT OUT WITH ROBERT SANDERS.**

021, A-11-1

OFFICER, JOSPEH WILLIAMS SHOT BY OWN GUN IN SCUFFLE.

0 29, A-4-2

**OFFICERS, LARRY DICICCO & ROGER GROVER WOUNDED BY PETER VONJUKNYS
WHEN RESPONDED TO REPORT OF FAMILY FIGHT IN HOME**

0 30, A-5-1

**DOUGLAS A. LAWRENCE, OFF-DUTY POLICEMAN, WOUNDED, & ASSAILANT, KKK
KXKXKX ERNEST L. ROLLIE, KILLED DURING STREET ROBBERY ATTEMPT**

---1974---

N 11, A-16-1

POLICE OFFICER TERRANCE F. LES SUFFERED GRAZING WOUND FROM MAN
WHEN WRITING REPORT IN SQUAD CAR

N28, A-1-1

JAMES WATTS, STILL IN HOSP. FR AP INJURY GRATEFUL TO BE
ALIVE.

D 5, B-1-1 D

\$100 US SAVINGS BOND TO BE CHRISTMAS PRESENT TO EACH OF 139
CHILDREN OF SLAIN DET. POLICE OFFICERS & FIRE FIGHTERS

D22, A4-1

OFFICER ROBERT HOGUE SHOT TO DEATH BY PRISONER, ERIC
DANIELS, IN PATROL CAR. MCCLELLAR
5 DET. OFFICERS KILLED LAST YR.

D31, A-10-1

---1975---

F 17, A-3-1

POLICE OFFICER GORDON JACKSON SHOT DURING HOLDUP, PARTNER JAMES
CHALOU SHOT SUSPECT, 23-YR OLD DETROITER

F 21, B-2-1 D

2 POLICEMEN INJURED TRYING TO STOP WOMAN DRIVER DETERMINED
NOT TO GET CAUGHT, ARRESTED AT GD. RIVER & WASH. BLVD.

MR 16, B-8-1 3 DOT

OFFICER JAMES WATTS 11 MONTH BATTLE AGST INJURES SUFFERED WHILE
ON DUTY, DIED MR 15-C. CAIN

MR 20, A-5-1

OFFICER JOHN A. GROSS JR. SHOT DURING SHOOT-OUT AT GIN MILL BAR

1975

DETROIT - POLICE - KILLED & INJURED

MR 21, A-10-1

OFFICER JOHN A. GROSS JR. SHOT, THOMAS SOLIA & LEWIS FERRIN CHGD. WITH
W/SHOOTING-GRANT

MR 26, B-3-7 D

OFFICER JERRIE SAVIN SHOT SELF IN RIGHT THIGH; OFFICER ROBT. ARMAN
SHOT SELF IN CHIN, VERT. SERIOUS CONDITION

MY 5, B-1-1 D

OFFICER, ALVIN LANGSFORD INJURED MAKING ROUTINE ACC. REPORT BKE
OVER BIKE

JE 15, D-19-3

OFFICER GEO. PRESTON SHOT IN LEG, WENT WITH SEARCH WARRANT TO
ADDRESS ON McCLELLAN, 3 ARRESTED

JE 28, A-14-1

POLICEMAN, CHARLES SABO, WOUNDED BY INTRUDER AT BURTON
MERCY HOSP. ON ELIOT.

JL 8, B-7-7 D

3 HURT AS 2 POLICE CARS COLLIDED IN EMERGENCY RUN, HOEX

JL 9, B-1-1 D

4 INJURED WHEN POLICE CAR INVOLVED WITH ANOTHER CAR AT WOOD-
WARD & WILLIS, 2 OTHER CARS DAMAGED

JL 12, B-6-8

POLICEWOMAN, GINA HALL 27, ATTACKED BY MRS. MICKIE ONEAL,
WHEN TRYING TO TICKET MRS. ONEAL'S HUSBAND.

---1975----JL16, A-3-5

DET. POLICE WOMAN, MRS. GAYLE B. KNIGHT 30, SHOT BY
UN NAMED YOUTH AS STRUGGLED FOR GUN JL17, A-1-4

POLICEMAN, MARICE GATES, KEY PROSECUTION WITNESS DIES
OF SUPPOSED HEAD INJURY FR FALL-GRANT AG 16, B-7-1
PTRLMN BOBBY PSUHEE SHOT IN BOUT WITH ROBBER, 33

S 16, A-1-5

POLICE WOMEN GINA HALL & KAREN PLOCH IN SCUFFLE WITH WOULD
BE BANDIT AT EAST SIDEBAR-MANARDO S 17, C-2-1

OFF DUTY OFFICER DAVID BERJESKI SHOT & KILLED JOEL MCCLIN
TON IN STABBING INCIDENT S 20, A-3-3

SAKSEYS BAR FACES VICE CRACKDOWN AFTER OFFICER INJURED
ATTEMPTING TO MAKE ARREST-WENDLAND & PAVICH O 10, A-7-4
5 OFF DUTY HURT IN 2 CAR CRASH:SGT DAVID LOGSDON 30 SGT HAROLD
FORREST 40 WM MIGORA 27 WM GRANDON 31 KEN BIERNAT 21 O 14, A-4-4

OFFICER RICHARD SANTAROSSA 32 FAIR AFTER SHOT 3 TIMES AT
ROB. OF CUNNINGHAMS ON 7 MI

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED.

1975

**GERALD NORTH, MURDER BY SNIPER FR. LINCOLN HOTEL AT BAG
LEY AND POLICE ARNE JUOZ AND ALLEN KRASICH SHOT.BALL**

D17, B-1-6D

**JOHN BOSKOWICH, AND JOHN WINOWIECKI, HURT TRYING TO
DISPERSE CROWD OF YOUTHS AT ARCHDALE AND TIREMAN, ROY
GRAY AND GEORGE BURKHOLDER INJURED COMING TO THIER AID.**

**DET. POLICE OFFICE, MARTIN G. FUHRMANN, AND DET. POLICE
CHAPLIAN, WILLIAM PARIS, SHOT BY MENTAL PATIENT CHAUN-
CYE WEST JR.**

MR 7, E-8-1

**CHAUNCEY WEST CASE IS TRAGIC FAILURE TO COMMUNICATE WITH GUN-
MAN-EDIT.**

MR 21, A-1-5 HOME

**OFFICER ALBERT VICHUNS ACC. SHOT SELF WITH GUN BEING KELED AS
EVIDENCE-GRANT**

MR 29, A-1-3

**MARTY FUHRMANN 26 SHOT IN EYE BY CHAUNCEY WEST WEIGHS
FUTURE-SINCLAIR**

-1976

MR 31, C-10-1

SGT CHARLES SCHATZBERG 46 RUN DOWN BY TRIO IN STOLEN CAR
SHOT WM HOFFMAN 20, CRITICAL MY 24, B-7-1

LT JACK MORTON, PETER WANDRIE & CHERYL KIDD INJURED IN
CELL BLOCK RAID AT STATION ON E DAVISON MY 26, B-4-1 D

POLICEWOMAN, CHERYL KIDD, SURVIVES WITH BROKEN NOSE AS 2 HAR-
ROWING DAY IN HER LIEE-SINCLAIR JE 7, C-5-3

POLICE OFFICER, ANTHONY SLAUGHTER KNIFED, 2 BOYS AGES 17&12
HELD, 3RD SOUGHT JE 21, A-3-1

OFFICERS WARNED OF PLOT BY BAND OF TERRORISTS TO KILL POLICE
IN 'KILL A COPX A DAY' IN EACH STATE JL 9, A-3-1

OFFICER INJURED IN FISHER BLDG LOBBY SHOOTOUT-MCCLEAR & BALL
JL 26, B-3-1 D

BANDIT SHOT POLICEMAN TIMOTHY F GERAN 42 NR DET BANK & TRUS
ST 8 MILE & TELEGRAPH-GRANT AG 2, A-8-1

GARY TEAGUE 28 SERIOUS AFTER SHOOTING AT STOEPEL PARK BY
VINCENT POLZIN; KILLED BY POLICE FIRE-GRANT

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED AND INJURED

1976

Ag 2, A-8-1

**KENNETH SIMPSON 27 SERIOUS AFTER SHOOTING AT VAN DYKE & FORD
FREEWAY FOLLOWING GUN-WEILDING MAN-GRANT**

Ag 5, A-16-3

**MOSES KNOLTON 41 SURRENDERS IN SHOOTING OF OFFICER KENNETH
SIMPOSON Ag 1**

S 2, A-2-3

2 WHITE TEEN HELD IN ATTEMPTED ASSAULT ON OFF-DUTY BLACK

OFFICER ARMAND WATSON-MANARDO S3, B-2-1D

**2 YOUTHS CHARLES BAYY AND DAVID PAPOW CHARGED WITH
ASSAULT OFF DUTY OFFICER ARMAND WATSON S 29, A-1-2**

DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF REGINALD C HARVEL 47 DEAD IN HOME OF

2 SHOTS-MANARDO & NELSON 0 17, A-1-5

**LT JOHNNIE SHOATES 36 SHOT IN HEAD TRYING TO HALT HOLD-UP;
CRITICAL; MAN 19 HELD 0 18, A-1-2**

**LT SHOATES FIGHTS FOR HIS LIFE; YUL DEMOSS HELD-NELSON
024, B-6-1**

**SEN. PHILIP HART HELDED WIDOW OF SGT EDWARD WOLSKI
GET FEDERAL AIDE. KANTOR.**

-----1976-----N22, B-2-1D

SHARON ROBBINS 27, DETPOLICE SHOT BY 13 YR OLD GIRL
WHO THOUGHT SHE WAS PROWLER. N25, A-1-2

DETROIT POLICEMAN, SAM COMELLA, FIGHTS TO GET OFF
POLICE DISABILITY AND BACK TO WORK-SINCLAR.

OFFICERS WILLIE WORTHY 26 & MICHAEL HURST 25 GET MINOR
WOUNDS IN SHOOT-OUT WITH GUNMAN 24 JA 10, C-6-1
F 10, A-3-1

JOHNNIE SHOATES 36 'STABLE' IN HOSP AFTER SHOT BY BANDIT
IN CHURCH'S FRIED CHICKEN; STORE GAVE FAMILY \$500-GRANT
POLICEMAN IN VAN. JOSPEH SOLOMAN, SHOT BY MOTORISTS.
F15, A-6-1

MR14, B-7-1

OFF DUTY COP, JAMES DARLINGTON SUFFERS BORKEN JAW IN
ATTACK BY MOTORIST.

AP 16, A-1-1

POLICE HUNT GUNMAN WHO WOUNDED 2 OFFICERS: GREGORY FALCONER
& WALEER J WILLIAMS-HALLS, SHELLNBARGER & WALKER

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1977

AP 18, A-4-1

**HARDY HOLDEN CHARGED IN DEATH OF HARRY SIMS, & WOUNDING OF
2 POLICEMEN FRIDAY**

JL 2, A-13-1

**RODERICK CONLEY & MICHAEL BYNUM ARRAIGNED FOR SHOOTING OFFICER
GLEN CORKER**

JL 18, A-1-2

**OFFICER, THOMAS PENNYBACKER, HURT FOILING ATTEMPT TO EXECUTE
MAFIA WITNESS-MANARDO/KAUFMAN**

Ag 30, B-2-3 D

**OFFICERS GERALD KISH & FELIX KIRK OVERCOME BY SMOKE ALERTING
OCCUPANTS OF FIRE IN DAVID WHITNEY BLDG.**

S 12, D-9-1

THOMAS LINTS SHOT WHILE TRYING TO, AID 2 WOMEN ACOSTED BY 2 MEN

S 15, A-3-2

**JAMES YATES SHOT DURING SHOOT-OUT, IRVING S. HAMMOND & DAVID L. WARREN KILLED-
SINGLAIR**

S 16, A-2-3

**OFFICER LARRY YATES WOUNDED, SHOOTER ROBERT PORTER ALSO
WOUNDED**

S 22, A-3-6

**1ST SLAIN POLICEWOMAN MARY R. LLINS AGE 24 FOUND, BOYFRIEND
SOUGHT**

-1977- N 14, B-1-1 D

5 POLICE HURT IN FRACAS OVER ARREST OF 2 MEN STRIPPING A
CAR: SGT BERNARD MUELLER, JOSEPH DESCHRYBER, CHESTER
FIJOLEK, CHRISTINE DIONYSOPOULOS & DONALD JOHNSON

N 29, B-1-3 W

2 INJURED IN CRASH WITH CAR, WERE RUSHING TO FIRE: KENNETH
HALL & DAVID WILLIAMS

-1978- AP-13, E-5-1

5 DOPE PADS RAIDED BY ATTACK ON OFFICER; SAMUEL DOPPS 28
INJURED AFTER BEING THROWN OUT 2ND FLR WINDOW INX DRUG
BUY ATTEMPT

MY 19, B-1-6

3 MEN ARRESTED IN SHOOTING OF PATROLMAN GAYLORD FORMAN

Ag 17, A-1-6

OFFICER CEDRIC ECTOR SHOOTS SELF, RECOGNIZED AS RAPIST IN NORTH
WEST DET. AREA

Jerrie

N 6, B-1-6

GUNMAN AMBUSHES 2 COPS RICHARD SAVIN & SCOTT LARKINS BOTH
28 IN BIG BOY PARKING LOT NR BELLE ISLE N 7, B-6-5 D

GUNMAN HELD IN SHOOTING OF SAVIN & LARKINS

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED : INJURED

1978

D 15, D-5-2

OFF-DUTY OFFICER MICHAEL SPISAK, 23 COLLIDES IN AUTO WITH
LEO PULK ON CITY'S WEST SIDE.

-1979-

JA 8, B-2-2 D

OFFICER EDWARD EADES RECOVERING FROM INJURIES IN GUNFIGHT
IN WHICH HE KILLED SAMUEL WRIGHT 23 AT LAKEPOINTE & HARPER

F 16, A-1-2

ALFONSO ANGELES 24 SHOT HIMSELF IN MANDO'S HANDICAPPER
LOUNGE BECAUSE MARY DIDNT LOVE HIM-MCALEENAN

MR 9, B-3-3-2-DOT

OFFICER CHRIS COUCH, 28, SHOT ON CITY'S EAST SIDE, 2 HELD.

AP 25, A-1-4

2 PURSUITS INJURE 6 POLICEMEN: OFFICERS CARL SUNDERMEYER,
BRUCE McDONALD, GERALD KLISZ, PETE CHESNEY, JAMES CASHION,
MYLES BURKLEY

JE 3, B-1-3

OFFICER WM. YAMIN SHOT & WOUNDED WHEN VISITING HOME TO SETTLE
FAMILY DISPUTE, CYNTHIA THOMAS SHOT MAN AS VICTIM GRAPPLED FOR
GUN-CAUFFIEL

---1979---

JE 3, B-9-1 4DOT

TROY QUINN, CHRISTOPHER ELLIOT, GARY BARBER & ARTHUR McNAMARA HURT
IN FIGHT AT STORE, 4 ARRESTED ON ASSAULT ~~ESSE~~ CHARGES

JL 18, B-2-5 D

OFFICER MICHAEL JOHNSON, INJURED IN EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE WITH
ERNEST NANEL, 79

S 21, B-5-1 ED

POLICE OFFICER LEON LIGHTFOOT, SHOT, WOUNDED BY ~~NIXE~~ HOLDUP MAN
DURING ROBBERY, ~~XS~~ WAS OFF-DUTY-MANARDO

O 24, A-1-4

OFF-DUTY COP, HERBERT THEIBERT SHOT, 3 ARRESTED-MANARDO

O 25, C-7-1D

2 ARRESTED IN SHOOTING OFFICER HERBERT THEIBERT

O 31, B-8-1

OFFICERS EDITH BARNES & LINDA GLENN WOUNDED WHILE ARRESTING D
BURGLARY SUSPECT, 54 YR OLD NEIGHBOR TAKEN TO JAIL-GRANT

N 1, B-2-2 D

OFF-DUTY OFFICER, CURTIS L. MOORE, KILLED BY TEEN INTRUDER
AT HALLOWEEN PARTY AT CALVIN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

N 27, C-8-1

OFFICER THEODORE MOORE JR., 23, SHOT & KILLED AFTER ARGUMENT
T-MANARDO.

-1980-

S 13, A-2-1*

OFFICER SHARON DREW, 25, INJURED BY SWINGING DOOR AT DET
RECEIVING HOSPITAL.

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1980

JA 20, B-1-1

DET ATTY WALTER KURZ ARRAIGNED FOR ASSAULT ON OFFICER MICHAEL HENDRIX.

JA 27, B-3-1

OFF-DUTY PAUL SENTER WOUNDED IN HIS CAR; MAN WITH SHOTGUN SOUGHT

F20, A-3-1 AM

DET POLICEMAN, STEPHEN WHITE, INVESTIGATING BREAK IN FALLS OFF ROOF OF FLEETWOOD MUSIC CENTER.

MR 25, B-4-1 WD

OFFICER VIRGIN HOLBINS INJURED IN SHOOT-OUT AT LINWOOD HOTEL; 4 CIVILIANS ALSO WOUNDED

AP 3, A-1-2

NO POLICE FATALITIES ON DUTY SINCE 1975-TITTSWORTH

JE 2, B-2-2 D

OFF-DUTY DAVID HADDON 25, ROBBED, STABBED IN TRAFFIC ACC-GRANT

JL 2, F-13-6

OFF-DUTY SGT DENNIS ANDERSON WOUNDED AT T J PLACE

-1-980-

JL 16, B-3-5 ED

GOP CONV TRAFFIC COP JEROME JANIK COLLAPSES AFTER BRAIN
SEIZURE S 13, A-2-1

OFFICER SHARON DREW, 25, INJURED BY SWINGING DOOR AT DET
RECEIVING HOSPITAL. S 18, B-6-1

BURGLAR WRESTLED GUN AWAY FROM OFFICER MARY HORNER & USED IT
TO WOUND HER PARTNER DON EASTMAN. N 20, B-2-4 B

NARC FRANCIS BROOKS³⁷ WOUNDED IN DRUG DEN-GRANT

D 21, B-1-1

RETIRED COP ALEXANDER HARRIS⁶³ WOUNDED IN HOME ROBBERY-
CRITTENDON -1981- JA 7, A-1-2

WOUNDED NARC FRANK' BROOKS HANNED BY NIGHTMARES-BRADFORD
F 13, B-2-1 D

~~OFFICER WAYNE C HARRIS³⁰ WOUNDED IN SHOOTOUT AT SIBLEY
SHOE STORE AT 19121 LIVERNOIS~~

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED AND INJURED

1981

JAMES R, STEVENSON, 26, OF GR PTE FARMS CHGD IN BEATING OF
OFFICER CHRISTINE MCGOWAN ON HER WAY HOME-GRANT.

MR 2, B-2-6ED

OFFICER & CHRISTINE MCGOWAN ATTACKED, EX-CON JAMES R
STEVENSON 26 OF GPF ARRESTED

MR 12, B-2-1 D

DALE MCCARTHY 29 WOUNDED BY BURGLAR WHO RAPED WOMAN 24 IN
MACK ALTER AREA

JE 16, R-1-1

IL 6, B-2-1 D

LT JAMES CRAWFORD HURT TRYING TO RESCUE TRAPPED MOTORIST
CHARLES HOLT FROM LIVE WIRE

O 4, B-2-1

OFFICER DWIGHT AMBROUS INJURED, ROBBERY SUSPECT GREGORY
WRIGHT SLAIN IN ALTERCATION IN MR. P'S LOUNGE-TITTSWORTH & LE

E
LANS-NEW TRIAL ORDERED FO GEORGE COLBY BOR RILLING DET COP
17YRS AGO

O 11, B-6-1

-1981-

O 15, B-10-3 D

3 EX-CONS CHARGED IN SHOOTING, ROBBERY, WOUNDING OF OFF-DUTY
DET COP IN HIS HOME, SGT RONALD TYNCHER; ROBERICK GILLIS 26,
DERRICK JORDAN 27 & MICHAEL JAMES 25

D 15, B-5-1

DEPUTY JOHN WASILENSKI 35 WOUNDED BY PRISONER ATTEMPTING
TO ESCAPE; LAID-OFF POLICEWOMAN EUGENIA FOSTER WOUNDED BY
BOYFRIEND STENLY BRIDGES 34 WHO KILLED SELF-MANARDO

-1982-

JA 9, A-9-1

LAID-OFF OFFICER SHARRON RANDOLPH 26 KILLED IN ROBBERY ATTEMPT
IN S¹FIELD, HUSBAND INJURED.

F 25, A-3-3

OFFICER FRANK SIEMION 40 SLAIN AFTER INVESTIGATING BURGLARY
AT LIQUOR STORE ON LAFAYETTE. CHAKIRIS LARAY, THOMAS W. FORT,
SCOTT E. JACKSON HELD-MANARDO

MR 29, A-1-6

WM GREEN KILLED, PARTNER ERIC BYERS WOUNDED WHILE QUESTIONING
GRP OF BOYS ABOUT GANG, YOUNG BOYS INC ACTIVITY-MANARDO

MY 23, B-1-1 HOME

2 OFFICERS INJURED WHILE STOPPING VEHICLE FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION,
MAN JUMPED OFFICERS & GOT AWAY
CLEVELAND POLICE HOLDING RICKY B. MCALLISTER, 31, FOR SHOOTING
POLICEWOMAN IN HAND MY 22.

MY 30, B-1-1 HOME

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED**1982****JE 23, A-8-1**

**RESERVIST KEITH PRYOR 27 WOUNDED AFTER CONFRONTING MAN TRY
ING TO STEAL HIS MOTORBIKE ON LIVERNOIS.**

JE 24, B-8-5

RESERVIST KEITH PRYOR DIED.

JL 17, A-4-3-2DOT

**OFFICER DARLENE BIDDLES 27 STEPPED OUTSIDE RESTAURANT ON JOY
RD TO INVESTIGATE SHOOTING. HIT BY STRAY BULLET-TUCKER & GADOM
SKI**

JL 18, B-1-1

D. BIDDLES IN SERIOUS CONDITION.

JL 19, B-6-1D

DARLENE BIDDLES IN FAIR CONDITION. WARRANT SOUGHT.

JL 21, B-6-1D

**OFFICERS MARVIN DAUSS & CARL DOLECHEK WOUNDED DURING HOLDUP
OF BAR NR TIGER STADIUM-MANARDO**

Ag9, A-6-1

**GARY SLAPPEY, OFF-DUTY OFFICER, HURT IN SHOOTOUT WITH
MOTORCYCLE THIEVES**

Ag17, B-6-2 N

**4 OFFICERS HURT IN HIGH-SPEED CHASE: CAROLYN GOREE, FRED
BAKER, GERTRUDE COSBY & ELMER FELTON**

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1982

N 18, A-1-2

OFFICERS DANIEL FERLAND & BARBARA YOUNGER WOUNDED IN SHOOT-
OUT ON EAST SIDE. 3 HELD-MANARDO&SCHABATH

N 24, A-8-3 DWE

JOHN BROOMES PLEADED INNOCENT IN WOUNDING OF OFFICERS

DANIEL FERLAND & BARBARA YOUNGER

D 10, B-7-2

NORMAN CUSHARD 38 HURT IN FALL

D 22, D-10-3D

OFFICER JAMES STEELE WOUNDED DURING DRUG RAID AT 702 ATKIN
SON-GRANT

D 28, A-1-6

DON FRITH, 43, INJURES SGT. JAMES AYRES JR., THEN KILLS SELF
DURING RAID AT 15135 DAcOSTA NEAR FENKELL TODAY.-MANARDO

D 29, A-3-2

COPS, FBI DENY PERILING KIDS IN SHOOTOUT WITH DON FRITH-

ANKENY & TITTSWORTH

-1983-

JA 4, A-1-3

ENRAGED GUNMAN BEUFORD WALTON 30 KILLED AFTER SHOOTING OFFIC
ER JOHN BIERKAMP 33 ON CITY S NE SIDE-GRANT&PETERS

-1983-

JA 6, A-1-1

DRUGGIST PLES E. HARDY KILLED BY OFFICER REGINALD F. BARNES
DURING DISPUTE WITH HARDY'S SONS. BARNES WOUNDED-GRANT

JA24, B-8-3D

DETECTIVE ROBERT DWYERS 38, SHOT BY ROBBER DURING
POLICE STAKEOUT.

JA 28, A-3-4

POLICE CHIEF HART URGED HIS TROOPS NOT TO BE PARANOID SINCE
9 FELLOW OFFICERS HAVE BEEN SHOT IN RECENT MONTHS.-WARREN

F 11, A-13-1W

SUSPECT, 34, OF DETROIT WILL BE CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH IN
TENT TO KILL OFFICER ROBERT DWYER.

MR 8, A-1-4

DET OFFICER 34 SHOT & KILLED AT COSMOS ARCADE. LAMARRE

MR 8, A-1-4-4DOT

~~OFFICER MICHAEL BOSSUYT 34 SLAIN AT COSMOS ARCADE. OFFICER~~
MAY HAVE SEEN BURGLARY IN PROGRESS-LAMARRE

DETROIT & POLICE & KILLED & INJURED

1983

MR 9, A-8-1

SGT MICHAEL J. BOSSUYT WAS 3RD KILLED IN PAST 13 MOS.

MR 12, A-10-1

SUSPECT HELD IN BOSSUYT KILLING

AP 1, B-4-2W

2 PURSE-SNATCHERS BEAT LT. BARBARA WEIDE 35 & ESCAPED

AP 5, A-3-3

OFFICER MICHAEL LEMONS 30 WOUNDED DURING DRUG RAID ON ATKINSON ST.

AP 7, B-1-1D

RICKY EDWARD PEPPERS 24 CHGD IN SHOOTING OF OFFICER MICHAEL W. LEMONS.

AP 9, B-4-1D

GREETOWN'S STELLA JAILED FOR HITTING POLICE OFFICER, BUT SOON RELEASED.

MY 26, F-1-1D

WOMEN WRECKS CAR AFTER HIGH SPEED CHASE, OFFICERS DENNIS MORAN & ROBERT PHILLIPS GET MINOR INJURES

--1983--

JE 23, F-3-10

BENEFIT CONCERT TO HONOR WILLIAM GREEN. -VALENTINE

JE 30, F-4-1 D

49 HONORED, DEEDS LISTED-HINDS

JL 1, B-4-2E

LANS-APPEALS CT REVERSED ROBERT SMITH'S 11-YR-OLD CONVICTION
IN SLAYING OF OFFICER Wm SCHNEEDING.

JL 20, C-8-5 D

LANCE E FLEMING³⁴ EXTRADITED FROM CALIF, TO FACE TRIAL IN
MURDER OF MARY M ROLLINS²⁴, POLICEWOMAN-McCLEAR

AG 8, A-12-1

2 COPS INJURED AS 2ND-STORY MAN TOPPLES LADDER: OFFICERS
ANGULAR LAMOTTE³⁶ & MANUEL POMPA³² HURT, BURGLAR ARRESTED

TWO HALF-BROTHERS, BRADEN HOLLOWAY, ²⁶ & FRANK²⁵, F-1-50
SHOUBEDOR JOHN
SON, ³², AWAIT TRIAL IN MR 8 SHOOTING OF SGT. MICHAEL BOSSUTT

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1983

Ag 28, A-3-1

OFFICER MELVIN POSTEK SHOT IN LEG AFTER STOPPING 2 MEN IN CAR IN NE DET. SUSPECTS LATER CAPTURED.

S 18, A-3-1

OFFICER JAS SCHIPPER 32 SHOT WHILE INVESTIGATING EARLIER WOUNDING OF WEST SIDE MAN EDGAR LOWMAN.

O 5, A-6-1

OFFICER CHRISTINE AMLUXEN 37 WHOT WHILE TRYING TO ARREST 2 SUSPECTS IN HIGHLAND PK STABBING.

N 26, A-3-5

COP SUES ZEINITH LOAN OFFICE FOR SELLING CONVICT GUN THAT SHOT HIM, JOHN BIERKAMP, IN HEAD JAN 3-LEE

N 25, B-6-3E

PARKING METER OFFICER FREDERICK MCCLUNE JR SHOT ALICE

MOORE 46 WHO PULLED GUN ON HIM FOR TICKET-WALKER & GRANT IN SP NORVILLE HENDRIETH SHOT DURING DRUG RAID

D 2, B6-3D

OFFICERS TED WASIK, 36, AND WILLIE HENCE, 31, SHOT WHILE CHASING SUSPECT ON CITY'S NORTHWEST SIDE YESTERDAY.

F 18, A-3-6 MOI

--1984--

--1984--

F 19, A-3-3

OFFICERS WILLIE L. ENCE, 31, & TED K. WASIK, 36, REMAIN IN HOSPITAL AFTER BEING SHOT LAST WEEK.

MR 15, F-1-10

RALPH IVAN MILLER, 32, GUILTY OF ASSAULT OF POLICEMAN, EMMA ARLUXEN IN HIGHLAND PARK LAST OCT.

MR 28, A-8-10

WITNESS IDENTIFIES BRADEN HOLLOWAY AS SUSPECT IN KILLING OF MICHAEL BOSSUYT-MCCLEAR

MY 2, B-6-2W

FRANTZ S. JOHNSON 33 CONVICTED IN SLAYING OF MICHAEL BOSSUYT-MCCLEAR

MY 21, B-1-1

OFFICER DANNY JOHNSON 36 WOUNDED IN SHOOTOUT-TITTSWORTH

JL 25, A-3-6

LT. ROBERT PHIPPS 47 RECOVERING FROM STAB WOUNDS SUFFERED IN ROBBERY ATTEMPT IN FRONT OF HIS HOME

Ag 21, A-3-2 3dot

President Hinton Jr. found slain in his car on Eason, west of Hamilton in Highland Park.

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1984

S 7, A-3-1

**OFFICER Wm ANDERSON 40 STABBED WHEN HE TRIED TO QUESTION
MAN HANGING AROUND STORE. DET MAN 34 HELD. N 28, G-6-4**

**OFFICER JOHN DUNCAN 42 SHOT, WOUNDED DURING BREAK-IN AT
HIS NW DET HOME-LAMARRE**

D 6, D-7-1

**TWO POLICE AMONG FIVE INJURED LAST NIGHT WHEN PATROL CAR
STRUCK BY STOLEN VEHICLE IN LIVERNOIS-MICHIGAN AREA.**

D 14, B-6-1E

**GEORGE L. WASHINGTON, 21, TONYA T. SNYDER 21 & RODERICK P
NKSTON 19 CHGD IN SLAYING OF OFFICER JOHN DUNCAN-TITTSWORT**

-1985-

Je 3, B-8-2E

**Officer Conrad Gaines 28 wounded when he attempted to arr
est 3 who had been following him**

Je 3, B-8-1ST

Officer Conrad Gaines wounded by 1 of 3

-1985-

Je 10, A-9-3

Marcellus J. Wilkins 30 arrested for assault on officer
Phillip Ferency-Walker

Je 26, C-10-3

Det officer Gary Millner 30 nr death after being hit
while on his motorcycle, driver sought; 2 other officers
lost lives recently on motorcycles: Carl Parker 36 & Gary
L Moore 34

Jl 1, C-4-1

Officer Edward Harris shot fatally in off duty argument

S 13, A-11-1W

Gary Milner 31 still in coma, police seek driver who hit
him-Martindale

O 30, F-17-3

Officers Gerald Willis & Bert Mull injured when their car
was hit by stolen car trying to elude D'brn police. 2 held

-1986-

F 6, A-1-2

Officers Mark Radden & Giacomo Buffa killed during raid at
Det dope house-Tittsworth & Tschrihart

F 7, A-1-1

An apparent tragic blunder let to deaths of two in a gun battle between rading narcs and precinct officers.-Tittsworth & Martindale.

F 7, A-7-2

Deaths of Giacomo Buffa and Mark Radden in shoot-out at suspected dope den recalls ' 72 STRESS incident.-Dowdy

F 8, A-1-2

Dope rumors hit in cop killings. Martindale

F 9, A-12-4

Probers reconstruct officers' slayings on East Euclid.

F 26, B_6-1D

Family of slain officer, Mark Radden, to sue Det?-Gave

--1986--

Ap 10, B-6-1

Narc officer, Ted Waski, 39, shot in leg during drug raid in which alleged gunman inside house also wounded.-Tittsworth

Ap 11, A-8-1

Narc officer Ted Wasik, 39, shot by reservist ARnold Ricardo WRight, 29, at 15371 Chapel in northwest Detroit.-Martindale

Ap 12, C-1-1

Police reserve officer, Arnold Ricardo Wright, 29, charged in shooting of Narcs officer, Ted Wasik at 15371 Chapel.

Ap 17, E-1-1D

Mayor backs Hart decision to keep Buffa-Giacomo data secret

Ap17, B_7-4 3dot

Gunman wounds officer LeRoy Woods40

My 17, B-15-1

Off-duty officer Lt. Thomas Peterson shot outside his east-side home

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1986

Je 2, A-17-2

Sgt Woodrow Seay believed drowned in Det River

Je 7, B-10-2

Body of Sgt Woodrow Seay⁴⁰ pulled from river Je⁸, A-20-1
Gary Greer³⁶ killed in shootout that left Derrick Pendleton
age¹⁹ & Keith Letterwood²⁸ also both dead

JE 21, B 11-12dot

Johnny Ray Murray²⁵ arraigned in slaying of Officer Gary Greer
Greer in Jun⁷ shootout

Jl 13, A-3-4

Officer Jimmie D. Wilson ⁵⁰ shot, killed when 2 men forced
their way into his west-side home-Walker

Jl 21, A-1-1

Officer Anthony Williams,²⁷ fatally wounded in shoot-out
at northwest Det. home whiel trying to arrest man.-DeSmet&
Alpert

--1986--

J1 25, B-1-1

Law officers face constant hazards, but few prove fatal.-
Stinson

J1 26, A-1-2

Anthony Carl Williams, 27, is buried.-McAleenan

J1 27, A-14-1

Philip B. Casolari, 38, in critical condition after robbery
suspect shot him in abdomen.-Ball

J1 28 B-2-1

Casolari remains in serious condition after being shot
and a juvenile in a car.

Ag 17, A-1-5

6 officers & atty shot at while outside east side bar, Gre-
ch's R&R Bar. Shots came from passing car-Ourlian&Wowk

Ag 22, B-3-5

MACKINAC ISLAND-Terry Novak, 40, on recuperative leave after
being shot by sniper was wounded again.

S 1, B 4-1

Sgt Morris Jones⁴⁰ shot in arm by youth 15 at Ferry School

S 28, A--1-1

Officer Everett Williams Jr 33 fatally shot while investigating burglary report on city's west side during No Crime Day

S 30, B-4-1

Riley Jones 53 chgd in shooting death of Officer Everett Williams Jr 33.

O 7, A-1-5

Plainclothes officer Freddie Jackson, 36, shot & killed when man mistook him for car thief & fired at him.-Grant & Martelle

O 8, A-1-1

Slaying of Officer Freddie Jackson puzzles police.-Bohy, Hill & Martindale

--1986--

0 8, A-12-4

Amer A. Dabish, 26, who shot Officer Freddie Jackson, described as low-key.-Warren

0 10, B-4-5D

Off-duty Det. police, Alexander Roberson, 36, escaped being shot when suspected robber's gun jammed.-Martelle & Graham

0 14, B-6-1

Norman Safford 21 set to graduate from Police Academy shot & injured himself while cleaning revolver

0 31, B-1-5

Gerald Reddick 29 ends 23 hr siege at his home on Abington. Officers Katherine Lindstrom & Edward Bryant treated-Kocieniewski

N 4, B-4-5W

Witness said off-duty officer Gary Greer may have provoked shoot-out that killed officer & 2 others at drag race-McCl ear

POLICE
DETROIT : OFFICERS : KILLED & INJURED

1986

N 4, B--7-2

Officers Lance McGee 30 & Sidney Bragg 32 injured following crash that involved suspected stolen car being chased by St. Police

N 11, B-6-1D

Policewoman Gretchen Solai shot & suspect wounded in gun battle involving purse-snatching

N 17, B-5-3

Officer Lester Brewer 22 wounded during exchange of gunshots with suspected car thieves

N 22, B-9-1

Johnny Ray Murray 27 found innocent in killing of off-duty officer Gary Greer during illegal drag race

N 28, B-4-4

Officer Milton Jackson injured when knocked off police scooter by motorist while directing traffic

D 9, A-1-3

After 10 yrs in coma, Johnnie Calvin Shoates dies. Shot in head in

Oct '76 trying to stop hold-up-Martindale

-1986-

D 23, B-2-2

Widow of Giacomo Buffa may sue city over death from botched
drug raid. Seeks tapes of police radio calls

-1987-

F 19, B_3-6 3dot

Officer Sylvester Dawson's leg injured after hit by car
at Lafayette & 3rd directing traffic for burning bus

F 20, A-1-1

Officer Sylvester Dawson hit by car at Lafayette & Third,
leg injured

Mr 4, B-4-1D

James Saunders30 guilty of shooting 6 cops & lawyer at
Grech's R&R Bar

Ap8, B_1-2

Off-duty cop, Joep Johnson23 aims at rat, shoots self

My11, B_2-1

Artie Johnson critical after hit-run

My17,B_11-1

Artie Johnson29 killed by car, buried

Je 15, A_1-1

Herman WILliams 42 killed self, was to be quizzed on
corruption at 36th dist court-Grant&Sinclair

Je 16, A_1-5

Herman WILliams killed self after FBI accusation-Sinclair

Je 20 A-1-3

Police diver Richard Fortin missing after saving 4 in boat
who were watching Grand Prix trials.--Bailey & Gibhan

Je 21 A-1-2

Missing diver praised for gung-ho attitude.--Markiewicz,
Powers & McClear

Je 22 A-5-4

Police find body of Richard Fortin, who drowned after res-
cuing 4 from boat as they watched Grand Prix trials.

-1987-

Je 24 B-3-1

Richard Fortin's drowning ruled accidental.

Je 27 B-2-1

TV station's request for drug raid details in which 2 police officers were killed is denied.

J1 11, A-4-2

List of some of officers who have been killed in line of duty

S 10, B-3-1

Harold Mitchell wounded in chase of thieves

S 11, B-1-2

Officer Mitchell shot posing as pizza delivery man-Martinda

O 6, B-1-6

Pit bull attacks cop; suspect flees

O 9, B-3-1

Officer killed in car crash at Outer Dr & Van Dyke

O 10, B-16-1

Officer John Fitzpatrick⁴¹ killed in crash, 3 others hurt

0 21 B-3-1

2 officers injured when patrol car hit car that ran red light.

0 28, B_3-2

Bulletproof vest saves James Willis³⁶ after shooting at 20220 block of Meyers-Tittsworth

N3, A-1-1

Officer Andre Barksdale killed trying to rescue murdered baby Mercedes Smith, fr killer father, Jesse White.- Grant Lopez.

N3, A-7-3

Officer killed in line of duty listed.-

N3, A-7-1

6th precinct officers share tragedy's pain. Vance.

N4, A-1-6

Officer Larry Fortier injured trying to rescue Narius Perry and Dejuan Perry

-1987-

N 9 B-3-2

Life of officer involved in tragedy last week has been threatened--Sgt. John Mitchell.

N 10 B-3-1 3-dot

2 officers--Linda C. Smith, 29, & Burnerl M. Williams, 34--

burned when scout car struck Det. Free Press delivery truck & burst into flames.

N 11, B 1-2

Officers Smith&Williams burned in crash with FP truck

N17, B2-2

2 injured in auto crash on Mt. Elliot

N 26, B 3-1

Driver Thomas CHapel23 faces charges in Oct9 crash death of Officer John Fitzpatrick41

N 29 B-11-4

Police Officer Linda Smith, 29, involved in Nov. 10, crash, dies.

-1988-

Ap 2 B-2-2

29-yr-old policewoman shot in 3rd Precinct.

DETROIT: POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1988

Ap 12, B 2-1

Man35 gives up after wounding Officers DONaTd Hughes, & Elroy Reese-Faust & Martelle

Ap 14, B-3-1D

Suspect freed (who shot 2 officers)

Ap 20 A-1-1 3-dot

Off-duty policeman Paul L. Dunbar Jr., 31, shot to death.

Ap 21 B-1-2 N

Slain officer Paul Dunbar was suspected of narcotics involvement; killed outside drug house.--Zeiger

AP 22, B 1-2

Paul Dunbar needed help, dad says-Martindale Ap26, A-1-1
Officer Tracy Sewell shot in foot by own gun in incident with cat

Jl 2 B-6-2

Donald Rowell, 43, corrections officer, killed by off-duty police officer Arnold Williams, 43, after Williams was critically wounded by Rowell at ex-wife's home.

-1988-

J1 27 B-3-1 N

2 Det. police officers injured when they motorcycles collided as they searched for speeding motorist in Eliza Howell Park nr. Fenkell & Telegraph.

Ag 11 B-1-1

Det. patrolman shot & killed man who stabbed another police man & an off-duty officer shot a man who threatened him with an UZI machine gune.--Marchetti

Ag 23, B 3-1D

Off-duty Gary Webster36 robbed

Ag 28 A-1-1

Keith Wood, 11 yr. veteran, stops speeding bullet with sole of his shoe.

S 4, B-3-1

Officers Mark Jackson30& James Hillock32 hurt in chase crash nr Belleisle

S 5, B 3-1

Officer Kenneth B0oker30 died after shooting at T3066 Glencourt, woman29, held

S 14, B-3-1N

- Officer TH0mas Bell hurt slightly hanging to car being
stolen by youth 16, nr John R & Harper 0 17 A-1-1 3-dot
- Det. police officer shot by barricaded gunman in apt on
Apringle, nr Mack & Conner. 0 18 A-8-1
- Officer Frank Walls, member of new highly trained special
unit, killed by barricaded gunman's bullet.--Smith & Wark
0 18 A-1-3
- 2 officers killed during 7-hr standoff--Walls & Lt. James
Schmit. 0 18 A-8-3
- List of 12 Det. police officers who have died in line of
duty in past 6 yrs. 0 19 B-1-1
- Name of Andre Barksdale was inadvertently omitted from list
of Det. police who have died in line of duty in 0 18 editio

-1988-

0 21 A-10-1

Impartial inquiry into police shootings by mentally ill
man Chas. Knowles this week.--Edit

0 23 B-1-2

Puzzled officers raise questions about slayings of 2 com-
rades.--Martindale & Twardon

0 30, A-1-3

Routine call, tragic ending in Knowles incident-Martelle &
Wark

0 29, A-1-3

Ex-commander of Special Response Team, Gerald Solai, says
storming Knowles house was wrong move-Wark & Martelle

N 6, B-5-1

Cordell Chapman¹⁴ found killed in house on Washburn; Marcus
White²³ killed nr 17500 Livernois; off-duty cop wounded nr
his ex-wife's home nr 6500 Artesian : Martindale

N 17 B-3-1 E

Undercover Det. police officer shot in face while doing sur-
veillance work nr. Oakfield & 6 Mile

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1988

N 18 B-3-2

Search continues for assailant of undercover office.--

Walker

N 18 B-3-2 No-dot

Same.

N 23 A-1-6

Undercover narcotics officer, 38, shot & critically wounded
in drug bust; 2nd in week seriously injured.--Grant

N 24 A-1-6

Charles E. Beasley, 38, died from injuries suffered in shoot
ing during drug sting N 22.--Walker

N 25 B-7-1

Services set for slain police officer Charles Beasley, 38.

D 5 A-1-1

Undercover narcotics officer, 38, shot in drug raid at house
on Corbett St.

D 6 B-3-1 D

Narcotics officer Everett Monroe, 31, wounded during drug
raid; 26 yr-old man held as suspect.

-1988-

D 7 B-3-6

Kevin Harrison, 26, arraigned in shooting of Det. police undercover narcotics officer Everett Monroe during drug raid.

D 17 A-1-6

Review team says police & barricaded gunman's death in Oct siege were needless.--MARTINDALE

D28, B-3-1D

James Lewis, Det. officer shot and robbed by 2 at Fenkell and Sorrento.

-1989-

Ja 1, B_3-3

Spurgeon D0tson23 dropped gun, shot foot

F 22, B-3-1D

Det man 33 being released from police custody grabbed gun from Officer Frank C. Hutchins 22, shot officer & himself.

F 23, B-3-1D

5 officers from 13th Precinct treated for smike inhalation

Mr 13, A-1-5

Officer Vikki Hubbard 39 killed when her patrol car rammed by stolen speeding car during chase-Singer&McCaughan

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1989

List of officers killed in line of duty since '86
 Mr 13, A-10-4
 Mr 18 B-6-1
 Arthel Raymond Lawhorn chgd with throwing Molotov cocktail
 at cop's car.--Lengel
 Mr 26 B-3-1
 Det. police chase of reckless driver landed 2 officers in
 hospital
 Je 23 B-3-1 DWE
 Off-duty Det police officer Joseph L. Fears, 32, shot during
 robbery attempt.
 Ag1, A-1-6 3dot
 Off-duty cop Jodie Earl Gray30 killed nr crack house-
 Tschirhart & Martelle
 Ag 14 C 3-1
 Police officer shot in stomach by an unidentified gunman
 on Ashland on Southwest side in chase
 Ag 21 A 1-2
 2 officers wounded while attempting to pull van over for
 traffic violation, assailant wounded, captured in Highland Pk
 7 people hurt in shootings at Composite Hall in Hamtramck
 -Trent

-1989

Ag 22 D 3-1N

two officers wounded in gunfight while they were attempting to pull van over for traffic violation-Robert Rozen, Joseph Koester wounded

Ag 23 B-3-1 DWE

39-yr-old off-duty Det policeman shot when he went to relative's home to settle domestic dispute.

Ag 24 B-7-1 N

Off-duty Det policeman Jodie Gray was killed by own gun 3 hrs. after trading it for cocaine witness says.--Kocieniewski

S 10 D-3-1

Off-duty police officer Norbert Grundy, 24, shot in leg by man who tried to rob him in Hamtramck

-1990-

F 23 B-3-2

Off-duty police officer Tamra James, 29, shot & killed outside day care center while children cowered inside.--Grant

Mr 1 A-1-1

2 cops wounded, robbery suspect slain at Livernois & Lodge
--~~the~~ itchell

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1990

Mr 6 B 1-2

Officers praise a fallen comrade, Sherdard Brison-Police shield was a badge of honor-Mitchell 11

My 29 F-1-5

Motorcycle officer Rodney Bennett, 43, died when motorist turned car into path of cycle.--Wowk

Je 7, B-2-1

Off-duty officer 24 shot in his flat on city's west side.

Jl 6 B 3-1

Det officers Annette Williams, 30, Christopher Zuellig and Byron Ramsey, 35 were injured in an acc during the pursuit of a stolen car on the Lodge Freeway

Jl 12 B-3-6 D

3 Det police officers injured in auto acc while chasing man trying to elude them in stolen car

Ag 14 B-3-1

Off-duty Det police sgt. Gena Hall, 43, shot by Roger Dale Ward, 36, as the 2 drove in her car in Clinton Twp.

-1990-

Ag 19, C-3-1

Off-duty cop, Perry Suggs 37, wounded nr W McNchols &
Cheyenne; pair arrested

S 18 A 1-1

Shooting of unidentif. officer, being treated at H.Ford-
saved from fatality by bulletproof vest-suspect being sought

S 19 B 3-6

Det. officer, Raymond Szmagaj, 31 shot in chest and foot,
in Ford Hospital. Bulletproof vest may have saved his life.

S 25 B 2-2 2 Dot

Det off. James Blaylock, trying to prevent man from jumping
off I-75 overpass, fell onto truck-in serious condition

O 29 B 3-2

Robbery was motive for shooting death of off duty police,
Charles L Pope - In front of home, 16200 block of Robson
in his car-Grant

D 6 B 7-1

off-duty Det. policeman, John Levin, killed by holdup man while pumping gas at 8 Mile/Ryan.no suspect

-1991-

Ja 28 B 3-2

Cass Corridor tenant, John Burgan, 50 security guard and tenant, shot to death; 2 police wounded Sunday-Grant

F 19 B-3-6

Off-duty policeman Douglas Nichols, 37, wounded in shooting after his vehicle bumped by another car driven by Det man, 25, who pulled gun & fired at Nichols' car Mr 13 B-3-5D

Det- Off-duty police officer Michael Jackson was driving when car forced his car to curb, occupant fired at him, then other car rammed his car

-1991-

Mr 26 B 3-2D

Plea bargain falls apart as teen, Darshawn Peterson, 17, admits shooting officer Bruce Williams Dec. 5-DeSimone

-1991-

My 13 A 1-1

A 24-yr-old cop is in critical condition after being shot in her westside driveway while off duty

My 14 B 6-1 D

Neighbors of A det police who was shot and critically wounded in her driveway said they are frighten and stunned-Coleman

My 19 C 6-5

Samuel F. Scarrow and a Hamtramck were shot to death outside a downtown Hamtramck bar-Bratt & Grant

Je 30 C 3-4 WW

Willie T Harris, 38, off duty Det officer, critically wounded his wife and then committed suicide.

Jl 2 A 1-3

Gunman, Phillip Anthony Darden killed police, Richard Leskie aft being chased into the basement of home. Burglar shot himself-Bowles-Grant

0 1, B-3-6 W

Police probe shooting of off-duty officer during argument at his west-side home, Carl Webster, shot

F 20, B-3-6 N

Bullet proof vest saved undercover police narcotics officer shot

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1992

Je 8, B-6-1

Off-duty police officer & 2 men tried to rob him were wounded in exchange of gunfire in 8400 block of Fenkell

Je 9, B-4-1 NoDot

Off-duty officer & 2 men critical in shooting outside Watts Mozambique Lounge

Jl 29, B-1-6

2 Det. Police officers wounded in drug operation that ended with arrest of 4 suspects on west side-Basehda/Walker

Ag 10, D-9-1

Police officer hit by passing motirist as she directed traffic at Brush & Jefferson, reported in good condition

O 26 B 6-1

Ervin Cannon, 35, was wounded during an exchange of gunfire in an apt bldg.

D 3 B 3-1

Officer, David Fielder wounded in drug raid-3900 bl of Fair View

-1992-

D 7 A 1-1

Darryl Williams, 26, was shot in the head after chasing a man into an alley. - Williams & Grant

D 9 B 2-5

Police checking into the shooting of Williams.

-1993-

Ja 12 B 3-1D

Johnny Johnson awaits trial for assault of fellow officer, John Bell over girlfriend, Cynthia Anderson-Sweeney

Ap 9 B 4-4

Officer John Augustyn shot during traffic stop. He had on bullet-proof vest-Midland west of Meyers-Grant

My 2 C 1-6

Off duty officer, Emmet Smith, 39, was shot in the back at 7 Mile & Southfield. - Bowles

Je 20, C-1-6

Off-duty cop Laura Herron⁴² wounded in gun battle, fatally shot one of 4 who accosted her-Bowles

J1 5, B-7-1

Off-duty copt age⁴⁸ shot in hand in carjacking nr Wilshire & Chalmers

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1993

J1 12 B 2-1

An off-duty Det police stable cond aft being wounded in a shoot-out on east side-17300 bl of Greeley

S 7 B 2-1

An on-duty Det police officer in serious cond aft accidentally shooting himself in the leg

O 03 C 1-5

Undercover Det.police,Norman Sprurel,43,shot,serious condition,while on stakeout,West side-Grant/McCann

O 24 C 3-6N

Norman Spruiel,43,died at Ford Hospital 3 weeks after being shot on surveillance duty

D 21 B 3-2

An argument lead to the shooting of 3 men,2 fatally,in an apt in Det's New Center area.1 man of CurtisMcCall,off-duty police officer

-1994-

Mr 8 B 2-1

Off duty officer, Ruth A Foley, died from smoke inhalation in her home. - Greenwood

-1994-

Mr 18 B 5-1

Cherryl Hollins, 42, Det. police helped 2 people flee fire on Owen near Woodward; suffered minor smoke inhalation

Mr 25 B 4-1

Off-duty policeman, Det., Benjamin Short, 29, shot on Livernois near Fenkell in Tropical Hut bar, probably stray bullet

Mr 28 B 4-2

Off-duty, Benjamin Short fatally shot at the Tropical Hut Club on Livernois. - Hopkins

Ap 13 B 3-6D

Off-duty police, Melvin Brown crashed into police Beverly Nichols I-75; he died, she's stable; he was going wrong way

My 10 B 3-3

Officer shot in hand by man

Ag 08 B 3-5D

Det-Det police officer shot while off-duty, 30, altercation on Schaefer, 2-4 men; one pulled gun, shot officer, he's recovering

Ag 29 B 3-1W

Retired Det. policeman, Gilbert Morrison, found slain, execution style; suspect drug related - I. Jackson

DETROIT: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1994

4 Det police needed medical treatment aft they inhaled
fumes during narcotics raid-20000 bl of Hawthorne
S 28 B 3-6D
N 23 B 3-6D

Lt. John Colbert seriously wounded; 4 youths tried to rob
him in front of his home, Ilene

-1995-

Ja 24 B 3-6 D

Det - 33 yr old female officer injures herself when her gun
discharges aft fall on ice while trying to catch thief.

My 26 A 1-2

Det. cop, Jerry Philpot, 28 killed in gang shootout, s.w. Det.;
-Grant/Williams

My 28 A 1-1

Scott Younes had AK-47 type assault rifle, charged with
murdering Philpot; Younes mbr. of Latin Counts-Bebow

My 30 D 5-5D

Off-duty officer, James Lewis was shot in the arm while at
at pay hone at GrandRiver & Burt

-1995-

My 31 A 4-4

Off-duty Det police, James Lewis shot at pay phone when 2 men attempted to rob him. He was released from hospital

My 31 D 5-5D

Officer Kevin Jones shot himself in the leg when he pulled his gun while investigating a vicious dog report

JL 5, A 1-2

Stephen Battiste killed his father Wm age 54, and wounded Officer Wm Barksdale 51-ANDers

Jl 6, A 1-1

Detr officer Isam Qasem 31 wounded investigating carjacking Grant & Einhorn

JL 7, D-5-5D

Man, 26, arrested in Qasem shooting-Grant

Jl 7, D-5-6D

Stephen Battiste 28 arraigned in Barksdale shooting

Ag 27 A 1-1

2 police cars crashed, one on high-speed chase, Elmhurst & Holmur, Det.; Earl White & Lindora Smith dead; Aaron Phillips & Craig Stewart injured-Grant/Heinlein

DETROIT : POLICE : KILLED & INJURED

1995

Ag 25 D 5-5

Off-duty Det.cop, Eric Davis, 42 wounded by carjacker at
Lodge & Livernois

S 01 C 1-1

Aaron Phillips, 19, police Explorer, died when 2 police cars
crashed; 1 in high-speed chase-Grant

N 24 D-3-6 1Dot

Off duty police officer shot in chest, treated & released

N 28 D 3-6

Det.cops looking for 2 men who shot off-duty cop, Delbert
Jennings Jr., on Marx, tried to rob him; bullet hit badge

-1996-

Ja 09 A 1-1

Patrick Prohm, Det.cop, 32, killed after stopping man in stol-
en car who shot him; cops then shot gunman-Williams/Grant

F 07 D 5-6

Bryon McGhee, 29, narcotics cop, shot during drug raid, W.
margaret; bulletproof vest saved his life

-1996-

My 26 B 1-1

Det.police trying to track down gunman who shot Det.police
,Kathy Warren and Kelvin Patrick-Garrett/Grant

Je 02 B 1-2

12 yr.old boy shot on Senator,serious condition;Det.cop Ran-
dy Miller shot near Charleston,19 yr.old charged;Det.cop
Jim Broxton shot by gunman,W.Grand Blvd.-Heinlein

Je 19, C-3-6 2DotMO

Off-duty police officer exchanged gunfire with 2 men who
tried to rob him outside east-side party store,3 injured

Je 26 C 3-1

Attended training conference Nat'l Org.Black Law Enforce-
ment Execs.;opposes looser laws for guns-Woolley

Ag 09 C 3-2

Former Det.cop,Ricardo Darbins found dead;killed "execution
style";was being sought by FBI and Det.cops,too-Woolley/Jo
sar

AG 19 D 3-6

Brian Lawrence, 34, Det. cop injured when his motorcycle and car collided, Gratiot & Beaubien

-1997-

0 29 C 3-6

2 Det.cops in unmarked car crashed into semi; on Central near parkwood; 1 officer critical; other serious

D 29 B-6-4

Officer underwent surgery after being shot in the thigh by robbery suspect.

-1998-

Mr 5 A-1-2

3 Detroit cops shot, suspect killed in drug raid, 3 others caught.-Grant, Lewis, Woolley

Mr 5 A-4-1

Narcotics officers risk their lives daily.-Storey

Mr 6 C-1-6

Cops reminded of job's dangers as they take shootings in street.-Ilka and Grant

-1998-

Ap 28 D-1-2

Officer Richard Milligan, 46, was shot from own gun after chasing two suspects in a high school rape.-Grant and Ilka

J1 15 C 3-1

Det.-Off-duty Det.cop shot in arm during argument on Belle Isle; his car was nearly hit

D 06 B-1-2

DETROIT-3 officers shot at close range after chase on city's east side-all in critical condition

D 07 A-1-1

DETROIT-23-yr-old officer Shawn P. Bandy died after kidnapping/ambush trapped him & 2 others in shower of gunfire-officers Lloyd M. Todd & Ramon Childs critical-Grant/Naylor & Upton

D 07 A-4-1

DETROIT-Friends praise Officer Lloyd Todd, shot in head during attempted arrest, as great guy, good cop-Upton

D 07 A-4-3

DETROIT-Slain officer Shawn Bandy's father is Detroit detective-Naylor

D 08 A 1-6

Det.-Comments of Detroiters about killing of Det.Officer
Shawn Bandy-Josar/Shepardson/Esparza D 09 D 2-1

Det.-5th suspect in shooting of 3 officers arrested earlier
this year for murder;but charge dismissed-Esparza/Grant

D 10 A 1-5

Det.-2 men arrested for killing police officer, Darryl Bog-
gon & Jamal Randle, ordered released;not enough evidence-
Shepardson/Esparza/Lynch

D 11 A 1-6

Det.-Cops round up 5 new suspects in murder of Det.Officer
Shawn Bandy-Josar/Grant 1999

F 07 A 1-2

Det.-Det.cop Richard Scalf,26,shot to death while/arrest-
ing Darryl Gates;cops know police work is never routine-
Woolley Diaz Graves injured

-1999-

F 22 D-1-2

DETROIT-Police veteran Richie Harrison fatally shot wife, Janice 45, then shot/killed himself-Kennedy

Mr 09 D 6-1

Det.-undercover Det. Police officer accidentally shot himself in leg during drug raid in home near Lawton/Grand

2000

Ja 6 D 1-6

Det.-man, 23, shot brother, Timothy Martin, 22, to death, wound-father, Bobby Martin, 50; injured 2 cops; details-Grant

Form 1656

ACCUSED BY NLRB OF FAILURE TO GUARD PROBERS.
COMMR. EAMON DEFENDS ATTITUDE TOWARD NLRB PROBER

F 19, 31-1
F 21, 14-1

DETROIT : POLICE : LABORATORY

1986

D 22, A-1-1

Rule requiring individual testing of seized cocaine packets
is 1 of reasons crime lab is overwhelmed-Girard&Loose

Ja 24 A 1-3

Latino officers feel that the dept's hiring, promoting, and precinct staffing discriminate against them. - Hernandez

Ja 24 A 12-5

Al Gomez once commander of the 4th precinct is still puzzled by why Chief Knox demoted him to a lieutenant. -

Hernandez

Ja 26 B 3-2 D

Chief Knox said that he would like to hire more hispanics. - Deep

Mr 9 B 1-2N

Latino police are harassed by superiors for speaking out about discrimination-Hernandez

Mr 12 A 1-2

Angry southwest residents at Bd of Police Comm meeting with complaints about police ignoring community,& shortage of Latino officers-Hernandez

-1993-

Mr 23 B 3-6D

Hispanic police officers filed requests to be transferred from 4th precinct to the 3rd precinct My 5 B 3-2 D

Newly formed, Hispanic Police & Firefighters Association of MI wants more hires of Latino officers and firefighters. - Hernandez

O 6 B 6-1 D

Dept hired 17 Hispanics so far this yr, responding to complaints of too few. - Bratt

-1994-

F 4 B 1-5 D

100 officers will be taught Spanish so that they can better fill the needs of the Hispanic community. - Williams

--1996-- My 1 K-1-3

Latino officers want more representation on force, promotions-Esparza

DETROIT : POLICE : LAW ENFORCEMENT EXPLORERS

1997

Mr 13 C 3-2D

Descirption of this program;helps youths gain leadership,
policing skills-Gray

1975

DETROIT - POLICE - LAYOFFS - EDITORIALS

WILL DPOA CHANGE ITS TUNE?-EDIT.	MY 2, B-6-1
A WAY OUT OF POLICE ROW	MY 16, B-6-1
ITS TIME FOR A COMPROMISE-EDIT	JE 5, B-6-1
POLICE APPROVAL OF COMPROMISE PLAN MERITS PRAISE. EDIT	JE 12, B-6-1
THAT CITY-POLICE SETTLEMENT-EDIT	JE 25, B-6-1
LAW ENFORCEMENT CRISIS COMPOUNDED BY STUPIDITY. EDIT	JL 2, B-4-1
-1976-	JL 25, E-8-1
EASIER TO TALK THAN TO CUT CITY BUDGET (STOPCZYNSKI'S CRITICISM OF POLICE LAYOFFS)-EDIT	JL 30, B-6-1
EVERYBODY WAS WRONG BUT-FORD'S ACTION EASES CITY POLICE SHORTAGE-EDIT	010, A-18-1
COPS IN COURTROOMS-EDIT	-1979- JL 15, A-12-1
-1-980-	
LAST HIRED, FIRST FIRED-EDIT	

POLICE LAYOFFS-EDIT
PLAYING CHICKEN-EDIT

-1980-

-1983-

S 10, A-12-1

Ag 26, A-14-1

--1984--

My 23, A-10-1

NAACP NOW SEEKS TO USE COERCIVE POWER OF LAW AND COURTS TO
OVERRIDE INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.-EDIT.

JL 29, A-16-1

THE GILMORE DECISION-EDIT
HIT-AND-RUN JUSTICE-EDIT

S 10, A-10-1

-1986-

Ag 27 A-14-1

Citizens pay high cost, including lives, for police layoffs
-Edit.

-1990-

Ja 18 A 14-1

Police layoffs: The Last Resort-Edit

Ja 30 A-8-1

Public safety should come first, otherwise Det's economic
survival is in jeopardy.--Edit

-1991-

Mr 13 A-10-1

Are police pawns in the city budget game?--Edit

Ap 11 A 12-1

Mayor Young presents his budget to the City Council. His proposal will follow wk in which he laid off 300 police officers to help cut budget deficit-Edit

1975

DETROIT : POLICE LAYOFFS: FIGHTS

MY11, A-3-1

DET. MAYOR YOUNG ACCUSED WHITE POLICE OF STAGING DRUNKEN BRAWL AT FED. BLDG. PICKETING LAYOFF OF WHITES OVER BLACKS.

MY11, A-3-4

OFFICER RAY STAFAN CLAIMS HE WASN'T GRABBING FOR GUN OF WILLIAM GREEN, BLACK IN POLICE LAYOFF DEMONSTRATION.

MY13, A-4-4

POLICE AFRAID MAYOR YOUNG AND BLACKS WILL GAIN CONTROL IN RUNNING POLICE DEPT. PAVICH

JE12, C-1-1

HOW POLICE COMM PHILIP TANNIAN RESTORED CALM AT FED. BUILDING-CAIN

JE 13, B-1-1 D

CITIZENS GRP ASKS FOR TIGHTER CONTROLS ON PROTESTS BY POLICE TO PREVENT RECURRENCE OF MAY MELEE AT FED. BLDG.-MURPHY

JE 26, C-3-1

WAYNE CO. PROS. WM. CAHALAN INVESTIGATING INTO POLICE DEMONSTRATION IN FRONT OF FED. BLDG. MY 9, LEFT 1 BLACK OFFICER INJURED-O

O'CONNOR

POLICE CHIEF TANNIAN BLOCKS

REPORT ON MELEE. SINCLAIR.

JE 16, C-1-1

-1975-

JL 25, B-2-1 D

POLICE OFFICERS HAVE TO GO IN 'LINE UP' OVER MAY 9 MELEE-
SINCLAIR

JL 29, B-7-5

CAHALAN CLOSE TO DECISION IN POLICE FRACAS-HALLAS

Ag 1, A-10-1

WM CAHALAN PUTS OFF REPORT ON MAY 9 LAYOFF MELEE AT FEDBLDG
-SINCLAIR

Ag 5, A-1-2

12 POLICE ACCUSED: GEO ALLEN, JAS KINNEY, GERALD CZARNOMSKI,
RON JONES, JOHN PETER & LELAND TREWYN FOR ASSAULT; JAMES
HENDRICKSON, JOE PHILLIPS, TIM SMITH, CARL RILEY, JAMES
GIZICKI & THOS PHILLIPS

Ag 6, A-3-4

CAHALAN & JEFFERY TAFT EXCHANGE CHARGES OVER HANDLING OF
12 POLICE ARRESTS-PAYNE & SINCLAIR

Ag 7, C-5-1

HEARINGS SET FOR AUG 13 & SEPT 26

S 28, A-3-1

7 POLICE FACE TRIAL IN MELEE

S30, B-1-1D

LAWYER LESLIE SCHEFMAN WANTS CHANGE OF VENUE IN
ASSAULT CASE-SNEED

DETROIT : POLICE : LAYOFFS : FIGHTS

1975

0 8, A-24-1

JDG POINDEXTER DENIES CHANGE OF VENUE

---1976---JA 6, B-2-2D

**HEARING SET FOR 6 OFFICERS CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING
BLACK POLICEMAN. JA20, C-7-1**

**POLICE OFFICERS ACCUSED IN RIOT MAY 9TH ASK JUDGE DALTON
ROBERSON TO THROW OUT CASE.- DUNN JE 4, B-3-3 D**

**BD. OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS ADOPTED GEN. ORDER FORBIDDING OFFICERS TO
CARRY GUNS DURING OFF-DUTY POLICE EVENTS AFTER UNION INCIDENT
-SINCLAIR AG12, A-10-4**

**7 DET. OFFICERS ON TRIAL FOR LAY OFF DEMONSTRATION
AT FED. BUILDING MAY 9 1975. AG 20, B-2-1 D**

**JURY FINDS RONALD JONES, OFFICER NOT GUILTY DURING POLICE
DEMONSTRATION-M. GREENE AG 24, A-1-6**

**TRIAL OF 6 WHITE POLICE OFFICERS IN POLICE DEMONSTRATION,
ENDS IN MISTRIAL-M. GREENE**

-----1976-----N9, B-2-1D

6 POLICE FACE RETRIAL IN PICKETING LELAND TREWYN, JAMES
HENDERSON, JOE PHILLIPS, THOMAS PHILLIPS, TIM SMITH, CARL
RILEY. N11, B-1-3D

6 DET. POLICE OFFICERS CLEARED IN ATTACK ON CAR OF
SYLVIA WRIGHT. GREENE D 14, B-1-1 D

TRIAL OF OFFICER LELAND TREWYN 30 BEGINS, ACCUSED OF
DAMAGING TV CAMERA DURING POLICE-LAYOFF FIGHT-GREENE

TREWYN ACQUITTED IN TV CAMERA DAMAGE SUIT-GREENE D 15, B-1-1 D

-1977-

JA 26, A-3-1

6 WHITE OFFICERS ACQUITTED OF BEATING BLACK ONE IN MAY-
GREENE F 10, B-1-1 D

HART FIRES 3 WHITE COPS CLEARED IN LAYOFF FIGHT: LELAND
TREWYN, RONALD JONES & GEORGE ALLEN; ARE EXPECTED TO
APPEAL-WILLING F14, B-6-1

POLICE MERIT PENALTY FOR CONDUCT. EDIT.

JL 6, A-3-1

IF OTHER CITY EMPLOYEES MUST BE LAID OFF DUE TO ECONOMY,
NICHOLAS HOOD WANTS POLICE AND FIREMEN LAID OFF- HALLAS

JL 7, A-8 5

ROMAN GRIBBS SAY POLICE WILL NOT BE EXEMPT FROM ANY
FUTURE LAYOFFS.

JL 8, C-5-1

DET. POLICE LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION ASSAILS
NICHOLAS HOOD FOR CONDONING LAYOFF PLAN-FALBAUM.

JL 11, A-4-1

COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD'S DEMAND THAT POLICE & FIREMAN BE
SUBJECT TO ECONOMY LAYOFFS MAKES LITTLE SENSE-~~THE~~ EDIT

---1971---

MR 11, D-6-1

POLICE LAYOFF HINT CALLED NEGOTIATING TRICK OF MAYOR
GRIBBS--HALLAS

MY2, A-1-1

POLICE AND FIREMEN LAYOFFS POSSIBLE, SAYS MAYOR ROMAN
GRIBBS--HALLAS

---1975---

JA 5, A-1-1

CHIEF PHILIP G. TANNIAN TO LAY OFF 140 CADETS & TRAINEES FOR
MONTH, IN 'CHARADE' TO GET \$17 MILLION IN FED. FUNDS-MCCLEAR

----1975----

JA 8, A-1-4

WASH-CHIEFTANNIAN MAY HAVE COMMITTED FELONY WHEN HE TOLD
TRAINEES& CADETS THAT LAYOFF WAS 'CHARADE' FOR FED. JOB FUNDS
-RYANS

JA 9, B-6-1

US THREATENS CITY,THET'S NO CHARADE,INCHIEFTANNIAN'S POLICE
CADETS LAYOFFS-EDIT.

JA11, A-1-2

PHILIP TANNIAN APOLOGIZES FOR POLICE LAYOFF REMARKS-SIN
CLAIR.

AP4, A-1-2

MASSIVE CITY LAYOFFS COULD CUT DETPOLICE FORCE
BY 1,350. SINCLAIR.

AP 9, B-1-10

POLICE CHIEF, PHILIP TANNIAN PREPARING FOR POLICE LAYOFFS
-BALL SINCLAIR.

AP 12, A-2-4

REPRESENTATIVES OF 2 BLACK POLICE GRPS.READY TO PASS UP
PAY HIKE IN JOB LAYOFF THREAT-SINCLAIR

AP 13, A-17-1

POLICE OFFICERS LAYOFFS ONMAY 1 TO AFFECT 3,000 JOBS IN RE-
ORGANIZATION PROG.-SINCLAIR

AP 16, B-3-1 D

PROPOSED LAYOFF BYCOLEMAN YOUNG ADMINISTRATION OF POLICE
CHALLENGED BY POLICE UNION-SINCLAIR

AP 18, A-2-1

225 CADETS& 45 NEW POLICE OFFICERS GRADUATED FROMCRIMINAL
JUSTICEINSTITUTE LAID OFF INMAYORYOUNG'S BUDGET CUT

DETROIT: POLICE : LAYOFF

1975

My15, A-1-2

ALL POLICE JOBS MAY BE SAVED IF COMPROMISE REACHED.
BERNSTEIN

My21, A-3-4

POLICE EXPECTED TO OK COMPROMISE PLAN TO STOP LAYOFFS.
ANKENY BERNSTEIN

My22, B6-1

POLICE COMPROMISE WELCOME-EDIT MY 22, A-10-1
JUDGE DAMON KEITH PRAISED FOR MEDIATING POLICE DISPUTE.
SINCLAIR.

My28, A-5-4

DET. LEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION OK PAYLESS
DAYS OFF. SINCLAIR.

My30, A-1-4

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION REJECT COMPROMISE PACT=
JUDGE DAMON KEITH CALLS FOR NEW TALKS. BERNSTEIN

JE 1, G-8-1

CITY POLICE PACT STILL URGED.-EDIT MY31, A-7-1

NAACP CHARGE DPOA WITH RACISM IN VOTING REJECTION
TO COMPROMISE PACKAGE.-PAYNE.

---1975----JE4, A-3-4

DET. LAYOFFS SCHEDULED FOR FRI 13TH. BALL JE 4, A-3-1

DET POLICE TO VOTE ON NEW NO LAYOFF PLAN-BERNSTEIN
JE5, A-1-4

POLICE UNION VOTES ON NEW PLAN AFTER BOARD REJECTION
JE 6, A-8-1

DET.POLICE VOTING 2ND TIME ON NO LAYOFF PLAN-SINCLAIR
JE11, A-1-4

DET POLICE ACCEPT NO LAYOFF PLAN-BERNSTEIN JE12, B-1-4D

MAYOR YOUNG PRAISES DET.POLICE APPROVAL OF COMPROMISE
NO LAYOFF PLAN-BALL JL 23, A-12-1

DEP MAYOR WM BECKHAM JR ASKS RULING ON WHETHER PICKETING
POLICE SHOULD CARRY GUNS-SINCLAIR MR 2, A-1-2

1687 LAYOFFS WEIGHED IN BUDGET-ASHENFLETER MR 26, B-2-1 D
BLACK POLICE ASK OTHERS TO JOIN IN REFUSING PAY HIKE-SINCLAIR

--1976---Ap21, B-1-3D

DET.POLICE TO LOSE 1,198 EMPLOYEES THIS FISCAL JULY.
GLAZIER.

1975

DETROIT - POLICE - LAYOFFS

AP 19, A-2-1

45 ROOKIE POLICE OFFICERS & 225 POLICE TRAINEES AMONG 825 OFFICERS LAID OFF-GRAHAM

AP 21, A-2-4

POLICE OFFICERS FACING LAYOFFS MAY 1 RESENTED AP 22, B-1-10
SICK CALL CUTS DOWN ROLL CALL AT 13TH POLICE PRECINCT, ONLY 2 SCOUT CARS ON DUTY, UNDER THREAT OF LAYOFFS-SINCLAIR

AP 24, E-1-1

PLANNED LAYOFFS OF POLICE PROTESTED BY POLICE UNIONS-SINCLAIR

AP 24, E-1-1 3DOT

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG BLOCKED TEMPORARILY FROM CARRYING OUT PLAN TO LAYOFF 550 POLICEMEN

AP 25, A-3-1

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG SCOLDS JUDGE MICHAEL STACEY FOR BAN ON POLICE LAYOFFS DUE TO FINANCIAL CRISIS-TSCHIRHART

AP 26, A-11-1

MAYOR YOUNG ACCUSED JUDGE MICHAEL L. STACEY OF BIAS IN ORDERING TEMPORARY HALT TO ECONOMY DISMISSALS OF POLICE OFFICERS-BALL

AP 28, A-3-1

ANTI-CRIME PLAN IN 5TH PRECINCT THAT SUCCEEDED MAY BE SHELVED
MAYOR YOUNG'S PLANNED MAY 1 LAYOFF OF 825 OFFICERS SUCCEEDS-
WENDLAND

---1975---

AP 29, A-1-4 3Dot

3-JUDGE PANEL OF CT. OF APPEALS THREW OUT JUDGE MICHAEL L. STACEY'S
ORDER HALTING DISMISSAL OF 725 POLICEMEN AP 30, A-7-1

825 POLICE OFFICERS RECEIVED LAYOFF NOTICES-TSCHIRHART/GRANT
MY 1, A-1-2

AN NEW POLICE LAYOFF PLAN VOWED BY FED. JUDGES- EXCLUDING
BLACKS AND WOMEN FR FIRINGS- BERNSTEIN SINCLAIR.

MY 2, A-9-1

POLICE LAYOFF TALKS GIVE HOPE OF COMPROMISE TO AVERT TRIMMING
OF 825 POLICE OFFICER-SINCLAIR MY 8, A-21-1

CHRMND DOUGLAS FRASER OF COMMSN. BACKS SENIORITY RIGHT OF POLICE
FACING LAYOFFS-SINCLAIR MY 9, A-1-2

DET. WHITE POLICE OFFICERS PLAN WALKOUT IF THEY ARE
FIRED BEFORE BLACK OFFICERS ARE WITH LESS SENIORITY. SIN-
CLAIR. MY 13, A-1-1

JUDGE DAMON KEITH CALLS FOR CONFERENCE OF ALL SIDES
IN POLICE LAYOFF CASE.-PAVICH. MY 14, A--1-1

POLICE LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION OFFER
PLAN TO PREVENT LAYOFFS. MY 15, C-2-1

MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. TO SEEK GUIDELINE IN LAYOFF DISPUTES

DETROIT: POLICE: LAYOFFS

1976

286 APPLICANTS FOR 2 VACANCIES ON W. BLOOMFIELD POLICE
FORCE INCL MANY DET POLICE-MURPHY

JL 20, A-1-2

LANS-REPL THADDEUS STOPCZNSKI SAYS MAYOR YOUNG JEOPARDIZES
SAFETY OF CITIZENS & BUSINESS BY LAYOFFS

JL 22, B-4-1 D

JL 23, A-1-4

DET READY TO RESTORE JOBS OF POLICE, EMS-ASHENFELTER

JL 25, A-3-1

LAI D OFF POLICE WOULD MAN 24 HR SCOOTER PATROL DOWNTOWN IF
MERCHANTS AGREE TO PAY COST-SINCLAIR

JL 29, A-1-5

SOME RUNS GOIN UNANSWERED-LAYOFFS BLAMES-SINCLAIR

JL 30, A-1-2

WHITE HOUSE OK'S USE OF FED CETA FUNDS TO REHIRE POLICE,
OTHER CITY WORKERS-ASHENFELTER

AG 3, B-1-1 D

244 POLICE REHIRED WITH CETA FUNDS -ASHENFELTER

AG 3, B-2-1 D

SATURDAY SESSIONS ENDED IN RECORDERS CT DUE TO LAY-OFFS

-1976-

AG 5, B-1-1 U

WILL RECALL SEVERAL HUNDRED OFFICERS BY NEXT MONTH WITH
FED. PUBLIC WORKS FUNDS-BUTCHER

Ag7, A-3-1

DETROIT COUNCIL APPROVE MAYOR PLAN TO USE CETA
FUNDS TO REHIRE LAID OFF POLICE. ASHENFELTER.

Ag 17, A-1-4

DETROIT REHIRING 450 POLICEMEN-BLOMQUIST Ag 19, A-4-1

JURY WEIGHING FATE OF 7 POLICEMEN ACCUSED OF KICKING CAR
OF MRS SYLVIA WRIGHT-GREENE

O 13, A-3-1

POLICE SAY THAT DOWNTOWN STREETS MADE VIRTUALLY CRIME FREE--
SCHIRHART

N23, A-1-2

LAST 106 LAID OFF OFFICERS RE CALLED. WILLING

-1977-

S 16, B-2-5 D

8 OFFICERS SUE TO HALT HEARING AGAINST THEM OVER MAY 1975
FE BLDG DEMONSTRATIONS ---1979-- - JL 31, A-1-1

DET. MAY BE FORCED TO LAYOFF POLICEMEN, DUE TO FINANCIAL WOES
-S. CAIN

1976

~~DETROIT: POLICE LAYOFFS~~ JE17, B-1-3D

BLACK POLICE IN COURT TO BLOCK LAYOFF PLANS. ANKENY

JE 23, A-1-4

LAYOFFS SPAWN FEAR BY DET. SHOPKEEPERS AS DET. FORCE TO LOSE 825

MEN-TSCHIRHART/ASHENFELTER

JE 24, B-1-1 D

CHIEF PHILIP G. TANNIAN CLAIMS LAYOFFS WON'T DELAY CRIME RUNS

IN DET.-SINCLAIR

JE 25, B-1-4 D

MAYOR YOUNG SAYS LOSS OF 748 WON'T BE NOTICEABLE TO RESIDENTS
HAS TALKED TO GOV. MILLIKEN ABOUT OPTIONS-ASHENFELTER

JE 25, B-2-1 D

RECORDERS CT TO LOSE 12 OF 72 GUARDS WITH LAYOFF; CHIEF

JUDGE DONALD LEONARD PROTESTS-GREENE

JE 26, A-3-1

6TH US CIRCUIT CT OF APPEALS RULING INCREASES # TO BE LAID
OFF JY 1 TO 1,000-DUNN

JE 28, B-1-3 D

LT. & SGTS ASSOC GETS AGREEMENT TO LET 149 JUNIOR SGTS
KEEP RANK-SINCLAIR

JE 29, C-4-5

CHIEF P. TANNIEN DENIES REPORTS OF BANDALISM OF EQUIPMENT;
FAILURE TO REPORT TO WORK AS PROTEST-SINCLAIR

-1976-

JE 30, A-21-1

RESTRAINING ORDER ISSUED TO STOP LAYING OFF 59 WOMEN WHO
CHARGE JOB DISCRIMINATION-SINCLAIR JE 30, B-1-1 D
WITH LAYOFFS, SOME CRIMINAL CASES IN COURT JEOPARDIZED;
LAID OFF POLICE WILL BE ISSUED SUBPENAS-SINCLAIR

JY 1, A-1-3

"BLUE FLU" TRIGGERED BY LAYOFFS SEVERLY REDUCE FORCE TO-
DAY BUT NO HELP SOUGHT-SINCLAIR, MENARDO, DUNN JY 1, A-1-4
SGT. JOHN CLARK'S CAREER AS POLICEMAN LOOKED ROSY; LAID OFF
FOR LACK OF SENIORITY-SINCLAIR

JL2, A-1-2

POLICE COMM. TANNIAN CURES BLUE FLU BY ORDERING ~~XXXXXXXX~~
FIRING OF STRIKING OFFICERS.

JL3, A-1-5

8 POLICEMEN SUSPENDED IN "BLUE FLU" ROW WITH CITY.
SINCLAIR.

JL 3, A-3-1

POLICE LAYOFFS PERIL CONCESSION RUN BY BLIND MAN,
JIMMY ANDERSON.

JL7, A-3-1

POLICE SHORTAGE SHUTS 4 COURTROOMS IN DET. RECORDERS
COURT.

JL 9, B-2-1 D

TANNIAN CALLS FOR OVERRIDE OF FORDS JOBS BILL VETO-DUNN

DETROIT - POLICE - LAYOFFS

1979

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG TO LAY OFF 400 POLICE OFFICERS-S. CAIN S 21, C-2-1
S 27, A-1-5
400 POLICE LAID OFF IN BUDGET CRUNCH-CAIN S 28, B1-1
MAYOR YOUNG EXPLAINED WHY HE IS LAYING OFF 907 CITY EMPLOYEES
400 OFFICERS TO BE LAID OFF INDEFINITELY-S. CAIN S 28, B-5-1
LAYOFFS TO HAVE DISASTROUS IMPACT ON SECURITY OF DET COURTS.-
ANKENY O 4, B-1-5
JUDGE GARNER VOWS TO SHUT RECORDER'S CT IF ASSIGNED POLICE
REDUCED-TITTSWORTH & BULGIER O 5, B-1-1
JUDGES ~~MIENKEXSIXEX~~ & SAMUEL GARDNER SM & WM HAGUE SUE
DET TO LIMIT POLICE LAYOFF-ANKENY O 11, B-1-6
PRECINCTS UNAFFECTED BY LAYOFFS-TITTSWORTH O 12, B-5-5
COMPROMISE AGREEMENT REACHED OVER POLICE MANPOWER TO COURTS
-ANKENY O 16, B-15
NO POLICE PRESENT. 5 TRAFFIC REFEREES CLOSED THEIR COURT-
ROOMS-ANKENY

-1979-

0 17, B-3-1

AGREEMENT REACHED. MORE POLICE PRESENCE IN TRAFFIC CT-ANKENY
D 21, A-1-1

REDUCTIONS IN DEPT. YOUNG SEES REDUCTIONS IN CITY REVENUES-
TITTSWORTH

-1980-

MR 10, B-7-3 D

RESERVE COPS PROTEST 400 LAYOFFS OF ACTIVE COPS-TITTSWORTH

MR 10, B-7-3 D

NEIGHBORHOOD GROUP DISCUSSES LAYOFFS-TEEGARDIN

AP15, A-1-5

NEW BUDGET TO LAYOFF 700 POLICEMEN-C CAIN

AP 16, A-1-3

MAYOR YOUNG'S PLAN CALLS FOR LAYOFFS OF HUNDREDS OF POLICE
& FIREMEN & REVIVES THREATS OF WALKOUTS-C.CAIN

AP 16, B-1-2

MAYOR YOUNG ANNOUNCES PLANS TO LAYOFF 743 POLICE & FIRE
FIGHTERS

AP 16, B-1-3

ROBERT SCULLY, FROM DPOA, SAYS POLICE STRENGTH CUT TO
3,800 AFTER LAYOFFS.

DETROIT : POLICE : K LAYOFFS

1980

COUNCIL OKS BUDGET, WITH 703 OFFICERS CUT-FINLEY

MY 20, B-1-3

MY 29, B-1-5

MAYOR YOUNG SAYS IMPACT FROM LAYOFFS OF OFFICERS WILL BE MINIMIZED BY RECRUITING MORE VOLUNTEER RESERVES-C.CAIN

MY 31, B-7-2

MAYOR OFFERS PROGRAM FOR DET LAIDOFF COPS TO GO TO ATLANTA FOR JOBS

JE 19, B-15-1 ED

COPS WONT GIVE UP RAISES TO SAVE JOBS-FINLEY & BENNETT

JL 8, B-1-6

DEPT MAY LOSE 10% OF MINORITY OFFICERS IN LAYOFFS THIS FALL-DESMET

JL 30, B-2-2 ED

'GUARDIANS' WARN OFR PROBLEMS IN LAYOFF OF BLACK OFFICERS-MARTINDALE

JL 31, B-5-3 AM

**PACT MAY FORCE EVEN MORE LAYOFFS-FINLEY
SOME LAID-OFF OFFICERS FIND WORK AT DET RECEIVING HOSPITAL.**

AG 6, B-2-1 ED

---1980-

AG 13, AB-1-2

POLICE CHIEF HART TELLS RESERVISTS AT MEETING THEY AREN
NOT SCABS IF VOLUNTEER IN VIEW OF LAYOFFS-WORK

AG 21, A-1-2

690 OFFICERS TO GET LAYOFF NOTICES-FINLEY

AG 22, B-1-1

LANS-STATE DNR HIRES 13 LAID-OFF MINORITY COPS-KEITH

AG 24, B-1-5

DET USING VOLUNTEERS IN MINI-STATIONS-FINLEY

AG 25, B-1-5

BLUE FLU, FAKE CALLS FOLLOW POLICE LAYOFFS-KONICKI

AG 26, B-1-1

VITAL SERVICES UNAFFECTED BY BLUE FLU-TITTSWORTH

AG 27, B-1-2

BLUE FLU SUBSIDES

AG 28, B-4-3 AM

LAYOFF DAVE MALHALAB FEELS 'LET DOWN'-CRITTENDON

DETROIT : POLICE : LAYOFFS

1980

Ag 29, B-2-1wD
MAYOR Y UNG SAYS HE WILL FIRE ANY OFFICERS STRIKING ILLEGAL
LY IN CONNECTION WITH SO-CALLED BLUE-FLU-FINLEY
Ag 30, A-1-1
ADMIT DELAY IN DRUG "PLANT" CASE.-GRANT&TITTSWORTH
Ag 30, A-1-5
MAYOR YOUNG ASKS COPS TO WORKING HOURS BY 13.8%-BULGIER
S 3, B-2-2ED
FACING LAYOFF, DAVE MALHALAB FEELS 'LET DOWN'-CRITTENDON
S 3, B-2-3 ED
CASH, TRIPLE TIME FOR LABOR DAY CURES 'BLUE FLU'
S 4, A-1-6
DPOA'S WATROBA HITS YOUNG PLAN TO AVERT LAYOFFS-POWERS &
FINLEY
LAYOFFS TONIGHT-TITTSWORTH
S 5, A-1-5
S 5, B-2-5 D
LOSANGELES RECRUITERS IN DET TO TRY TO HIRE LAYOFF COPS-
TITTSWORTH

-1980-

YOUNG-WATROBA MEETING FAILS TO HALT LAYOFFS- S 6, A-1-5

TOP POLICE MAY GET PATROL DUTY-TITTSWORTH S 7, A-1-4
GUARDIANS PLANS LAYOFF PROTEST S 7, A--9-4

GUARDIANS PICKET DPOA OVER LAYOFFS S 9, A-1-2
S 9, B-2-2 D

200 PICKET DPOA, DEMAND WATROBA OUSTER-MARTINDALE

3 LAIDOFF COPS LGE ROUND IN BID TO GET JOBS BACK-TUCKER S 10, B-12-3 D

BLACK POLICE OFFICERS COMPLAIN ABOUT LAYOFFS-GRANT S 12, B-2-4D

GUARDIANS NOT HAPPY WITH DPOA OVER LAYOFFS.-TUCKER S 14, A-1-1

POLICE MINISTATIONS MANNED BY VOLUNTEERS PICKING UP SLACK S 17, A-1-2

RESULTING FROM LAYOFFS-ENG O 1, B-4-1

NAACP FILES SUIT IN LAYOFFS-LOCHBILER

O 6, A-1-4

POLICE SAY CUTS HAVENT HURT SERVICE-TITTSWORTH

N 3, B-2-1 D

LA CANT LURE EX-DET COPS-LOCHBILER

N 20, A-1-2

LAYOFFS STRETCH POLICE TO THE LIMIT-TITTSWORTH GRANT

N 20, B-12-1 D

FREE JOB WORKSHOP OFFERED

D 4, B-18-3

LAID OFF OFFICER WILLIAM BROWN JR CITED FOR SAVING A LIFE.

OTHERS CITED-WALKER

D 4, B-8-1ST

FREE JOB-HUNTING WORKSHOP BEING HELD

-1981=

JA 2, B-2-1 D

LAID-OFF COP DAVID MALHALAB ORDERED TO BE GIVEN PAY FOR

3 DAYS AS COURT WITNESS-TSCHIRHART

F 12, B-1-1

SHIRLEY ANDERSON, 36, HONORED FOR HEROIC ACT WOULD LIKE A
JOB-TSCHIRHART

-1981-

MR 29, B-2-1

UNION CALLS RESERVE COPS 'SCABS' -TUCKER

AP 26, B-6-3

SUIT FILED AGST DET IN '75 BY 6 WHITE OFFICERS OVER LAYOFFS
DISMISSED.

JL7, A-1-2

STORIES OF LAID-OFF COPS WHO TOOK JOBS IN ATLANTA, HOUSTON,
LA-TSC IIRHART

JL 29, A-3-6

CITY STARTS RECALL OF 100.-GRANT & ROACH

AG 12, A-11-4

100 RETURN TO POLICE SCHOOL

AG 13, A-1-3

RECALLED COPS HAPPY TO BE BACK, ONE RETURNED FROM LA, ONE
FROM KY-TITTSWORTH

AG 26, E-1-2

LAID-OFF COPS FACE FEARS AS UNARMED TARGETS-BROWN

AG 27, A-3-3

MAYOR WELCOMES BACK 100 LAIDOFF COPS

MR 20, A-9-1

MAYOR MULLS RECALL OF 150 COPS-ROACH

-1982-

AP2, A-3-2

150 COPS RECALLED IN DET-TITTSWORTH

AP10, A-1-6

COURT MOVES LADY COPS ON RECALL LIST-TITTSWORTH & BALL

AP13, B-8-2 D

92 CALLED BACK-ILKA

AP24, A-4-1

21 COPS SUE OVER FALSE RECALLS-ANKENY

AP30, B-8-1 D

MAYOR WLECOMES 92 RECALLED COPS-TITTSWORTH

DETROIT : POLICE : LAYOFFS

1983

Ag 25, A-1-5

LAYOFF NOTICES ARE BEING PREPARED FOR 224.-BOHY & TSCHIR-
HART

Ag 26, A-3-5

DPOA'S WATROBA ATTACKS YOUNG'S ORDER FOR LAYOFFS-BOHY

Ag 26, B-5-5D

DPOA ACCUSED YOUNG OF 'PLAYING POLITICS' IN PROPOSING LAY
OFFS-ROBINSON

Ag 28, A-3-1

OFFICER SUSAN POWER GETS HER 2ND LAYOFF NOTICE. 224 GET
NOTICES, 171 ARE TO COME FROM PRECINCT ASSIGNMENTS-WOWK

S 8, A-3-1

FAIRFAX CO VA RECRUITERS RAID LAID-OFF DET COPS

S 8, A-3-5

NAACP FAILS TO HALT LAYOFFS-BAILEY

S9, B-4-5D

DET LAID OFF OFFICERS DON'T WANT TO TAKE
POLICE JOBS IN OTHER CITIES. BAILEY

---1983---

S13, A-3-2

COUNCIL CHALLENGES MAYOR YOUNG ON LAYOFFS. TSCHIRHART

S 16, A-3-5

JUDGE IRWIN BURDICK TO RULE ON LEGALITY OF LAYOFFS-LEE

S 22, E-4-1

COUNCIL TO STAY OUT OF SUIT CHALLENGING LAYOFFS-TSCHIRHART

O 14, A-3-6

JUDGE RULES POLICE LAYOFF WASNT LEGAL-LEE O 15, A-5-1

COUNCIL SEES YOUNG'S REPLY TO LAYOFF RULING-BOHY

O 18, A-3-2

MAYOR MAY APPEAL POLICE LAYOFF RULING-SAWYERS

O 18, B-7-3

© WOMEN COPS SCORE IN LAYOFF FIGHT-LEE O 26, B-5-3

YOUNG APPEALED DECISION ON LAYOFFS-SAWYERS

N 3, A-3-6

YOUNG ADMINISTRATION ATTEMPT TO DELAY RECALL OF 224 LAID-OFF POLICE WAS DENIED YESTERDAY BY TATE COURT OF APPEALS. TSCHIRHART

DETROIT : POLICE LAYOFFS

1983

N 5, A-1-1
MICH SUP CT ALLOWED YOUNG TO CONTINUE LAYOFFS-BOHY

N 8, A-3-6
YOUNG ASKED COUNCIL TO APPROVE LAYOFFS OF OFFICERS-SAWYERS
N 18, B-4-10

CHIEF HART SAID LAYOFF OF 224 HAS MADE DEPT FLEXIBLE-SAWYERS
N 25, B-6-3 D

COUNCIL CUTS LAYOFF LIST BY 24-SAWYERS

--1984--

F 9, A-3-4 4DOT
LANS-STATE COURT OF APPEALS RULE MAYOR ; YOUNG ACTED WITHIN
F 10, A-1-2
THE LAW WHEN HE LAID OFF 224 POLICE OFFICERS.
STATE COURT OF APPEALS UPHELD MAYOR YOUNG'S ORDER LAYING OFF
224 POLICE LAST SUMMER.-ALPERT
F 12, B-2-1

DPOA CALLS LAYOFFS ILLEGAL, STUDY ASKED-ALPERT F12, B-13-1
2 VIEWS FROM CHIEF WONT ALTER STAND ON LAYOFFS-

-1984-

F 23, A-1-6

1979-80 LAYOFFS OF 800 BLACK OFFICERS WERE UNCONSTITUTIONAL
RULED JUDGE-BALL

F 24, A-3-5

NAACP SAYS STATE BAILOUT TO AVOID WHITE COP LAYOFFS NEEDED-
ALPERT

F 24, A-3-6

BLACK EVIN FOBBS LOOKS FORWARD TO BEING REHIRED; WHITE
EARRELL OSBORNE BITTERLY LOOKS TO LEAVING DETROIT-WOWK

F 26, A-12-1

JUDGE GILMORE'S GROUP ENTITLEMENT TO POLICE JOBS-EDIT

F 28, A-1-1

COPS' RIGHTS CONFLICT IN REHIRE CASE-BALL MR 6, A-3-3

REP CURTIS ASKS STATE FUNDS TO REHIRE DET COPS

MR 21, A-3-1
MR 22, C-1-1D

TRIAL SET ON REHIRING BLACK COPS
CHALLENGE ON 224 POLICE LAYOFFS STILL UNCERTAIN

AP 15, A-1-5

YOUNG ASKS MORE COPS IN BUDGET-ALPERT

AP14, A-3-6

CORRECTION IN AP13 STORY JUDGE HORACE GILMORE SHOULD HAVE
BEEN IDENTIFIED AS JUDGE WHO RULED ON AFFIRMATIVE ACTION

MY17, B-5-3

MEL RAVITS WANTS 270 REHIRED-SAWYERS

MY18, A-3-6

LANS-SENATE CUTS AID TO DET-BAIN(VOTES REMAINING MONEY TO
BE USED TO REHIRE 63 LAID-OFF POLICEMEN)

MY24, A-3-1

LAWUIT TO REHIRE BLACK COPS BEGINS-ANKENY

JE 12, A-1-4
DET

DC-SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS SENIORITY RIGHTS OVER AFFIRMATIVE
ACTION

JE 13, A-1-6

DC-SUPCT FAVORS SENIORITY RIGHTS

JE 13, A-1-6

DPOA HAILS SENIORITY WIN

JE 13, A-9-1

2 LAID-OFF COPS SPLIT ON RULING, BILL BROWN, EVIN FOBBS-WOWK

-1984-

JE 15, A-1-6

MAYOR LECTURES JUDGE HORACE GILMORE FOR 1½ HRS ON RACISM,
AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, BUDGET WOES-ANKENY JL 10, A-3-2

POLICE UNION FAULTED, NAACP ASKS BACK PAY-ELDRIDGE

JL 25, A-1-4-300T

JUDGE ORDERED DET TO REHIRE 800 BLACK OFFICERS LAID OFF IN
'79 & '80-ANKENY JL 26, A-1-5

DET SEEKS WAY TO REHIRE BLACK OFFICERS, NEEDS MONEY-ANKENY
&ALPERT JL 26, A-1-5

MANY ELATED THEY WILL BE GOING BACK TO WORK AS OFFICERS-ST
LLWORTH JL 26, A-8-5

EXCERPTS OF JUDGE GILMORE'S OPINION. JL 27, A-1-1

ORDER FUELS FIGHT FOR DPOA REINS-W ANKENY JL 27, B-9-3

RECALL ORDER MAY CAUSE LOSS OF 1000 OTHER CITY JOBS-DENEEN

DETROIT POLICE : LAYOFFS

_ 1984

Ag1, B-8-1

MAYOR SAYS HE'S LOOKING FOR WAYS TO REHIRE 631 BLACK COPS
-ALPERT

Ag 16, A-3-5

The Mountain States Legal Foundation wants to intervene in
a federal court case involving Detroit police layoffs.-Titts
worth

Ag 25, A-1-3

CITY OFFERS PLAN TO REHIRE POLICE.-ALPERT Ag 28, B-5-1

CITY POLICE UNION BATTLES 'BUMPING'-ALPERT
Ag 30, D-2-1D°

OFFICER OTIS REYNOLDS AWAITS RECALL AFTER 1 YR ORDEAL
MCCLEAR Ag 31, A-3-5

FED JUDGE HORACE GILMORE ASKED FOR INFORMATION ON BUDGET
PROBLEMS WHICH MAY DELAY COPS' RECALL.-ANKENY

-1984-

S 20, D-1-10

ARBITRATORS STUDY PAY DEMANDS OF DEPT & COUNTEROFFER BY CITY
CONTINUING TO DELAY REHIRING OF OFFICERS. 145 OFFICERS STILL
OUT.

S 29, A-3-6

LANS-DET COPS LOSE SUIT ON LAYOFFS
HEARING ON REHIRING 631 LAID-OFF BLACK COPS DELAYED

O 23, A-3-5

N 5, B-6-80

N 8, A-1-2

JUDGE GETS DET COP PLAN-ANKENY
DETROIT WILL REHIRE 724, BOTH BLACK AND WHITE BY NEXT JUNE.
ANKENY

N 8, A-6-1

EVIN FOBBS HAS MIXED EMOTIONS ABOUT COMING BACK FROM LAY-
OFF.-GADOMSKI

N 9, A-3-5

UTILITY TAX RISE ASKED TO HIRE COPS-ANKENY & ALPERT

N 10, A-3-5

TAX BOOST LIKELY FOR COP RECALL-ANKNEY & SAWYERS

N 11, A-22-1

GILMORE'S LIFE SENTENCE-EDIT

N 15, A-1-5

LANS-UTILITY TAX HIKE TO HIRE COPS GAINS-MARTIN

N 18, B-1-1

CITY PRESSURES ARBITRATOR FOR FAST ~~WEEK~~ RULING ON COP
CASE-ALPERT

N 18, B-1-5

'CRISIS' PANEL URGED TO STUDY NEW TAXES TO BOOST POLICE
FORCE-BAILEY

N 28, A-3-2

LANS-SEN EXPECTED TO APPROVE BILL TO RESTORE UTILITY TAX
TO 5% MARTIN

N 28, A-3-2-4DOT

LANS-SEN PASSED BILL THAT WOULD LET DET REHIRE OFFICERS-
MARTIN

-1984-

N 29, A-1-5

LANS-HOUSE PANEL APPROVED INCREASE IN DET UTILITY TAX WHICH CALLS FOR REHIRING OF 724 OFFICERS-WHITE

D 3, A-3-6

ARBITRATOR DANIEL KRUGER PROMISES TO SPEED UP PAY HEARING-ALPERT

RD 6, A-3-1

CITY PLANS TO SPEED UP POLICE REHIRING TALKS.

D 6, A-3-6

LANSING- STATE HOUSE PASSED LEGISLATION INCREASING UTILITY USER TAX WITH REVENUES EARMARKED TO REHIRE 724 LAID-OFF.-

D 12, A-11-3AM

FIRESTONE

COUNCIL SET TO RESTORE UTILITY TAX RATE TO 5% INCREASE WOULD ENABLE CITY TO REHIRE 724-LAID-OFF OFFICERS-TSCHIRHAR

CITY ; HOPES TO HIRE 500 NEW OFFICERS.- D 13, A-3-5
GADOMSKI?

DETROIT : POLICE:LAYOFFS

1984

D 14, A-3-5

DET TO APPEAL RULING THAT CITY DISCRIMINATED AGST BLACKS IN

1979-80 LAYOFFS-ALPERT&BALL

D 14, A-1-5

CITY PLANS TO REHIRE 724 LAID-OFF OFFICERS. MAY RECRUIT

NEW OFFICERS-ALPERT&MCBRIDE

D 20, C-6-4

215 GET RECALL NOTICES-ALPERT

-----1985-----

JA 3, C-7-1

RETURN TO WORK-WOWK

JA 8, B-6-1

DET CRIME WAR DRAWS LAID-OFF COPS BACK FROM FLORIDA-WOWK

JA 11, A-10-1E

DETROIT POLICE CALL-BACK SPEEDED UP BY MAYOR-ALPERT

JA 22, A-3-5

RECALL NOTICES HAVE BEEN SENT TO 250 LAID-OFF OFFICERS

JA 18, A-8-3D

**33 OFFICERS RECALLED FROM LAYOFF ARE AT WORK TODAY. TO PAT
ROL HIGH CRIME AREA-WOWK**

-1985- JA 27, A-3-2

ABOUT 130 OF 854 OFFICERS DET WAS ORDERED TO REHIRE WILL
TURN DOWN JOBS-ENG F 16, C-20-6

85 more cops returning-Mleczko Je 8, A-1-4
Arbitration ruling might set back city plans to restore
police strength -Alpert

0 4, A-10-1
ExDet. will not lay off any police for at least next two
yrs.-says City Budget director.

0 22, E-7-2
City and DPOA share court costs for reinstatement of po-
lice officers laid off by city in 1987-1979-80. Je 13, B-1-2
Court upholds layoffs of Detroit police by seniority.-Vanc

Young Young lays off 500 police officers.--Wowk & Grant
-1990- Ja 17 A-1-2

Ja 17 A-1-5

Police union, council vow to fight layoffs of 500 police officers.--Vance

Ja 18 B 1-6

Layoff of cops fought-Angry council will go to court to block order-Toy

Ja 19 A 6-4

Young holds off on police layoffs-Vance

Ja 21 C-4-5

Det council expected to sue Mayor Young to prevent layoffs of 500 police officers & 222 civilian city employees.-Toy

Ja 30 B-1-2

DPOA, city reach tentative plan to avert police layoffs.--Toy & Vance

Ja 31 A-1-2

Police angry over compromise that lets them keep jobs but takes away their pensions.--Mitchell

F 1 B 1-2

'The police have done their part' 5 month reprieve is a bitter pill' for some officers-Mitchell 11

Police job-saving deal may be illegal.--Toy F23 B-1-2
-1990- Ap 10 B-3-1

Fed appeals court rules that layoffs of black police officers in 79-80 were legal N 27 B-3-6

U.S. Supreme Court rejects appeal by black police officers in Det who said they were unlawfully laid off during bgt crunch a decade ago -1991- Mr 13 A-1-5

Less than 24 hrs. after saying he would assign 334 more cops to street patrol, Mayor Young does about-face & announces he will lay off 300 officers.--Cannon

Mr 13 A-6-2

Disgruntled Detroiters criticize police layoff plan.--Bailey & Bratt

Mr 14 A 1-2

Little publicized reorganization plans for Det police Dept make provisions for losing a total of 571 officers nrly twice the number of layoffs announced this wk-Grant-Bratt

Mr 15 A 1-5

City lost \$4 million last yr bec city officials never completed the paperwork on a pension deal they struck with the police union to avert layoffs-Cannon

Mr 15 B 1-1

Mayor Young will transfer some 334 cops from desk jobs to street patrols-bad news is he's laying off 300 others- Young giveth & Young taketh away-Waldmeir

Mr 19 B-4-3

DPOA tries to avert 300 police officer layoffs.--Cannon

Mr 22 B-1-2

Pension miscalculation in which Det will save only \$600,000 not \$4 million in deal that was to prevent police layoffs swells city deficit.--Cannon

Mr 29 B 2-1

DPOA sues the city to block the layoffs of 300 police. - Cannon

-1991-

Ap 2 B-3-6 D

300 Det police officers laid off after city rejects union proposal of early retirements for senior officers

My 23, B-3-6 D

GdRapid-Officials say they will look to Det. surplus of laid-off police officers to fill vacancies

Ag 14, B-3-1W

Judge Pamela Harwood to rule Aug 23 on lawsuit calling for Det to rehire 54 laid off cops

N 26, D-7-1

Det to recall about 25 officers a month starting in Jan-

---1992---

F 19, B-3-1 D

Budget officials to begin recalling laid-off officers in next 3 weeks

Mr 19, B-3-6 E

Calling back 25 laid-off officers April 6

-1995-

Ap 25 B 5-2

Appeals court turned down DPOA challenge to '91 layoff of 54 cops

DETROIT - POLICE - LEAVES

1656
 FURLOUGHS TO BE GIVEN ACCORDING TO SENIORITY AG 17, 4-2 FINAL
 NEW YEAR'S LEAVE CUT FOR DET.POLICE ---1946--- D 30, 1-2-5
 11% OF FORCE AWAY: BALLENGER THREATENS DISCIPLINE N 16, 1-8
 395 OF FORCE ON FURLOUGH: BALLENGER ACTS N 17, 1-1-3
 DETECTIVES GET 12-HOUR DUTY TO MAKE UP FOR ABSENCE OF MEN ON LEAVE N 18, 9-6
 N 19, 18-2
 GRANTING TOO MANY LEAVES BAD STAFF WORK-EDIT.
 ---1950--- AG 4, 4-4 Bs 2
 DET.LT.JOHN W.BARTON HAS CASE OF NERVES;HAD 89 SICK LEAVE DAYS SINCE
 MARCH 2 ---1951--- F 25, 1-10-1
 JAS.M.UPTON ASKS TIGHTENING RULES ON GRANTING LEAVE DAYS
 ---1954--- JL 11, 3-14-6
 NIGGING IS SHOCKED THAT POLICEMEN HAVE ACUMULATED 1,299 DAYS OFF-
 NEHMAN JL 13, 29-2
 POLICE COMMSR.PIGGINS STUDIES PLAY FOR PAY FOR UNUSED LEAVE
 JL 14, 17-2
 POLICE HEADS HAVE UP UNTIL DEC.31 TO USE UP ACCUMULATED LEAVE DAYS TO
 30 DAYS OR LESS JL 15, 3-2
 PIGGINS SETS UP BUREUE TO DO AWAY WITH ACCUMULATED SICK LEAVE
 JL 16, 36-2
 PIGGINS RULES AGAINST UNLIMITED ACCUMULATION OF LEAVE DAYS-EDIT.

---1955---

F 2, 46-3 5*

LEAVE DAYS ACCUMULATED OVER 40 ARE TAKEN AWAY

F 24, 38-1

ED PIGGINS TELLS POLICEMEN TO USE LEAVE TIME OR

FORFEIT IT

MY 19, 10-3

COMM. PIGGINS IS FORCED TO FORFEIT 10 LEAVE DAYS

AG 9, 1-2

FEUD BTWN JAS. HOYE & MILES FURLONGS OVER HOYE'S

PART IN 2-DAY POLICE

FIELD DAY

AG 19, 28-5

FOR FIRST TIME IN HISTORY OF FORCE, THERE ARE NOW NO ACCUMULATED LEAVE

DAYS IN DET. POLICE DEPT.

S 2, 11-2

NEW POLICE RULING THAT TOP OFFICERS OF DEPT. MUST TAKE EXTRA DAYS OFF

AS SOON AS PRACTICAL RATHER THAN ACCUMULATE THEM GOES INTO EFFECT

---1958---

MY 2, 1-5

PATROLMAN RONALD ENGLISH WHO IS IN COMA SINCE AUTO ACC. JAN. 28TH IS TO

BE KEPT ON PAYROLL

---1965---

F 1, A-3-1 6*

DPOA ASKS CITY COUNCIL TO PLACE ON APRIL 5 BALLOT CHARTER AMENDMENT

GIVING POLICEMEN 8 EXTRA DAYS VACATION AFTER 10 YRS SERVICE

F 3, C-3-2

DET. VOTERS TO BE ASKED IN A.P. 5 ELECTION TO APPROVE OR REJECT CHARTERS

PROPOSAL GIVING POLICEMEN EXTRA 5 DAYS FURLOUGH-HARDEE

MR 28, B-20-1

VOTERS WILL VOTE ON CHARTER AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD GRANT ELIGIBLE

POLICEMEN EXTRA 5-DAYS' PAID FURLOUGH-HARDEE

AP 2, A-6-1

CAVANAGH SAID IF VOTERS OK EXTRA WEEK'S VACATION FOR POLICE, THEN PART

OF THEIR PLANNED PAY RAISE IS DOOMED

1965

DETROIT: POLICE: LEAVES

AP 6, A-1-6

VOTERS REJECTED CHARTER AMENDED WHICH WOULD HAVE GRANTED POLICEMEN
EXTRA 5-DAYS VACATION AFTER 10 YRS SERVICE

AP 6, A-1-7

COMPLETE AP 5 TELELECTION RESULTS OF VOTERS REJECTED CHARTER AMENDMENT
FOR POLICE FURLOUGHS

Je 1,7-2

Lieut. Chas. F. Rhodes orders 27 new books added to above; also 4 periodicals

Ag 3, 7-2

35 new books dealing with criminals are ordered by Lieut Chas.F.Rhodes

----1969----

MR 26, B-10-1

JOHANNES SPREEN TO PUT LIBRARIES IN ALL POLICE STATIONS.

DETROIT: POLICE : LICENSE BUREAUS

1934

Form 1656

JA 23, 1-5

AP 5, 41-2

\$15 IN COUNTERFEIT SCRIP TAKEN IN
MAYOR COUZENS RULES EMIL SCHWARTZ CHG. VS LICENSE COLLECTION IS WITHOUT
BASIS

MY 31, 4-1

MAY USE INCOME TO RAISE POLICE PAY

---1938---

MY 12, 9-1

STREET VENDORS CARDS TRANSFERRED TO BUR. OF MARKETS TO POLICE LICENSE
BUREAU

---1941---

N 9, 4-10-3

MORE SPACE NEEDED

---1948---

S 22, 2-5

S 23, 22-3

NEW POLICE BUREAU TO CHECK LICENSES
SET UP NEW POLICE BUREAU ON CITY BUSINESS LICENSE INVESTIGATIONS

---1949---

MY 8, 1-1-2

BENJ. J. TOBIN ACCUSES POLICE OF LAXITY IN ISSUING LICENSES

---1952---

AP 8, 13-2

DRIVERS' LICENSE BUREAU TO CLOSE AT NOON GOOD FRIDAY

JL 1, 28-1

COMMSNR. BOOS HAS GOOD REASON FOR POLICEMAN NOT BEING LICENSE CERLKS

N 23, 1-8-7

BUREAU CUTS HOURS TO ONE SHIFT

---1955---

Mr 24, 40-1

ABOVE DEPT TO MOVE TO NEW CITY COUNTY BUILDING

---1956---

F 4, 13-1

ABOVE OPENS NEW QUARTERS IN CITY HALL

F 27, 1-6 LF

PEACE CONF. TO SMOOTH OVER DIFFERENCES BETWE. ABOVE & LCC OFFICIALS IS

ARRANGED FOR TODAY

F 28, 16-8

FRANK BLACKFORD MICH. LCC OFFICIAL & HIS FEUD WITH INSPECTOR GLENN

CH TTRCK OF ABOVE

Mr 31, 6-1

ABOVE FILES 5 CHGS IN LAST WEEK END

---1961---

JL 15, A-3-7

POLICE GENERAL & LICENSE RUB. ANNOUNCES THAT IT IS MOVING TO ROOM 802
CITY-COUNTY BLDG.

LIE DETECTOR FRIEND TO SOME Foe TO MANY-SAHS

D 19, 31-2

DEEDPOCBEA

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

---1966---

JL 13, A-1-6

POLICEMAN MORALLY OBLIGATED TO SUBMIT TO LIE TEST TO RACK UP DENIAL OF
WRONGDOING, ATTY. GEN. FRANK J. KELLEY SAID-NEHMAN

---1972---

JA 20, B-1-1 D

REGION 8 SCHOOL BD PASSED ONE RESOLUTION SUPPORTING BUSSING
AS ONLY VALID MEANS OF ACHIEVING QUALITY, INTEGRATED EDUCA
TION & ANOTHER BOMMENDING JOHN NICHOLS FOR EFFORTS--
PAYTON

F 17, B-2-5 D

TEST RESULTS USED FOR FIRST TIME IN DET POLICE TRIAL BOARD
PROCEEDINGS CLEARED SGT THOMAS McMANUS OF MISCONDUCT CHARGE
PAVICH

-1980-

JA 11, A-4-6

POLICE 8 DROP LIE TESTS IN RAPE CASES

DETROIT : POLICE : LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION - 1927

Form 1656

W M JOHNSON, EARL STEPHENS ARRANGING DINNER DANCE	F 6, 1-3-2
DALL STAGED F 16; ADDRESSED BY MAYOR JNO. W. SMITH	F 17, 25-5
OUTING PUT-IN-BAY JE 16	JE 12, 1-19-8
MOONLIGHT EXCURSION JL 14	JL 12, 14-1
---1928---	JA 11, 9-3
SERGEANTS & LIEUTS. ORGS. FORMALLY CONSOLIDATE: LT. EARL STEPHENS NAMED PRES.	JA 9, 16-2
---1929---	AP 21, 1-11-7
LIEUT. CLYDE B BARNES NAMED PRES. ---1935---	MR 13, 1-9-1
TO HOLD EASTER DANCE APR. 24 ---1938---	
SERGT. JOHN P MCCARTHY ELECTED PRES.	
---1941---	AP 20, 1-26-6
JOSEPH M KOLLAR ATTEMPTS TO REVIVE INTEREST IN ABOVE	
---1943---	F 1, 3-3
LT. RUSSELL MCCARTY ELECTED PRES.	MY 14, 8-1
HOLD ANNUAL DANCE MY 29	O 22, 10-1
PURCHASE \$0,000 CIGARETTES FOR MEN OVERSEAS	
---1945---	JA 9, 5-1
ELECTS OFFICERS	O 7, 1-4-2
PICNIC OF ABOVE HELD OCT 6	D 13, 7-3
VOTE \$100 FOR CIGARETS TO VETERANS HOSP. AT CHRISTMAS	
---1946---	N 26, 5-1
DETEC-LT LOUIS ESTES ELECTED 1947 PRES.	<u>S 10, 8-4</u>
REPORT GAMBLING AT PICNIC OF ABOVE	

---1947---

JE 22, 1-6-6

DENIES RUMORS IT WILL AFFILIATE WITH ANOTHER ORG.-
TO PRESENT \$500 TO LEADER DOG LEAGUE FOR LIND

AG 14, 10-4

---1948---

D 21, 13-4

DETEC LT EDWARD REILLY ELECTED PRES.

---1949---

AG 17, 5-1

BARBECUE PLANNED FOR AG 20 BEVERLY HILLS GARDENS
JUNE MORRIS FIRST WOMAN TO BECOME OFFICER OF ABOVE

-D 21, 3-1

---1950---

F 5, 1-10-1

SGT. JUNE MORRIS BECOMES RECORDING SEC. OF ABOVE-BIDWELL

---1951---

S 9, ROTO 20

HOLD HUGE ANNUAL PICNIC-SAHS

S 20, 1-5

PETITIONS FOR NEW PAY PLAN, \$90,000 BOOST

---1956---

N 29, 34-6

COMMISSIONER PIGGINS GRANTED LIFE MEMBERSHIP

---1957---

JA 10, 14-1

ADOPTS A CODE OF ETHICS

JA 11, 35-7

LT. ALBERT G. ISAAC IS NEW PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

D 11, 65-1

DETECTIVE SGT. MARTIN BLANK ELECTED VICE PRES. OF ABOVE

---1959---

F 13, 24-4 1H

OFFERS ITS ADVICE ON HOW THE CITY CAN RAISE MUCH NEEDED REVENUE

S 20, ROTO 42

REPORT ON ABOVE'S PICNIC AT BEVERLY HILLS GOLF CLUB IN WARREN, MICH.

-SAHS

~~DET ROIT & POLICE : LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION~~

1960

LT. CHAS. BEER ELECTED PRES.; OTHERS

JA 20, B-2-5

D 23, A-5-1

POLICE COMMSR. HART PRESENTED WITH GOLD LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP CARD TO ABOVE

PLEDGES CO-OPERATION WITH NEW POLICE COMMSR. EDWARDS-DOWDY & BOLDT

---1961--- D 13, C-6-1

---1962--- JA 8 A-3-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO INSTALL NEW OFFICERS OF ABOVE TONIGHT

JA 9, B-6-5

NEW OFFICERS INSTALLED; PRESIDENT IS LT. GERALD PERMAN D 20, A-12-2

BLIND CHILDREN PAMELA THORP, 7 & RUTCH CROFF, 8, SING BEFORE MEETING OF ABOVE TO GIVE THANKS FOR \$300 DONATION TO PENRICKTON NURSERY SCHOOL FOR VISUALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN, POLICEMEN GIVE MORE-BOLDT

---1963---

JA 11, D-5-4

DETCT SGT. CHARLES E. PERRY INSTALLED AS PRESIDENT JA 10 AT BELLE ISLE CASINO

S 22, ROTO 40

POLICE WIVES PITCHED IN TO PREPARE FOOD FOR ABOVE ANNUAL PICNIC AT MAGNOLIA GROVE PICNIC GROUNDS NEAR UTICA-SAHS

---1964---

JA 7, 3-10-6

SGT. FRANCIS D. MCGEE INSTALLED AS 1964 PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

---1965---

JA 14, A-11-1

& DPOA TAKE ISSUE THOSE WHO CHARGE DEPT. WITH USING BRUTALITY AS WEAPON AGST NEGROES

S 16, B-7-1

POLICE COMMR. GIRARDIN SPOKE TO MEETING OF ABOVE S 15 ON BELLE ISLE-
BOLDT

---1966---

JA 6, A-14-1

LT. ALEXANDER O'KULICH SWORN IN AS NEW PRESIDENT AT CEREMONY AT BELLE ISLE CASINO-OTHERS NEW OFFICERS LISTED.

L 26, A-1-3

ABOVE OFFICIALS REFUSE TO SAY WHO IS PAYING ATTY FEE FOR 18 POLICEMEN INDICTED BY PIGGINS GD. JURY ON PERJURY IN BRIRE CASE

---1969---

MY26, A-4-1

ABOVE SUPPORTS CAVANAGH FOR MAYOR.

S24, B-10-1

MERGER OF 2 POLICE UNIONS IS PROPOSED BY PRES. OF DET. POLICE
~~BR&XX~~ DETECTIVES ASSOCIATION.- FALBAUM.

----1970-----

JA 22, A-19-1

JOINING IN TO DEMAND ANOTHER HIGH PAY RISE-PAVICH.

AP 28, C-12-2

DET. POLICE DETECTIVES ASSOCIATION, & DET. LIET. AND SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION MAY MERGE.

AP 29, C-4-1

POLICE GROUPS SET TERMS FOR UNION MERGER.

DETROIT: POLICE: LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION 1970

GRP. ASSAULTS COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD FOR SUGGESTING LAY
OFFS OF DET. POLICE-FABBAUM. JL 8, C-5-1

POLICE PROTEST RECENT PROMOTION OF 2 UNIFORM SERGEANTS TO RANK OF
LIEUTENANT, STATING EQUAL OPPORTUNITY SECTION OF CONTRACT VIOLATED
S 16, A-18-7 RACE

PATRICK MURPHY REQUESTED ALL COMMAND OFFICERS TO SUBMIT TO
ORAL INTERVIEWS IN ADDITION TO WRITTEN TESTS; SGT THOMAS
BARBOUR URGED MEMBERS TO DENY--PAMVICH S 19, A-3-1
NATHAN J KAUFMAN TEMPORARILY STOPPED DET POLICE DEPT FROM
GIVING PSYCHOLOGY TESTS TO LIEUTENANTS--BROGAN

ELJAY BOWRON OUT OF JOB DUE TO SUCCEEDING IN MAKING EVERY
DETECTIVE MADE SERGEANT--GLAZIER ---1971---

MERGED WITH DET POLICE DETECTIVES ASSOC D 9, B-3-6 D MY 23, B-6-1
MY 28, C-7-7 RACE

SGT ROBERT PETERSON REELECTED D 8 TO ONE YEAR TERM AS
PRES OF ABOVE

--1972---

JA 13,C-1-1

ANNOUNCED REFUSES TO STAND WITH OTHER POLICE UNION, OFFICERS
ASSOC INB OPPOSING JOHN NICHOLS RULING OVER LIE DETECTOR
TESTS

JA 15,B-9-1

JOHN F NICHOLS RECEIVED STANDING OVATION AT INSTALLATION
CEREMONIES FOR ABOVE--GLAZIER

F 29,B-5-4

SEN ROBERT PETERSEN SAID GROUP TO TAKE POLITICAL ACTION
AGST US SUPREME COURT DECISION UPHOLDING RULE THAT DET
POLICE MUST LIVE IN CITY--OPAVICH

JL4, B-3-5 D

ASK HEARING TO URGE REPEAL OF RESIDENCY LAW--PAVICH

D31, A-11-1 HO

ADDS \$1,000 TO REWARD FOR STRESS KILLERS, BROWN, BOYD, AND
BETHUNE, BRINGING TOTAL REWARD TO \$13,000

--1973--

F14, B-2-1D

PRESENTS \$5,000 CHECK TO PATROLMAN ROBT. DOOLEY, BLINDED
AND PARALYZED IN DEC. 27 SHOOTOUT--FLEMING

DETROIT: POLICE: LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOC. 1973

F22, A-10-1
ATTORNEY ARMAND D. BOVE, FILED SUIT TO BLOCK RESIDENCY
ORDER THAT 25 DETROIT POLICEMEN GIVE UP THEIR HOMES IN
SUBURBS AND MOVE INTO CITY OR FACE DISMISSAL FROM FORCE---
PAVICH

JL24, B-1-1 D
WARNED BUSINESSMEN OF IMPOSTORS SOLICITING ADVERTISEMENTS
FOR TUEBOR AND STARS AND STRIPES PUBLISHED BY POLICE ORGS.
--1974--

MR 14, A-3-1
VOWS TO PREVENT IMPLEMENTATION OF COMMSR. TANNIAN'S PLAN TO
TRANSFER SOME DETECTIVES TO UNIFORM JOBS-PAVICH

AP 7, A-1-1
SENDS TELEGRAM TO MAYOR YOUNG ASKING FOR REMOVAL OF COMSR.
PHILIP TANNIAN-PAVICH

AP 8, A-1-1
MAYOR YOUNG GIVES TANNIAN HIS FULL SUPPORT DESPITE TELEGRAM
-PAVICH

AP 9, A-20-1
POLICE UNIONS OUT OF LINE-EDIT.

-----1974----- AP12, A-3-1

COLEMAN YOUNG POLICE REORGANIZATION PLAN DRAWS WRATH OF
DET. POLICE UNIONS.-PAVICH. MY 24, A-9-1

ANGERED OVER PLAN TO FAVOR BLACK SERGEANTS OVER WHITE CAND
DATES WHO SCORED HIGHER ON PROMOTION EXAMS-PAVICH

JE 4, A-14-1

OPPOSES ORDER OF DEP. GEO. P. BENNETT TO CENTRAL NARC SECTION
THAT OFFICERS GIVE HIM HISTORY/PHOTO OF ALL DRUG INFORMANTS-
PAVICH JE 8, A-3-1

&DPOA FILE SUIT TO BLOCK TANNIAN PLAN TO PROMOTE BLACK &
WHITE OFFICERS IN EQUAL NUMBERS D25, B-1-2D

SGT. JOSEPH P CLARK NEW PRES.

--1975-----MY14, A-1-1

OFFERS COMPROMISE PLAN TO PREVENT LAYOFF OF DET. POLICE
BALL MY15, A-1-2

ALL POLICE JOBS MAY BE SAVED IF COMPROMISE REACHED-BERN-
STEIN MY28, A-5-4

MEMBERS OK COMPROMISE PLAN WITH CITY-SINCLAIR

DETROIT: POLICE LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION 1975

JL2, B-1-5D

POLICE AVOID JOINING RECALL ORG AGNST MAYOR YOUNG
CALLED "RIGHT ON DETROIT.-" BALL N 4, B-1-1 D
GETS ORDER STOPPING CHIEF TANNIAN FROM MAKING PROMOTIONS
UNTIL SUIT HEARD IN CIRCUIT CT-SINCLAIR

-1-976-

Mr 12, B-1-1 D

LIEUTENANTS & SGTS ASSN SUEING TO PREVENT COSTLY NEW MAY
PROMOTION TEST WHEN LAST ONE WAS 4 MONTHS AGO

AP 9, E-7-3

SGT JOSEPH CLARK SAYS MOVE TO ORGANIZE STATES POLICE
SUPERVISORS UNDERWAY-SINCLAIR

AP 28, B-15-1

DESPITE JACK JENSEN'S ENDORSEMENT OF JIMMY CARTER FOR
PRESIDENT, GROUP DOESNT ENDORSE CARTER

S17, B-1-1D

COURT HEARING ON WHETHER DEPT. CAN ORDER OFFICERS
TO UNDERGO PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATIONS.. SINCLAIR

INCUMBENTS KEEP 6 POSTS

-1976-

D 2, B-1-3 D

SUES CITY FOR OVERTIME PAY

-1977-

JE 13, B-1-1 D

SUES DET. IN OVERTIME DISPUTE AT WAYNE CIR. CT.

D 5, B-1-5 D

PENSION RIFT JEOPARDIZES BOND SALE-ROACH

-1981-

JL 3, R-1-5

454 POLICE LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS WILL BE DEMOTED UNLESS THEY BOW TO DEMAND FOR WAGE FREEZE. TITTSWORTH & ROACH

AG 4, A-1-6

BLACKS COPS ASSAIL RISE IN UNION DUES, DONT WANT FUNDS
SPENT FIGHTING AFFIRMATIVE ACTION-BAILEY

-1983-

MY 18, A-3-3

JE 5, A-3-1

WILL ASK US SUPREME COURT TO ELIMINATE THE DEPT. POLICY OF
PROMOTING EQUAL AMOUNTS OF BLACKS AND WHITES.

-1985-

JA 17, A-3-2

DET MUST BARGAIN WITH UNION OVER STANDARDS FOR PROMOTION
TO INSPECTOR RULED APPEALS CT.

Ag 31, C-1-1

Six cop investigators sue over pay hikes.

D 5, E-2-1D

Denied living-cost raise

-1987-

Mr 3, B_1-6

1116 police brass win 13% pay hike-Alpert

-1988-

Je 8 B-3-1 N

Agrees to postpone request for banning drug tests for Det.
police until hearing is held.

DETROIT - POLICE - LINEUP

1965

DEPT. HELD LAST CRIMINAL MORNING "LINEUP" DEC. 17-18 ABANDONED UNDER
NEW RULES IMPOSED BY COURTS-OLDT -1992- Je 21 C 1-5

Defense lawyers claim police erasing negative comments from
offic. documents-DeSimone

INVESTIGATION MAY COST KENNEDY LAWRENCE POST AS HEAD ABOVE D 8, 8-6
 TO ENLARGE LICENSE INSPECTION BUREAU D 15, 1-7
 PAUL DWYER SAYS ABOVE HAS NO LEGAL RIGHT TO INITIATE COMPLAINTS VS D 19, 38-5
 LIQUOR LICENSEES FOR INFRACTIONS D 24, 1-9-3
 CREATION NEW INSPECTORSHIP TO HEAD NEWLY CREATED BUR. TO BE ASKED BY D 29, 3-5
 COMMSR. BOOS COUNCIL GIVES TENTATIVE APPROVAL TO PLAN FOR PROPOSED BUREAU. JAMES
 BERG TO BE NAMED HEAD ---1951--- JA 4, 52-3
 POLICE COMMSR. BOOS OUTLINES IN REPORT TO COUNCIL, LIQUOR PERMIT CHANG- JA 9, 17-2
 ES LT JAMES BERG NAMED HEAD OF LIQUOR LICENSE BUREAU: BAORD SET UP
 ---1952--- JA 13, 1-8-6
 REORGANIZED LIQUOR BUREAU PAID OFF IN 1951 F 23, 1-1
 ---1956--- F 26, 1-1-8
 INQUIRY TO BE HELD INTO BAR SALES AND LIQUOR LICENSES - SAHS
 FRANK BLACKFORD CHG ABOVE WITH LACK OF COOPERATION MR 1, 3-1
 ---1956--- MR 23, 37-3 5*
 FEUD BETWEEN ABOVE AND LCC CALLED MISUNDERSTANDING - MMONS
 POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS SEEKS SQUAD TO CHECK LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS

-----1956-----

MR 24, 5-1

10 MEN SELECTED TODAY TO FORM SQUAD TO KEEP WATCH OVER CITY BARS FOR LIQUOR VIOLATIONS

DETROIT : POLICE : LIQUOR REVIEW BOARD

1938

Form 1656

JA 31, 1-1 B^S

FRED W FRAHM APPOINTS ABOVE BOARD

Form 1656

AG 15, 1-5

COMMSR. H.A. PICKERT & REP. GEO. A. SCHROEDER CLASH OVER LATTER'S CHARGES OF POLICE LAXITY IN ENFORCEMENT

D 5, 2-4 BS

STATE TURNS OVER CONTROL OF LIQUOR LAWS TO DET. POLICE-S 10, 16-6 CITY

PICKERT TELLS POLICE LIQUOR ACT POWERS

---1938---

F 14, 16-7

POLICE LIQUOR BOARD ACTS TO REDUCE BARS IN DET. AP 2, 19-3

WAITRESSES OF RICHARD DIEVENDORF'S CAFE CHARGES 2 POLICE GOT DRINKS ON SUNDAY

---1940---

JL 20, 1-5

POLICE CHARGE STATE LCC WITH LAXITY

---1941---

JA 7, 1-6 BS

CHARGE DET. SALOONKEEPERS BEING TAKEN ~~BEFORE~~ BEFORE LCC ON FRAMED CHARGES & IMPROPERLY INVESTIGATED CASES TO BE QUIZZED

---1951---

23, 1-4

LAXITY IN LIQUOR LICENSE INVESTIGATION CHARGED; COMMSR. BOOS PROMISES CORRECTION-SAHS

F 23, 1-2 BS 2

REPORT BLASTS INSP. THOS. WYSOCKI & DEPUTY SUPT. KENNEDY LAWRENCE-SAHS

F 24, 15-8

LOUIS C. MIRIAMI URGES INVESTIGATION INTO GENERAL SUPERVISION OF DEPT. AS RESULT LIQUOR LAXITY

---1960---

JA 10, ROTO 5

WORK OF DET. POLICE LIQUOR SQUADS-SAHS

---1962---

JL 10, D-8-1

TO PROPOSE ORDINANCE EMPOWERING CITY TO REGULATE ACTIVITIES OF SOCIAL CLUBS WITHOUT LIQUOR LICENSES

DETROIT:

POLICE:

MACHINE SHOP

1938

Form 1656

JL 31,1-4-4-3*

ALBERT W. GOODWILL ENDS 48 YRS AS EMPLOYE OF MACHINE SHOP, RETIRES

DETROIT: POLICE:MAGAZINE

1970

AP 12, 0-9-2

DET. POLICE GET OWN MAGAZINE TO BE CALLED THE PROTECTOR"

1976

~~DETROIT: POLICE: MAJOR CRIME MOBILE UNIT~~

N22, A-3-1

SPECIALTY OUTFIT DEPLOYING PLAINCLOTHES POLICE TO
GIVE QUICK RESPONSE TO CRIMES. DUNN

DETROIT : POLICE : MAJOR CRIMES SECTION

1992

N 18 G 1-1

Gerald Stewart is the head of the dept and 24yr veteran. -
Grant

DETROIT : POLICE MARKSMAN

1972

JA 14, A-4-1

ABOUT 50 MEN INDET. POLICE DET. MARKSMEN FOR KILLING
DANGEROUS CRIMINALS IN / CERTAIN INCIDENTS-SUGO.

DETROIT: POLICE: MASCOT

1972

SHEILA, PIG NOW WEIGHS 450 LBS---SLATER

PAT FORBES WAS MOTORCYCLE POLICEMAN'S MASCOT, DURING 1920S
3 1930s, NOW WORKS FOR HOD-O'SHEA

DETROIT : POLICE : MATRONS

1940

Form 1656

S 11, 6-1

Mrs. LAURA ZERENER, ETHYLIN BEATTIE APPT.

---1971---D17, B-2-1D

POLICE MATRONS DEMAND PROTECTION AFTER SLAYING OF
MATRON, MARTA SHANAMAN AT POLICE HW- TITTSWORTH

DETROIT : POLICE : MEDICAL DIVISION

1940

Form 1656

JE 29, 17-3 HSC

PETITIONS CIRCULATED ASKING RETENTION OF ABOVE

1974

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS: AUTOS

MR 23, B-8-3 MO

COUNCIL PRES. CARL LEVIN ASSAILS POLICE USE OF OLD RECORDER'S
CT. SITE AS PKG. LOT - WISLER

AP 3, B-4-1 D

COUNCIL ORDERS PARK IN PLACE OF PKG. LOT AT OLD RECORDER'S CT.
SITE

1966

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS : EMPLOYMENT

S 22, A-3-8

RULES GIVEN FOR POLICE ON MOONLIGHT JOBS D 2, A-1-1 5*
POLICEMEN IN UNIFORM GIVEN OK TO HIRE ON AT J.L.HUDSON ON
THEIR DAYS OFF & ON VACATION UNTIL CHRISTMAS BECAUSE OF
MURDER OF CLERK THERE-KERWIN

D 4, A-1-5

JAMES MCGAHEY, PRES. UNITED PLANT GUARD WORKERS OF AMERICA
RAPS GIRARDIN FOR LETTING UNIFORMED OFF-DUTY POLICE WORK
FOR J.L.HUDSON CO. AS GUARDS-CRELLIN

D 5, A-1-7 6*

HAS ALLOWED OFF-DUTY POLICEMEN TO WORK IN FULL UNIFORM AT J.
L.HUDSON CO., DREW FIRE FROM COUNCILMEN PHILIP VAN ANTWERP & WM.
ROGELL-RYAN

/D 8, B-18-1

WHAT'S ANSWER TO CRIME IN THE STREETS? IT'S MORE POLICEMEN
EDIT

D 8, C-15-1

GIRARDIN HIT FOR ABSENCE FROM COUNCIL HEARING-RYAN

D 9, A-16-1 5*

BENEFIT PROTECTION FOR POLICE WORKING AS GUARDS ASKED BY
COUNCIL-FALBAUM

D 11, F-12-1 Z 1

& POLICE CHIEF ~~KNXXXXX~~ HARVEY CHAMPINE OF ST. CLAIR SHORES
HITS AT PLAN FOR POLICE TO WORK AS GUARDS IN SHORES-LATREI
LLE

---1966---

D 16, C-9-1

D 22, B-7-4

COUNCIL TO PROBE FUTURE GUARD DUTY PERMITS FOR COPS
CITYCOUNCIL WILL LISTEN TO NEW ARGUMENTS AS TO WHY ABOVE
SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO WORK AS PRIVATE GUARDS IN STORES

---1972---

024, A-1-1

BUILDING TRADES ATTACK POLICE AND FIRE MOONLIGHTING---
CRELLIN

025, A-22-2

POLICEMAN WHO MOONLIGHTS, MUST GET PERMISSION FROM COMMAND-
ING OFFICER AND FINAL APPROVAL FROM POLICE COMMISSIONER---
SUGO

-1990-

Je 7, A-1-4

Chief Hart authorized Crear Mitchell & Ronald Fleming to
do outside security work-Sinclair

DETROIT - POLICE - MEMBERS - INTEGRITY TESTING

1975

MR 8, A-2-4

GEO. BENNETT, INTERNAL AFFAIRS SECTION DEPUTY CHIEF, DENIED EXISTENCE OF SECRET PROG. IN WHICH OFFICERS TESTED FOR HONESTY. SINCLAIR

MR 12, A-1-3

DET. OFFICERS CHARGE THEIR HONESTY TESTED AS MARKED CASH BEING TURNED IN TO TRAP THEM - SINCLAIR

MR 13, B-6-1

WHO'S IN CHARGE OVER THERE? (CHIEF PHILIP G. TANNIAN & DEPUTY CHIEF GEO. BENNETT) - EDIT.

DETROIT: POLICE MEMBERS: MOONLIGHTING.

1976

JL6, A-1-6

DET. POLICE NOT ALLOWED TO WORK 2ND JOB LIKE WATCHMEN
WHICH IS RELATED TO POLICE WORK.

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS: RECRUITING

1966

POLICE TO LAUNCH CAMPAIGN TO RECRUIT NEW MEMBERS TO STEM
MANPOWER DRAIN PARTLY CAUSED BY PIGGINS GO JURY INQUIRY—
CAMPER N 10, D-10-1 5*

COMMSNR GIRARDIN ASKS MINISTERS AID IN RECRUITING DRIVER
—1967— AP 16, A-6-1

DRIVE ON BY POLICE FOR RECRUITS AP 19, C-8-1
SPONSOR SS SLOGAN CAMPAIGN IN RECRUITMENT BID AG 23, C-2-2

BO OF COMMERCE TO START 2 YEAR CAMPAIGN TO URGE RESPECT
FOR POLICE —1968— S 23, A-4-3

JOHANNES SPREEN STRESSES NEEDED TO PROVIDE INCENTIVES TO
DRAW COLLEGE EDUCATED RECRUITS—OBULGIER O 25, A-11-1

MAY CAVANAGH ACCUSED OF LOWERING ABOVE MORALE WITH ORDER
STATING MORE NEGRO POLICE RECRUITS THAN WHITE TO BE HIRED—
FALBAUM O 29, A-1-2

POLICE TOLD IN MAYOR CAVANAGH'S MEMO—HIRE NEGROES 4-1
AS PHILIP J VAN ANTWERP PRODUCED PHOTOSTATIC COPY—FALBAUM
N 26, A-3-5

POLICE LAUNCHED DRIVE TO ROUND UP HUNTED HUNDRED
D 4, A-3-1

EPT TO RETURN TO USE ORAL INTERVIEW AS PART OF APPLICANT'S
ENTRANCE EXAM—JACKSON

---1968---

D 9, B-4-3

DET POLICE POSTER CONTINUES TO ATTRACT RECRUITS AFTER WON
"OBIE" AWARD FROM INSTITUTE OF OUTDOOR ADVERTISERS, 3 NEW
APPLICANTS

---1969---

JA 28, A-8-1

POLICE DEPT TRANSFERRED RECRUITING OFFICES TO INNER CITY
BUILDING--JACKSON
RECRUITING FORCE SIGNED UP 13 RECRUITS SINCE PROG BEGAN 1
MO AGO

F 5, B-6-5 IDOT

F 26, A-16-5 RACE

CITY COUNCIL FINALLY APPROVED INNER CITY POLICE RECRUIT-
ING CENTER

MR 14, A-16-1

CAMPBELL EWALD CO OFFERED TO HELP WITH RECRUITING OF MORE
POLICE IF CITY GIVE OK

MY 5, B-5-1

MASSIVE DRIVE TO BRING FORCE UP TO FULL STRENGTH URGED
BY JOHANNES SPREEN DESPITE BUDGET CRISIS

MY 24, A-9-1

DR WILLIAM G BENTLEY TO HEAD TRIBUTE TO BLACK POLICE MEN
AT ST STEPHEN AME CHURCH

NX24 JL 19, A-3-5

THOMAS E BRENNAN DEPLORED USE OF PRIVATE GUARDS ON STREETS
OF DETROIT--GOLOB

AG 17, E-1-1

WHY POLICE COMM JOHANNES SPREEN CAN'T GET ENOUGH QUALIFIED
POLICE MEN TO JOIN FORCE--POPA

O 30, B-6-6

18 EXBIDISSIDENT HIGH LAND PARK POLICE APELOY FOR JOBS

1970

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS: RECRUITING

JE 23,A-3-1

LT RICHARD CARETTI RECRUITING OFFICER FOR POLICE DEPT SAYS
BETTER TESTS SHOULD BE GIVEN TO RECRUIT ~~POKE~~ POLICEMEN--
PAVICH

O 15,A-20-1

DEPT PLANS MASSIVE DRIVE TO RECRUIT 125 POLICE PARTICULARLY
NEGROES--PAVICH

N 24,B-8-1

COMMSNR JOHN F NICHOLS HAVING BLACK OFFICERS LEAD GIANT
RECRUITING DRIVE FOR MORE BLACK OFFICERS--HALLAS

D 1,C-11-1

CITY COUNCIL WANTS OFFICERS TO ~~KN~~ HANDLE POLICE RECRUITING
INSTEAD OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

--1971--

MF 1,A-12-1

THOMAS G FERREBEE, INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS ANALYST FOR FORD
MOTOR CO TAKEN 1-YEAR LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO DIRECT RECRUIT-
ING OF DET POLICE OFFICERS--PAVICH

AP 8,A-17-1

MASSIVE POLICE RECRUITING DRIVE INVOLVING DEPARTMENT PER-
SONNEL & UNIQUE PRIVATE CITIZENS; BONUS PLAN GO T UNDER
WAY--PAVICH

AP 22,B-7-2,D

CITY COUNCILMEN MIFFED WHEN TOLD THAT MAYOR GRIBBS IMPOSED
2 MOS FREEZE LAST JL & AG ONN HIRING AD ADDITIONAL POLICEMEN--

Good

---1971---

MY 26,A-10-7

30 DET 'AREA AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCHES TO
HELP RECUIRT YOUNG BLACK MEN FOR ABOVE FOR POLICE FORCE
IN SPECIAL PROGRAM ON JE 13

JE 22,B-1-1 D

RESIDENTS OF 12TH PRECINCT OFFERED \$50 FEE FOR INTERESTING
YOUNG MAN IN CHOOSING POLICE CAREER JL16, A-18-1
18 YR OLD ADULTS MAY BE POLICE RECRUITS---GALLAGHER

JL 27,B-3-1 D

NAVY HAS OFFERED TONEK HELP DET POLICE DEPT FIND BLACK
OFFICERS---WITTENBERG

JL 28,B-6-3 D

TODAY ANNOUNCED MODIFICATION O. VISION RQM REQUIREMENT FOR
POLICE APPLICANTS

AG 12,A-23-5

COMBINED VOTER REGISTRATION^{1/2} POLICE RECRUITMENT DRIVE UNDER
WAY IN DETROIT

AG 29,J-10-1

EDUCATION OFFERED TO POLICE RECRUITS-WOLFF

S 10,B-2-3 D

RECRUITERS TO GO OUTSIDE IN CITY IN EFFORT TO FILL 400
VACANCIES FOR NEW PATROLMAN

---1977---

JL 7, B-2-1 D

~~JAMES VANDEVENDER~~ CRITICAL OF MAYOR COLEMANA. YOUNG'S POLICE
RECRUITING PROGRAM

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS: RECRUITING

1971

0 1, A-17-1

NEW TESTING SYSTEM SHARPLY INCREASED ACCEPTANCE OF BLACK APPLICANTS IN ABOVE--SUGO

08, B-18-1

MORE BLACK POLICEMEN ARE SOUGHT

0 13, B-1-4 D

PRAISE & CONGRATUALTIONS GIVEN BY DET URBAN LEAGUE TO DET POLICE DEPT FOR NEW TE TING SYSTEM FOR RECRUITS & HIGH NUMBER OF ARRESTS RESULTING IN COURT ARRAIGNMENTS

0 29, B-1-6 D

MAYOR GRIBBS CONGRATULATED DETP RECRUITING STAFF FOR OUT-
STANDING JOB HAD DONE RECRUITING B ACK OFFICERS

—1972—

JA 27, B-1-4 D

EFFECTIVE STREET FORCE OF ABOVE TO BE INCREASED BY 250 PATRO
MEN IN WEEKS TO COME

JE 26, A-3-1

POLICE APPLICASNTS DOWN 47 % IN 3 MONTHS; THOMAS G. FERREBEE
DIRECTOR OF RECRUITMENT BLAIMS STRESS PROBLEM, RESIDENCY
RULING.—PAVISH

Ag27, B-12-5

SANSHIRO MIYAMOTO TO RACE IN THREE-LEGGED RACE WITH MRS.
DIANE EDGEComb ON THE KERN BLOCK—POPA

---1972---

07, A-8-1

THOMAS G. FERREBB, CIVILIAN DIRECTOR OF RECRUITMENT AND PLACEMENT FOR ABOVE ANNOUNCED THE DEPARTMENT IS ENTERING SECOND PHASE OF ITS CAMPAIGN KK TO RECRUIT MINORITIES

N10, B-1-3 D

DEPARTMENT AUTHORIZED TO ACCEPT APPLICATIONS FROM 18 YR OLDS WHO WISH TO JOIN FORCE

---1973---

JA22, K B-4-1

APPLICANTS FOR JOBS AS POLICEMEN DROPPED SHARPLY DURING DEC. AFTER SIX OFFICERS WERE SHOT--RECRUITERS REPORT

F27, A-18-1

2 REJECTED APPLICANTS SUE DETROIT POLICE DEPT.--ROBERTO MUNOX AND WALTER B. WILLIAMS--HADDEN

JL 19, A-22-1

BLACK POLICE RECRUITMENT COMM. (BPRC) ORGANIZED TO INCREASE NUMBER OF BLACK OFFICERS IN DET.--GIERAK

JL30, A-13-1

BLACK POLICE RECRUITMENT IS SLOW---GIERAK

D25, B-1-1D

WALTER B. WILLIAMS WHO CHARGED RACIAL BIAS WHILE IN TRAINING FOR POLICE, MAY GET NEW CHANCE TO JOIN DET FORCE--RUSSELL

1974

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS: RECRUITING

JA 4, A-1-1

DEPT. ABOLISHES ALL HEIGHT REQUIREMENTS FOR OFFICERS TO ENCOURAGE MINORITY APPLICATIONS; SANSHIRO MIYAMOTO, 31, WHO TRIED TO STRETCH SELF TO REQUIREMENTS IN 1972 COMMENTS-BUTCHER/PAVICH
F 8, B-2-1 D

'MAYOR YOUNG WANTS YOU' POSTERS TO GO UP IN HOPES OF ATTRACTING MINORITY APPLICATIONS-PAVICH

AP 5, B-3-5 D

NEW STICKERS & POSTERS TO CARRY 'MAYOR YOUNG & DET. NEED MORE GOOD POLICE OFFICERS' MOTTO-

N 4, B-9-4

POLICE RECRUITER, THOMAS G. FERREBEE, INVESTIGATED ON FEES REEKS RECEIVED, INSISTS HE'S INNOCENT

---1975---

MR 10, A-3-2

POLICE EASE SCREENING IN NEW REEKS RECRUIT DRIVE FOR BLACK MEN & WOMEN ON FORCE BY JE 30-SINCLAIR

MR 11, B-1-1 D

TOP RECRUITER, RONALD SEXTON, DENIED CHARGES THAT HE IS BENDING STANDARDS IN SEEKING 800 RECRUITS BY JUNE 30-SINCLAIR

MR 22, A-4-4

POLICE JOBS OFFER BREAK FOR BLACKS-EDIT.

-----1975-----

Mr 25, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG WANTS RATIO OF BLACK POLICE OFFICER INCREASED
FROM 18% TO 33% BY END OF THIS YR-WOWK S 3, B-2-1 D

CRIMINAL JUSTICE COURSES EXPANDED TO INCLUDE 3 MORE SCHOOLS-
GREENE D28, A-1-4

DET. POLICE FINDING DRUG ADDICTS AMONG ITS RECRUITS
AND MEMBERS- SINCLAIR. D30, B-4-1

MAKE NEW PROCEDURES WHEN RECRUITING TO CATCH DRUG
ADDICTS BEFORE THEY BECOME POLICE- EDIT.
---1976---AP16, B-2-4D

DET. POLICE GET NEW RECRUITING VANS FR. CHRYSLER CORP.
-1977- Ag 8, A-3-1

NEW RECRUITS CRITICIZED-WALKER Ag 9, B-6-1

OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION URGED INTO POLICE RECRUITING-EDIT
O 16, A-1-1

BARNABUS HENDERSON, DET. POLICE RECRUIT, ARRESTED IN STOLEN CAR,
AFTER CHASE O 27, A-3-6

CHIEF WILLIAM L. HART LAUDS POLICE RECRUITERS

N 2, B-16-1

CHIEF HART'S CREDIBILITY GAP-EDIT

-1978-

JE 24, A-1-1

ROOKIES SHOOTINGS INCREASE; DEATH OF GERALD SNOWDEN²³ IN
CHASE BY OFFICER CHRIS HENRY TO BE WEIGHED-SINCLAIR

-1985-

Je 28, A-13-3

50 new recruits to report for training. J1 2, B-6-1W

Sarah Ross drops stewardess job to return to force-Martin
dale

D12, C-1-2D

City recruits 800 police officers

-1987-

F 11, B 1-2

Det reduces police hiring-Vance & Alpert F 12, B-4-1

Walter Stecher, budget director, says city will hire 597 police,
17 more than planned.

-1995- 0 4 D-8-1
Detroit Police will hold open recruiting period

-1997- Ja 19 K-1-2
Detroit is offering open enrcllment for anyone who wants to
be a cop;applicatoins being accepted at Cobo.-Ramirez
Ja 30 B 1-1D

Highland Park and detroit are recruiting cops;it's costly
-Esparza Mr 7, A-8-1

Police ranks have 90% drop-off rate,recruitment low,because
best,brightest don't choose law enforcement-Johnson

-1999- Ap 11 B-6-3
DETROIT-City plans to hire as many as 1,000 cops-Shepardson

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS: RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS

1969

COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD SAYS THAT DISPUTE OVER ABOVE
HAS RACIAL OVERTONES-BROGAN

JL 17, A-22-1

JL 18, A-6-4

DISPUTE ON ABOVE SPLITS COUNCIL-BROGAN

JL 24, D-6-1

ABOUT 3% OF DETROIT'S CITY EMPLOYEES ARE EXEMPT FROM
THE RESIDENCY TAX AS PER REPORTED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMM
HALLAS

JL 25, A-19-1

COUNCIL CANDIDATE, MRS. JUDY OWENS CALLS NONRESIDENT POLICE-
MEN MERCENARIES

Ag 13, A-20-1

MRS. JUDY OWENS CONTINUING HER BATTLE TO RETAIN A
CITY ORDINANCE WHICH REQUIRES POLICEMEN TO LIVE IN THE CITY.

O 20, A-1-1

JUDGE THOMAS ROUMELL RULES POLICE MAY LIVE OUTSIDE CITY.
-- -BROGAN.

O 22, B-22-1

POLICEMEN SHOULD LIVE IN CITY- SAYS EDIT. DESPITE RE
CENT COURT RULING-EDIT.

CITY TO ENFORCE POLICE RESIDENCY LAWS.

023-B-8-3

--1969----

N 20, D-14-1

TWO LAW FIRMS JOIN POLICE RESIDENCY FIGHT--HALLAS

--1970---

F 2, B-2-1

TO RECURIT MORE POLICE: KILL RESIDENCY RULE--EDIT.

---1971---

MY 6, C-23-1

LANSING-DET'S POLICE SFEK OK TO LIVE OUTSIDE CITY--SANDNER

AG 30, A-1-1

MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT RULED DETROIT POLICE MUST LIVE WITH
IN CITY OF DETROIT--SANDNER

AG 31, A-1-2

ESTIMTED 200-300 POLICE ORDERED TO LEAVE SUBURBAN HOMES
& MOVE INTO CITY TO COMPLY WITH RESIDENCY ORDINANCE

S 1, B-16-1

POLICE RESIDENCY RULING RIGHT--EDIT

S 16, B-2-1 D

DET POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC ASKED MICH SUPREME COURT TO
CONSIDER RULING FORCING 200-300 POLICE TO MOVE TO CITY--
HALLAS

---1972---

F 28, A-7-1

US SUPREME COURT REJECTEE DET CHALLENGE TO REGS REQUIRING
POLICEMEN TO LIVE WITHIN CITY LIMITS

J 28, B-18-1

~~RESIDENCY AFFECTS POLICE MOVING~~

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS: RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS 1972

F 29, B-5-4

SGT ROBERT PETERSEN SAID DPOA TO TAKE POLITICAL ACTION
AGST US SUPREME COURRT DECISION UPHOLDING RULE ON RESIDENCY
PAVICH

JE 26, A-3-1

CITED BY THOMAS G. FERREBEE, POLICE DIRECTOR OF RECRUITMENT
AND PLACEMENT AS ONE OF REASONS WHY RPPPLICATIONS DROPPED
47% UN 3 MONTHS.-PAVICH

JE 27, A-1-1

POLICE WHO LIVE OUTSIDE DETROIT WILL FACE SUSPENSION IF THEY
DON'T MOVE INTO CITY BY SEPT. 15, JOHN F. NICHOLS SAYS.

PAVICH

JE 28, B-18-1

JE 28, B-6-1

RESIDENCY AFFECTS RECRUITING-EDIT.

DPOA BARGAINERS TO FIGHT RESIDENCY OF POLICEMEN-PAVICH

JL4, B-3-5 D

LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOC., ASK HEARING TO URGE
REPEAL OF RESIDENCY LAW---PAVICH

JL6, A-16-1

WAYNE /CIR.CT. HEARING SET FOR DPOA MOVE TO STOP SUBPENSION
OF POLICEMEN LIVING OUTSIDE CITY

--1972--

JL 7, D-8-6

CITY COUNCIL DENIES REQUEST TO REPEAL POLICE RESIDENCY RULE

JL19, A-14-3

LANSING--MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS RULED DETROIT MAY REQUIRE ITS POLICE TO LIVE IN THE CITY

JL20, A-14-1

POLICE UNIONS SAY MOST OF THEIR MEMBERS WILL COMPLY WITH RESIDENCY RULE--BROGAN

AG13, A-3-1

BILL GREEN, FACES SUSPENSION BECAUSE HE CAN NOT SELL HIS ST. CATHARINE SHORES HOME AND FIND ONE IN DETROIT BEFORE SEPT. 12--ROACH

S15, A-12-2

TONIGHT IS DEADLINE ON POLICE RESIDENCY--PAVICH

S16, A-3-1

40 OFFICERS QUIT FORCE OVER RESIDENCE--GLAZIER

010, B-7-4 D

DPOA ASKED MICH. SUP. CT. TO HEAR AN APPEAL OF A LOWER COURT'S DECISION EMPOWERING DETROIT TO REQUIRE ITS POLICE TO LIVE IN THE CITY

M 29, A-6-5

MICH. SUP. CT. TO HEAR ARGUMENTS ON POLICE RESIDENCY RULE OR LOSE JOBS--PAVICH

N 30 A-1-4

PATROLMEN RAYMOND H. LEHR & DAVID F. HUFF FIRED OVER RESIDENCY--SUGO

DETROIT:POLICE: MEMBERS: RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS 1972

Officer John D. Davis, fired because of residency requirements

D2, A-3-5

D7, A-8-1

Policewoman Georgeanna Goodman, and Patrolman George J. Vail discharged from force on residency requirement law

-----1973-----

JAN 5, A-4-5

POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS CALLS FOR CHANGE IN RESIDENCY RULING---GOOD

F3, A-5-1

PATROLMAN JAMES C. RINES, VICE-PRES. OF THE DPOA DENIES LIVING OUTSIDE CITY OF DETROIT---PAVICH

F6, A-4-4

ATTY FOR LT. & SGT. ASSOC. SAID HIS ORG WILL SUE CITY FOR DAMAGES IF ANY OF ITS MEMBERS ARE ORDERED TO MOVE BACK INTO DETROIT ---PAVICH

F 20, A-10-1

NICHOLS ORDERS 25 POLICEMEN TO MOVE INTO CITY, MEMBERS OF LT. & SGT. ASSN. MAY SUE IF THEY TAKE FINANCIAL LOSS---PAVICH

—1973—

F22, A-10-1

ATTORNEY ARMAND D. BOVE, FILED SUIT TO BLOCK RESIDENCY ORDER THAT 25 DETROIT POLICEMEN GIVE UP THEIR HOMES IN SUBURBS AND MOVE INTO CITY OR FACE DISMISSAL FROM FORCE—PAVICH

F23, A-4-8 RACE

NONRESIDENT POLICE WIN REPRIEVE BY JUDGE GEORGE E. BOWLES

F24, A-8-1

LT. PAUL WOMACK WILL APPEAR FOR 2ND HEARING ON CHARGES OF NON-RESIDENCY—FLEMING

F27, A-7-1

PATROLMAN ROBERT KWAPISZ, 38 APPLYS FOR PERMISSION TO MOVE TO OAKLAND CO.—PAVICH

MR8, B-2-4 D

PATROLMAN ROBERT HAGAN OF 15TH PRECINCT FINED 4 DAYS LEAVE TIME FOR VIOLATION OF RESIDENCY ORDINANCE—BENNETT

MR13, B-2-1 D

LT. PAUL WOMACK, FINED 20 DAYS LEAVE FOR FAILURE TO ABIDE BY 1968 ORDINANCE REQUIRING POLICEMAN TO LIVE IN DETROIT

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS: RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS 1973

AP 5, B-6-1

POLICE WILL APPEAL COURT R ULING ON DETROIT RESIDENCY---
BUTCHER

0 2, A-3-1

**ROBT. KRIETZKE, WHO LOST DET. JOB BECAUSE OF RESIDENCY RULE,
LOVES NEW JOB AS POLICE CHIEF OF FOWLerville, MICH.-ASHEN-
FELTER**

N 9, B-1-1 D

**COMMSR. TANNIAN ANNOUNCES CRACKDOWN ON OFFICERS LIVING
OUTSIDE DET.; 74 FACE POSSIBLE FIRING, INCLUDING 2 INSPEC-
TORS-PAVICH**

N 28, A-10-1

**SGT. EUGENE G. CAVISTON, 42, IN 2ND DAY OF HEARING ON VIO-
LATION OF RESIDENCY RULE-KENYON**

D 1, A-10-3

**SGT. EUGENE G. CAVISION TOLD BY SUPERIORS THAT HE MUST HAVE
FAMILY LIVE WITH HIM IN DET. OR DIVORCE HIS WIFE IN NEXT 60
DAYS TO AVOID FIRING-PAVICH**

D 10, B-2-1 D

**NEARLY 75 RESIDENCY CASES TO BE HEARD BY POLICE TRIAL BD.
POSTPONED TIL 1974 --1974--**

JA 24, A-9-1

**SGT. EUGENE G. CAVISTON SERVES WIFE WITH DIVORCE PAPERS FOR
REFUSING TO MOVE TO DET. FROM FARMINGTON HILLS HOME-GLAZIER**

--1974--

F 16, A-3-1

MICH.SUP.CT. RULES F15 THAT RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS SUBJECT
TO COLLECTIVE BARGAINING-WENDLAND

F 20, B-6-1

NEW RESIDENCY PROBLEM CAUSED BY MICH.SUP.CT. RULING F15-
EDIT.

F 28, A-3-1

DPOA DEMANDS RESIDENCY REQUIREMENT BE STRICKEN FROM CON-
TRACT WHICH EXPIRES JE 30-PAVICH

AG 21, B-1-1 D

POLICE CHIEF TANNIAN ANNOUNCE END OF 9 MONTH MORATORIUM
ON ACTION TOWARD POLICE LIVING OUTSIDE OF CITY-PAVICH

012, A-2-3

ARBITRATION ASKED ON RESIDENCY ISSUE.

023, B-16-1

ARBITRATION ONLY WAY OUT ON POLICE RESIDENCY ISSUE.

EDIT.

N 1, B-1-1 D

GEO.E.GULLEN, TO BE 4 3RD MEMBER OF 3-MAN ARBITRATION PANEL
TO DECIDE POLICE RESIDENCY ISSUE

N 5, B-1-1 D

BPOA FILED SUIT AGST DEPARTMENT OVER POLL OF POLICE RESIDEN-
CY

N28, B-3-1D

16 DET POLICE WIN RESIDENCY RULE TEST-SINCLAIR

1974

DETROIT - POLICE - MEMBERS - RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS

D 7, A-12-1

POLICE RESIDENCY RULE SOUGHT IN PETITIONS IN SUPPORT OF
ORDINANCE

--1975--- F6, A-1-2

LT. EUGENE CAVISTON, WINS RESIDENCY FIGHT WITH CITY, NOW
WON'T HAVE TO DIVORCE WIFE LIVING IN FARMINGTON HILLS-
SINCLAIR.

F 7, B-1-1 D

COLEMAN YOUNG DEMANDS THAT POLICE LIVE IN DET., YOUNG CROSS-
EXAMINED BY DPOA ATTY.-BALL

F8, A-6-1

POLICE CHIEF TANNIAN PRESENTS CASE FOR POLICE RESIDENCY.
BALL

F11, B-8-1

POLICE SHOULD LIVE IN CITY-EDIT.

F 26, E-1-1

DPOA ARBITRATION PANEL GETS DET. PLANNING DEPT. CHARTS SHOWING
RATE OF CRIME LOWER WHERE POLICE RESIDE-BALL

F 27, B-1-3 D

ARBITRATION PANEL TOLD THAT MANY POLICE WOULD MOVE IF RESI-
DENCY BAN LIFTED-BALL

F 28, B-2-1

CRIME RATE UP IN 2 HOME AREA PRECINCTS OF MANY POLICE ON DET
NORTHEAST SIDE-SINCLAIR

---1975---E

F 28, B-3-1 D

2ND OFFICER, ARTHUR M. MAJESKE WINS RESIDENCY CASE RULED BY
POLICE TRIAL BOARD-SINCLAIR

MR 9, A-3-4

SURVEY SHOWS THAT MEMBERS WOULD MOVE OUTSIDE DET., IF RESIDEN
CY REQUIREMENT WERE LIFTED-BUTCHER

AP 16, B-3-1 D

DPOA LEADER, DAVID WATROBA, OFFERS RESIDENCY-TAX DEAL FOR
RIGHT OF POLICE OFFICER TO LIVE IN SUBURBS-BULGIER

S 6, A-1-4

ARBITRATION PANEL RULES ABOVE MUST LIVE IN CITY-BALL

S 7, A-3-3

DPOA PLANNING NEW FIGHT ON RULING-BALL

S 9, B-6-1

POLICE RULING BEST FOR CITY (COMMENT ON RESIDENCY)-EDIT

S 27, A-8-1

DPOA WANTS ORDER TO LIVE IN CITY SET ASIDE-BALL 0 16, A-1-5

3DOT

CITY ORDERS NONRESIDENT EMPLOYEES FIRED-BALL 0 17, A-1-2

NONRESIDENT POLICE FACE HEARING BEFORE FIRED-BALL

-1976-

AP 13, A-3-1

NONRESIDENT POLICE TO FACE TRIALS, LAYOFFS

DETROIT: POLICE : MEMBERS: RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS 1976

JE11, B-2-5D

DETROIT MAY FIRE UP TO 100 POLICE LIVING IN SUBURBS-
SINCLAIR. JE12, A-1-1

RICHARD PYKOSZ, AND ~~ENN~~ KEITH THODE 33, FIRE D FOR
LIVING OUTSIDE CITY OF DET.-SINCLAIR. JE12, A-3-1

75 POLICE OFFICERS FIRED FOR NOT LIVING IN DET.-ASHEN-
FELTER. JE15, A-1-4

POLICEMAN RICHARD ARMSTRONG GIVEN JOB BACK IN

RESIDENCY MISTAKE-GRANT JE 18, B-1-1 D

DPOA MAY SUE DET. AREA UTILITIES IN FIRING OF 77 SAYS BILLS
WERE USED-ASHENFELTER JE 22, A-1-5

RESIDENCY HEARINGS ORDERED, AS DET. SUSPENSIONS UPHOLD-ASHEN-
FELTER

1976-

JL 24, A-3-5

POLICEMAN RICHARD ARMSTRONG 29 SUEING CITY FOR \$50,000 FOR
ERRONEOUSLY BEING SUSPENDED FOR RESIDENCY VIOLATION

JL 31, A-3-4

CHARGES DISMISSED AGAINST SGT. WAYNE SMITH, 1ST OF 75 TO BE
HEARD-SINCLAIR

AG 5, B-2-1 D

JUDGE THOS. FOLEY ORDERS DEPT TO REINSTATE WITH BACK PAY
SGT. WAYNE SMITH

AG 6, B-1-2D

POLICE CHIEF TANNIAN REFUSES TO REINSTATE SGT
WAYNE SMITH-- FACES COURT ACTION.

AG 7, A-3-3

DET AGREES TO REINSTATE SGT. WAYNE SMITH

AG 24, B-2-4D

NOFFICER WM. HALBERG WINS JOB BACK, FIRED IN RESIDENCY PROBE-
GRANT

AG 31, A-1-2

23 POLICE WILL GET 81 DAYD BACK PAY-SINCLAIR

S3, A-3-3

49 FIRED POLICEMEN RECALLED-SHENFELTER. N 16, A-1-2

42 POLICEMEN WIN BACK PAY & JOBS OVER RESIDENCY-SINCLAIR

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS : RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS 1979

MY 24, B-1-1

**LOOPHOLE TO LET OFFICERS TO APPLY FOR HARDSHIP EXEMPTIONS
TO MOVE TO SUBURBS-S.CAIN**

JE 30, A-11-1

**EXEMPTIONS ARE VAGUE & MUST BE DEFINED MORE CLEARLY SAYS
JUDGE.**

-1981-

F 25, B-2-1 D

**LT RUSSELL BLANCHARD FACES QUIZ OVER W BLOOMFIELD TWP
HOME-TITTSWORTH**

-1983-

JL 31, B-2-3

**MICHAEL KOHLS40, DENNIS & VICKIE SCHIEMKE, & RICHARD
WALIGORA FIRED FOR NONRESIDENCY**

Ag 01, A-3-3

**SGT GLENN HEWGLEY49, DENNIS DIONNE42 & DAVID POTES35 FIRED
FOR NONRESIDENCY**

Ag 28, B-2-1

**SUBURBAN POLICE TO HELP PATROL DURING POLICE CONVENTION.
WILL MOVE REVIVE RESIDENCY ISSUE?-WALDMEIR**

-1984-

D 2, B-1-1

**XXXX DPOA CONTENDER, TOM SCHNEIDER, LIVES ONE WESTSIDE
SOMETIMES-WALDMEIR**

—1985—

JA 12, A-3-3

NEWLY ELECTED PRESIDENT OF DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. FACES POSSIBLE DISMISSAL FROM DEPT. FOR NOT LIVING IN CITY.—LAMARRE

JA 24, B-3-1

NEW DPOA HEAD THOMAS SCHNEIDER 37 DISMISSED—LAMARRE

Mr 19, B-7-3

Commsn wants to revise residency rule to make it tougher for officers to live outside city—Ball Ap 10, A-12-1N

Trail board to decide within 2 weeks whether Thomas Schneider lives in Det of not—Walker My 10, B-4-1W

Residency rule softened to not include spouses

Je 5, A-4-1

Trail board upheld firing of DPOA pres Thomas Schneider—Martindale D 4, A-2-1

Residency rule upheld—Aleprt

DETROIT: POLICE : MEMBERS : RESIDENCY

1986

Ja 11, A-3-5

Arbitrator George Roumell rules Thomas Schneider wrongfully
fired for dual residency-Martindale

Je 3, C_4-6D

Officer Sgt ROger Brooks sues, claims he was forced to sign
false report on residency of Insp DONalnd Restauri-Tittswr
& Gave

--1987--

Mr 23 B-6-1

Fired police officer Michael Julius DeWolf sues to regain
job.

-1989-

Jl 26, B-3-2N

Unit checks to make sure police live in Det-Cannon

S 12 A-10-1

Residency and Police Pay.--Edit

-1990-

N 18 C 1-6

Offiecer Sylvester Chapman spied on the pres of the Det Police Officers Assoc. for 2mos to determine if he lived within the city limits -Wark & Farrell

-1991-

My 27 A 5-6

Det Mayor Young is working hard to kill an effor in the Mich House ot let police officers and firefighters live outside cities they serve-Cannon

-1993-

F 12 A 6-1

James Bannon exemplifies residency rule's double standard.
- B Johnson

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS : SERIES BY GIRARD & SINCE 1982

N 14, A-1-1

OFFICER GENE R. 'MOON' MULLINS IS THE 'INVISIBLE PATROLMAN'.
HAS HAD UNIQUE PREKS.

N 15, A-1-1

MULLINS IS A PATROLMAN WHOSE INFLUENCE IS LEGENDARY.

N 16, A-1-1

MULLINS USED POLICE PLANES TO FLY PRECIOUS METALS

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS: WIVES

1972

~~MR 16, E-9-1-D~~

EXPANDED & LENGTHENED PROGRAM TO HELP OFFICERS WIVES
UNDERSTAND HUSBAND'S JOBS WHILE LEARNING TO OVERCOME
OWN FEARS & HANDLE OWN PROBLEMS--C SMITH

---1977---

MY 29, C-1-1

DANGER&DISRUPTION ARE FRINGES OF POLICE FAMILY'S& HOW WIVES
FEEL

MY 29, C-1-3

MRS. GERALD (PAT) KANACHKI, HAS HER WAY OF KEEPING BUSY, TO HELP
RELIEVE ANXIETY HUSBAND FACES AS POLICEMAN

ONLY 59 OF 293 APPLICANTS IN RECRUITING DRIVE ACCEPTED, TEMPORARILY

Form 1656
JA 6, 3-2

JA 13, 27-8

WAR CAUSING SHORTAGE IN PERSONNEL, STUDY NEW STANDARDS

---1943---

JL 8, 1-5

LAUNCH CAMPAIGN TO RECRUIT 300 POLICEMEN

D 19, 1-5-4

APPEAL FOR MORE RECRUITS --1944--

MR 6, 7-3BS

40 POLICEMEN ORDERED TO REPORT FOR PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICAL EXAM

D 12, 4-6

BIGGER FORCE NEEDED AS CRIME ON INCREASE

D 26, 1-4

OMN. BALLENGER DERIDES PROTEST AGAINST NEW YEAR DUTY

---1945---

JL 18, 4-3

53 TO START SRG AS POLICEMEN AG 6

S 4, 7-1

41 MEN GRADUATE FR POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL

S 5, 2-8

BALLENGER ASKS MORE POLICE AS CRIME RISES: FIGURES

S 6, 22-1

SETS IN POLICE FORCE SHOULD BE ABLE TO WEAR DECORATIONS-EDIT

S 21, 1-2

PATR LOUIS SCHLOSSER'S WHISTLE OFFICIALLY BANNED-LOCHBILER-0 10, 20-3

58 RECRUITS COMPLETE COURSE TRAINING --1946-- JA 3, 5-1

CLASS OF 116 PROSPECTS START TRAINING JA 3 JA 15, 1-5

BALLENGER ASKS 250 MORE POLICEMEN AS CRIME INCREASES

---1946---

F 10, 1-13-5

MANPOWER SHORTAGE MAY FORCE TRANSFERS: SURVEY UNDER WAY

F 27, 4-5 FINAL

340 ROOKIES ELIGIBLE FOR SALARIES EQUAL TO A 4TH YR POLICEMAN

MR 20, 35-5 NITE

DOG CATCHERS WORK FOR OVERTIME OF \$50,000 IN SUIT -AP 8, 6-5

POLICE MANPOWER UP TO PAR FOR FIRST TIME SINCE WAR- N 12, 5-1

RECRUIT CLASS INCREASED FR 35 TO 47 MEMBERS

---1947---

MR 21, 3-1

ALL BUT 1% WHO APPLY FOR POLICE JOBS ARE VETS

AG 25, 19-4

POLICE FORCE TRIES OUT 100 IN FIRST STEP TOWARD 5-DAY WEEK-5 24, 9-3

SECOND CLASS 100 RECRUITS START TRAINING

O 13, 4-5

ALL MICH OPENED TO POLICE DEPT DRIVE FOR MANPOWER-

---1948---

JL 13, 6-5

TRAINING COURSE RECRUITS ALTERED MATERIALLY

D 1, 1-3 BS 2

POLICEMEN WHOS FAMILIES ARE SUFFERING "REAL FINANCIAL HARDSHIP" TO BE

D 7, 21-3

PERMITTED TO TAKE PART-TIME OUTSIDE JOBS

COMMR TOY ASKS EXTRA FUNDS TO HIRE POLICE TO WORK ON OFF DAYS

D 16, 19-2

TO ADD 116 NEW PATROLMEN TO OFFSET RETIREMENTS

D 17, 43-5

COUNCILMEN HIT TOY FOR FAILURE TO HIRE ROOKIE POLICEMEN

---1949---

F 10, 7-7 FINAL

HARRY TOY FAILS TO PRESS PLEA FOR MORE MEN.

F 23, 4-2

SEEKS MEN & WOMEN WITH SPECIALIZED EDUCATION -ALEX GARVIS

COMMR TOY TO CONTINUE FIGHT TO ADD 1,200 POLICE TO FORCE MR 7, 17-6
 8 POLICEMEN TO FACE TRIAL BD FOR AIDING OTHER PATROLMAN MOVE HOUSE MR 8, 1-4
 POLICE NEED O.K. TO APPEAR ON RADIO PROGRAMS MR 9, 28-4
 DECISION DELAYED ON 8 POLICEMEN CHGD ENGAGING IN OUTSIDE WORK MR 12, 10-1
 ---1950--- MR 5, 1-1-5
 CITY BUDGET BUR. APPROVES REQUEST FOR FUNDS TO HIRE 150 MORE
 NEED 100 NEW MEN, ONLY 47 APPLY JE 2, 14-3
 STOPS ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS AG 15, 8-2
 SEEK RECRUITS OUTSIDE DET FOR 85 VACANCIES AG 29, 3-2
 87 POLICE CADETS BECOME CADET PATROLMEN AT GRADUATION S 16, 9-1
 DRAFT IN KOREAN CRISIS HITS DET POLICE HARDER THAN PEAK WW II S 15
 Jos. Curto, Jr., STARTS TRAINING COURSE D 3, 1-15-1
 42 NEW PATROLMEN & A POLICEWOMAN BEGIN DUTIES AG 17, 26-2
 GEORGE BOOS SHORT OF MEN; FEARS TRAFFIC RISE AG 11, 18-7
 COMMR BOOS FACES MANPOWER PROBLEM: JOBS HARD TO FILL AG 24, 2-6 NITE
 POLICE TO AIR LACK OF MEN: COUNCIL HEARING SET FOR AG 26, 1-5-1
 PARLEY CALLED ON POLICE PAY; SEEK MEANS TO ATTRACT RECRUITS AG 28, 11-6 NITE
 COUNCIL DELAYS ACTION ON MORE PAY-DEPT. PUSHES PLAN FOR OLDER MEN TO
 STAY-PATTON S 5, S 5, 1-3
 S 6, 14-1

---1951---

0 25, 3-1

FEWER ARREST MADE AS CRIME RISES-COMMR. BOOS SEEKS MORE MEN-PEARSON

JA 18, 4-4 BS 2

BOOS WANTS TO END GUARD AT BLDGS ON LOWER WOODWARD AVE

---1952---

JA 4, 1-6

COMMR. BOOS ORDERS 30 FEMALES REPLACE MEN TELEPHONE OPERATORS-SAHS

JA 5, 2-5

INSP. EDWARD G. EGGERS, RETURNED TO JOB, AFTER 17 MOS. AIR FORCE SERVICE

JA 5, 1-1

COMMR. BOOS SAYS NO HANDICAPPED POLICE TO LOSE PHONE OPERATOR JOBS

JA 6, 1-1-5

15 MEMBERS TO LEARN THIS WEEK IF THEY FACE TRAIL FOR OUTSIDE WORK

JA 7, 16-2

OFFICERS ASSN. HITS BAN ON EXTRA WORK AS 15 WAIT QUIZ JA 7, JA 8, 4-3

9 POLICEMEN QUESTIONED ON JOBS ON OFF DUTY HRS

JA 10, 1-2

TO MAKE BID FOR MORE MEN

JA 13, 1-6-6

REPORT MORE THAN 300 WORKING IN OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT -SAHS -JA 16, 5-2

COMMR. BOOS RESTATES RULES

F 3, 1-16-6

SEEK TO EASE CITY-JOB RULE FOR WIDOWS OF ABOVE

F 12, 1-8

COMMR. BOOS ASKS 1,000 NEW PATROLMEN

F 13, 1-5

MAYOR COBO HITS PLEA FOR BUDGET BOOST

F 13, 37-3

COMMR. BOOS FINDS PLENTY OF YOUNG MEN WILLING TO JOIN FORCE BUT US HAS SIGNED THEM FOR ARMY

F 17, 1-12-1

COMM. BOOS PLANS EXTRA POLICE CHART FOR MAYOR IN DEMAND FOR 1,060 MEN

MR 1, 6-1

POLICE APPEAL FOR RECRUITS; TV & RADIO DRIVE TO SEEK 200 MORE MEN

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS

1952

POLICE SUPT. MORGAN ANNOUNCED RELAXED RULINGS ON OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT BY PATROLMEN

AP 11, 1-2

MY 24, 6-3

MORE POLICE ARE NEEDED; CITY FALLS BEHIND IN RECRUITING DRIVE. MY 28, 1-2
RECRUITING CAMPAIGN FIZZLES - WITH ONLY 13 APPLICATIONS FILED

JE 7, 4-1

POLICE SHOW WORLD WAR II CAMPAIGN RIBBONS ON MEMORIAL DAY-EDIT.

JE 15, 1-17-3

TRAFFIC OFFICER, ED. LARSON, STATIONED FOR 23 YRS AT GRATIOT & BROADWAY

TO RETIRE. DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN REPTS LOW MORALE-PATIENT.

JL 11, 1-1

JE 13, 1-21-1

DETROIT POLICE COMPLAIN OF OLD BRASS IN CHG OF YOUNG PATROLMEN CAUSING POOR MORALE-BIDWELL

JXX JL 15, 21-1

CITY COUNCIL O.K.S GRIEVANCE POLICY FOR POLICE DEPT

JL 16, 33-3

ACTING MAYOR MIRIANI WILL TAKE PERSONAL ACTION IF DEPT. FAILS TO SET UP GRIEVANCE MACHINERY FOR MEMBERS

JL 17, 26-1

DISCIPLINE NEEDED IN POLICE DEPT-EDIT

JL 30, 1-5

COMNRS BOOS AND MORALE CHGS-CLAIMS DEPT. FULL OF SPIRIT, ZEAL-BIDWELL

AG 14, 9-2

6 RETIRED INSP. HONORED AT CEREMONIES BY COMNR. BOOS

AG 26, 1-6

REPORT SHOWING POLICE MANPOWER IS BEING MISUSED REACHES CITY COUNCIL AFTER POLICE DIR. LUPTON IS CALLED TO EXPLAIN FUNDS FOR SURVEY

-----1952-----

S 12, 3-1

LIMITED VOICE GIVEN ABOVE; POLICE RULES ALLOW COLLECTIVE BARGAINING WITH ABOVE-PEARSON.

S 14, 1-1-5

POLICE ADD 15 ADDITIONAL OFFICER TO SERVE TRAFFIC WRITS. 0 14, 34-6
12TH ANNUAL LAW CLASS FOR POLICE STARTS 0 15, 5-4
OFFICERS ASSULTED BY CITIZENS TO HAVE BACKING OF DEPARTMENT

D 3, 8-1

COMMISSIONER DONALD LEONARD ASKS FOR FULL STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE

D 10, 1-5 BS 2

COMMSNR. DONALD LEONARD ORDERS POLICE TO STOP SHOOTING AT FLEEING TRAFFIC VIOLATORS & SUSPECTS IN OTHER TRIVIAL CRIMES

D 12, 1-5

COMMSN. DONALD LEONARD SEEKS MORE POLICE PROTECTION FOR HOLIDAY XMAS SHOPPERS IN CITY

D 21, 1-18-5

POLICE DPT. HAS HOPES OF SOLVING OF PERSONNEL SHORTAGE WITH SPEED-UP OF ARMED SERVICES REOTATION PROGRAM

-----1953-----

F 1, 1-41-8

POLICE TO SEEK TO EASE MANPOWER SHORTAGE BY RETURN OF VETS-SAMS

F 22, 1-2-3

NEW ID CARDS TO BE TO POLICE IN ONE MONTH

Mr 13, 7-2

DET. POLICE ACADEMY ORDERED TO ACCEPT RECRUIT APPLICATIONS FR MEN WHO HAVE LIVED IN THE STATE FOR TWO YEARS

Mr 31, 1-1

SPECIAL POLICEMAN, BUSINESSMAN IVAN LUDINGTON ARRESTS & JAILS HENRY DE LORME FOR SPEEDING IN ALLEY IN BACK OF LUDINGTON'S PLACE OF BUSINESS

POLICE WITHOLD STUDY ON CITIZEN POLICEMEN AFTER CITIZEN IVAN LUDINGTON
ARRESTED HENRY DELORME FOR SPEEDING; DELORME CHGS SPITE WORK

AP 1, 1-7

DON LEONARD DRA TS SPECIAL POLICE RULES-

AP 2, 9-4

AP 16, 65-3

PEDOGRAPH KEEPS COPS FROM BECOMING FLATFOOTED-SAHS

AP 21, 25-7

ABOVE'S NEW POLICY OF RECRUITING MEN FR. OUTSTATE AREA MAY ENABLE DEPT
TO REACH FULL STRENGTH BY END OF '53

MY 6, 31-3

PATROLMAN FRANKLIN BEDELL FACES SUSPENSION FOR TENDING BAR IN HIS
OFF HOURSE

MY 20, 63-6

TRAINING OF 44 NEW CADETS BEGUN

MY 21, 35-2 NIT

6 NEW POLICE CADETS, SP NSORED BY RELATIVES WHO ARE DET POLICE DEPT.
VETERANS BEGIN TRAINING

JE 3, 7-2

PATROLMAN ROB'T E. MYERS REPRIMENDED FOR HOLDING DOWN CAB DRIVING JOB
OUTSIDE OF POLICE DEPT. TO EARN MONEY FOR HOME

JE 4, 19-1

LEONARD SAYS HE WILL PASS ON ALL REQUESTS BY POLICEMEN FOR OFF-DUTY
EMPLOYMENT

JE 5, 43-4

126 DET. POLICEMEN KILLED ON DUTY STORY OF DEPT. & TRAINING-SAHS

JE 8, 22-2

OFF-DUTY POLICE JOBS-EDIT.

JE 13, 4-1

THE FLINT DISASTER SHOWED THE HONOR OF SOME & DISHONOR OF OTHERS-EDIT

—1953—

JE 13, 3-1

MORE THAN 150 SIGN UP TO DONATE BLOOD FOR FLINT TORNADO VICTIMS; HOPE TO ATONE FOR 3 POLIC LOOTERS-ANDERSON

JE 18, 43-5

POLICE DEPT. WILL CUT 12 OFF BRIGGS STADIUM DETAILS TO HELP IN CUTTING DOWN DEATH ON HIGHWAY

JE 23, 10-1

TWO DETECTIVES, JOS. BAUER & TIM HUTCHERSON GIVEN SCHOLARSHIPS BY CITY COUNCIL TO ATTEND ST. LOUIS UNIV. HUMAN RELATIONS COURSE THIS SUMMER

JE 24, 16-1

FLINT BUSINESSMEN PRAISE ABOVE FOR AIDE GIVEN CITY OF FLINT, MICH DURING TORNADO DIASTER OF JE 8TH

JL 1, 15-1

ABOVE MAY ENLIST TEEN AGE JHGH SCHOOL GRADS FOR POLICE JOB TRAINING-SIMMONS

JL 7, 2-2 5

128 REGULAR POLICEMEN TO WORK EXTRA HOURS TO CURB TRAFFIC FATALITIES

JL 8, 33-1

DET. HUNTS 235 RECRUITS AS POLICE VACANCIES GROW-HOENSHILL

JL 30, 44-1 X

FIRST 25 COPS ON EXTRA DUTY TICKET 203

S 12, 16-5

ATTEMPS OF PATROLMAN HENRY DOOLEY TO AID 2 GIRLS ENDS IN SUSPENSION WHEN HE HAS 2 JOBS

S 24, 57-1

COMMSNR. LEONARD SAYS HE FAVORS OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT FOR PATROLMAN IF HONORABLE & DOESN'T INTERFERE WITH JOB

S 27, 1-23-4

49 "ROOKIES" WALK 1ST TEST AS GRADUATE FR. DET. POLICE ACADEMY

S 28, 14-1

FURLOUGH JOB BAN FOR POLICEMEN REPEALED BY COMMSNR. LEONARD

1953

DETROIT - POLICE : MEMBERS

O 18, 1-6-4

DET. INCREASE IN CRIME DUE TO SHORT-HANDED POLICE

D 9, 8-4

FEW POLICEMEN WALK BEATS DUE TO POLICE SHORTAGE-SCHACHERN

D 11, 50-2

SHORTHANDED-EDIT.

D 13, 1-3-2

DET. SHORTAGE OF POLICE IS NOT SO MUCH PROBLEM OF RECRUITING NEW ONES
BUT OF RETAINING OLD ONES WHO RETIRE

D 15, 14-2

CITY COUNCIL ENDS PLAN TO HIRE 200 DET. JUNIOR POLICE CLERKS

D 16, 10-5

CITY COUNCIL OKS PLAN TO HIRE 17 TO 20 YR OLDS AS POLICE CADETS TO RE-
PLACE PATROLMEN PERFORMING CLERICAL DUTIES

-----1954-----

JA 4, 14-3

SHORTAGE OF MANPOWER BIG POLICE PROBLEM OF '54-SAHS

JA 31, 1-24-4 3*

POLICE HOPE TO BRING ITS STRENGTH UP IN NEXT 6 MOS-SAHS

F 9, 10-1

FIRST 12 POLICE CADETS CERTIFIED BY CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION TO GO INTO
TRAINING NEXT WEEK

F 14, 1-14-3

JAMES LUPTON DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL, TELLS WHO WANTS TO BE POLICEMAN
- SALSINGER

F 24, 10-5

16 DET. HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES TO GO ON DUTY AS DET. POLICE CADETS

M 1, 40-4

50 TO GRADUATE FR DET POLICE ACADEMY M 5

---1954---

MR 4, 5-1

CLASE OF 45 CADETS START 8 WEEK TRAINING COURSE NOM
PATROLMAN RICHARD BOULTIN IS ASSIGNED BADGE HIS FATHER WORE

MR 6, 2-4

MAYOR CORDO FA VORS HIRING MORE POLICE CADETS
10 POLICE CADETS GET ASSIGNMENTS TO OFFICE FORCE

MR 19, 237-1

AP 13, 2-7-5*

46 POLICE CADETS GRADUATE TODAY
POLICE & WORK WITH CADETS-SAHS

AP 30, 5-8

AP 30, 36-1

MY 1, 2-5

MY 5, 1-1

MY 8, 14-8

MY 12, 29-1

JE 25, 14-3

JL 23, 5-1-1H

JL 30, 9-3

AG 10, 5-2

AG 21, 14-8

AG 27, 7-1

AG 31, 5-1

AG 31, 5-1

AG 31, 5-1

AG 31, 5-1

AG 31, 5-1

60 CADETS IN TRAINING TO FILL POLICE RANKS

ROMEO COULOMBE,WHO MADE UP LIST OF 100 ILLEGALLY MARKED CARS REVEALS
MOST OF CARS BELONGED TO POLICE

POLICE ACCUSED OF ELLEGALY PARKING CARS ON JEFF

POLICE RIP APART CAB DRIVER ROME COULOMBE'S LIST OF ILLEGALLY PARKED
CARS AT SPOT HE GOT ILLEGAL PARKING TICKET

64 POLICE CADETS GRADUATE TODAY

KENNETH E CARPENTER GETS CHANCE TO BECOME OFFICE

PIGGINS PROPOSES TO LET POLICEMEN LIVE IN SUBURBS

DET.POLICE OFFICIALS TO ATTEND NEW YORK SHOW ON HOW TO BOOST EFFORTS
OF POLICE FORCE

STILL 208 SHORT DESPITE NEW GRADS OF 60

60 MEN GRADUATE FR. POLICE ACADEMY

38 APPLICATIONS FOR JOBS AT PATROL EN RECEIVED SETTING NEW ONE DAY

\$ 14, 8-3

ENTIRE POLICE FORCE OF SHELDON, IOWA, TWO MEN, SEEK TO JOIN ABOVE

\$ 15, 1-6

THERESA RIVERA, SCHOOL GIRL, WRITES FAN LETTER TO PATROLMAN WALTER SUCH
RA ASKING HE BE PUT BACK ON AS TRAFFIC COP FOR SCHOOL CROSSING

0 17, 8-12-2

MEMBER OF POLICE FORCE NAME IS FRED FRIDAY-LUTZ

0 22, 47-6 5*

EX POLICE LT., JOHN JAUMAN, OUT OF DEPT. DUTY TO AUTO INJURY, HAS HIS HOUSE
PAINTED BY 12 POLICEMAN BUDDIES

N 2, 42-3 5*

DETECTIVE RAYMOND PIEL OF AUTO RECOVERY BUR. FINED 15 DAYS' PAY FOR HOLD-
ING ANOTHER JOB & LIVING OUTSIDE DETROIT

N 5, 40-4

POLICEMEN ROOKIES WHO'S FATHER'S ALSO SERVE ON THE DET. POLICE FORCE-
SAHS

N 7, 8-8-1

BETTY ANN KINSLER MARRIES POLICEMAN FRANK J. KOLESKI; HER FATHER, UNCLE
& BROTHER ARE ALL COPS

D 7, 19-4

POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS SEEKS POLICE FORCE OF 7,000 MEN-BOLDT

D 12, 1-27-7

383 COPS TAKING NIGHT SCHOOL COURSES

D 14, 26-1

POLICE ON FOOT/EDIT.

-----1954-----

D 14, 27-1

PATROLMAN DONALD KRAATZ, ON VACATION IN NEW MEXICO WHO INTERRUPTED VACATION TO TAKE 30 HR BLOCKADE DUTY IN ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. TO BE COMMENDED

D 19, 1-11-1

JACK AND DON CHAPPELL CAUSE TROUBLE IN POLICE STATION, BECAUSE THEY ARE TWINS-KIRK

D 23, 13-1 5*

POLICE ASSIGN ENTIRE POLICE ACADEMY GRADUATING CLASS OF 55 ROOKIES TO PETOSKEY PRECINCT FOR FOOT PATROLL

-----1955-----

JA 15, 18-7

WEIGHT LIFTER NORBERT SCHEMANSKY BECOMES POLICEMAN

JA 21, 9-1

POLICE RESUME PLAN FOR TRAINING ROOKIES-SAHS

F 8, 14-4

365 OUT OF 8,199 PASS TESTS TO ENTER POLICE DEPT.

MR 4, 8-5

TWO ROOKIE COPS OF McCLELLAN POLICE STATION BY MISTAKE ON THEIR BEATS CHECK DOORS OUTSIDE DET. IN GROSSE POINTE PARK

MR 11, 6-4-5*

MAYOR COBO TO GO AHEAD WITH PLANS TO ADD 58 MEN TO POLICE FORCE

AG 17, 21-1

100 POLICEMEN & FIREMEN'S WIDOWS & CHILDREN VISIT ABOVE

AG 16TH

S 14, 92-4

47 MEN & 4 WOMEN SWORN IN AS NEW MEMBERS OF ABOVE

N 23, 26-1

GRAD. EXERCISES FOR CLASS OF 59 STUDENT PATROLMEN TO BE HELD

N 25TH

-----1956-----

JA 19, 33-5

GET TOUGH POLICY TO BE USED TO GET NEW POLICE CANDIDATES IN MENTAL TESTS-SAHS

FIRST CLASS OF POLICE RECRUITS WILL GRADUATE F 27-

F 25, 14-5

JE 6, 18-3

GUYOT W. CRAIG JR., JOINS POLICE DEPT. IN HIS FATHER'S STEPS-WITHERSPOON

AG 9, 1-7

POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS ORDERS THAT HEREAFTER NEW PATROLMEN MUST BE AT
LEAST 5 FT. 9 1/2 INCHES TALL

----- 1957 -----

F 5, 8-2

JACK S. TAPSCOTT, PATROLMEN GIVEN JOB BACK, CLEARED OF ROB CHG.

F 12, 5-1

POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS TO SEEK HIKE IN MOBILE TASK FORCE TO FIGHT
CRIME

MR 6, 53-4

DETROIT CRIMINALS OFTEN WALKED BY POLICEMEN'S HIDDEN TALENTS-SAHS

AP 10, 1-7 LF

PATROLMAN DOUGLAS FISHER, WHO JAILED MRS. MAGNOLIA SULTON FOR BEING DRUNK,
HAS TO BRING HIS 1 YR OLD DAUGHTER DEBORAH INTO COURT AT HER TRIAL

AP 12, 3-8

PIGGIN'S SEEKS 450 MORE COPS

MY 3, 16-4

CIR. CT. JUDGE TOWLES GRANTS 59 YR OLD POLICEMAN JOHN NIERZWICK 2 MORE
YEARS BEYOND HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY WITH ABOVE-KIRK

JL 16, 1-6

PATROLMAN JOHN W. NEGLARZ, 24, TO BECOME MONK-BOLDT

---1957---

JL 30, 4-1

ANNUAL PARTY FOR CHILDREN OF DECEASED POLICEMAN, SHIFTED FR. DET. ZOO
TO EDGEWATER PARK

S 8, A-22-5

20 DETECTIVES TURN OUT TO PAINT HOME OF AILING BUDDY HARRY THOM; THOM
AS HONE LEG

S 19, 41-5

POLICE COMMR. PIGGINS TO INVESTIGATE FUNERAL DIRECTOR ARTHUR VAN LER
BERGHE'S ASSERTION HE ENTERTAINED POLICE IN HIS FUNERAL HOME & FILES
CLAIM FOR TAX REFUND FOR IT

O 30, 7-2 5*

POLICE CLOSE INQUIRY INTO REPORTED PARTIES FOR POLICE BY FUNERAL HOME
OPERATOR ARTHUR VAN LERBERGHE

N 7, 64-3

MAYOR MIRIANI VETOED COUNCIL ACTION TO GRANT LONGEVITY PAY TO PATROL-
MAN JOHN H. WARREN

D 5, 3-2

ROOKIE PATROLMAN, JOHN ALAM HURT WHEN HE SMASHES UP HIS CAR IN POLICE
CHASE WHEN HE WAS SPEEDING

-----1958-----

JA 16, 3-1

TRAFFIC JUDGE GEO. T. MURPHY RIPS POLICEMAN JAS. RIENKE FOR HIS INACCURATE
HANDLING OF AUTO ACCIDENT-WOLFF

JA 30, 1-5

POLICEMEN WARNED ON PARKING OF CARS AROUND POLICE HDQRS

F 3, 3-3

35 TICKETED FOR ILLEGAL PARKING AT HDQTRS

MR 9, ROTO 26

GORDON T. GRANT DETECTIVE & DEPT'S ATHLETIC DIRECTOR-SAHS -AP 20, D-3-3
FRANK TANNA, CLEVELAND INDIANS FARM TEAM, JOINS ABOVE-WILLIAMS

MY 26, 5-1

1,000 DET. COPS & MEMBERS OF FAMILIES TO ATTEND 10TH ANNUAL DET. POLICE
MEMORIAL MASS MY 25TH AT ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH

- VETERAN POLICE CLOWN ARNOLD E. BARNEY IN POOR CONDITION WITH SOME ILL-
MEETS-NEHMAN JE 1, A-1-1
- ARNOLD E. BARNEY, POLICE CLOWN, DIES TODAY IN DETROIT JE 6, 57-5
- POLICEMAN MARMION S. POLLARD JR, 29, JAILED FOR 3 BANK ROBBERIES, 8 GROC-
ERIES & 2 AT FINANCE COMPANIES JE 12, 1-8
- 2 MCGRAW STATION POLICEMEN, JAS. R. BURKE & DAVID TRAPP JAILED FOR BANK &
LOAN OFFICE HOLDUPS-WIGDER & BOLDT JE 17, 1-2
- TRAITOR TO THEIR KIND-EDIT. JE 18, 32 -1
- DET. OFFICIALS SHOCKED AS 2 POLICEMEN FOUND TO BE BANK ROBBER-
JE 18, 42-5 1H
- PATR JAMES R BURKE, DAVID TRAPP BANK ROBBER-POLICE SHOCKED-LEVITT
JE 18, 42-1 1H
- 10 DET. POLICEMEN FR. NORTHWEST STATION PAINT HOME OF BLIND LOUIS W.
MEASEL JL 9, 10-4 5*
- SMALLEST POLICE ACADEMY GRADUATING CLASS IN 25 YRS, 7 MEN & 10 WOMEN, GI-
VEN DIPLOMAS S 26TH S 27, 15-1
- POLICE OFFICIALS OK FORMATION OF ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS UNIT-NEHMAN
O 15, 29-4
- PATROLMEN MICHAEL O'DONNELL & EDWIN CABLE HELD FOR RAPING WAITRESS
D 18, 1-1

PAINFUL DUTY-EDIT.

---1958--- D 19, 22-2

DET. POLICEMAN JOS. KOPERA QUILS POLICE DEPT. TO B COME ORDAINED DEACON IN EPISCOPAL CHURCH

---1959--- JA 3, 14-1

F 10, 23-1

MAYOR MIRIANI SAYS POLICE WON'T BE RATED BY COLOR

F 25, 29-3

PRES. OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. CONFIRMS THAT 20 POLICEMEN ARE EN ROUTE TO PHOENIX, ARIZ. ON A JOB HUNTING SAFARI

F 25, 1-4 LF

DETECTIVE DONALD LIVERNOIS SAYS MORALE IN POLICE DEPT. IS LOW

F 26, 25-1

MAYOR MIRIANI DENIES CHG. OF LOW POLICE MORALE

Mr 3, 2-4

CITY OFFICIALS NOT CONCERNED OVER PHOENIX, ARIZONA'S RAID OF POLICE PERSONNEL

Mr 11, 38-1

CITY WELFARE OFFICIALS RAP CHGS BY POLICE-TREMBLAY

Mr 18, 5-1

ALAN COTTEE LONDON POLICEMAN SENDS LETTER OF APPLICATION TO DET. POLICE

My 11, 3-6 5*

LOS ANGELES REPORTING RAIDING DET. POLICE FORCE-WITHERSPOON

My 12, 14-6 1H

LOS ANGELES RAID ON DET. POLICEMEN-WITHERSPOON

My 21, 5-1

PHYSICAL EXAMS ORDERED FOR 235 POLICE OFFICERS

My 26, 22-1

POLICE COMMSR. HART TAKES PHYSICAL EXAM. TO KICK OFF POLICE EXAMS

DETROIT - POLICE - MEMBERS

1959

PATROLMAN RAYMOND GRUNWALD DELIVERS 17TH BABY IN 15 YEARS OF SERVICE

AG 13, 3-4

POLICE HEADS LAUNCH INQUIRY AFTER 200 PICKETS BLOCKADED A UNION HALL
AND CHARGED ONE POLICE WITH STEALING THEIR JOBS-LAUREN

AG 19, 1-8 LF

POLICE OFFICIALS PRESS THEIR INVESTIGATION TO SEE IF POLICEMEN HAD OBTAINED WORK PERMITS FROM LOCAL 334 OF LABORERS UNION-LAUREN

AG 20, 1-2

POLICE INQUIRY FINDS ONLY ONE JOB HELD BY A POLICEMAN

AG 21, 12-1

POLICE COMMR. HART ORDERS ALL PRECINCT COMMANDERS TO CHECK UP ON OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED PERMISSION TO HOLD OUTSIDE JOBS BECAUSE OF FINANCIAL HARDSHIP

S 3, A-6-1

17TH BIRTH DELIVERY BY POLICEMAN RAYMOND GRUNWALD-RUL

S 7, A-1-4

NO LARGE-SCALE INVESTIGATION TO BE HELD INTO HANDLING OF TRAFFIC TICKETS ISSUED BY POLICE

O 6, B-8-6

180 DET. AREA STORM DOOR & WINDOW INSTALLERS GO ON STRIKE TODAY; BLAST ABOVE WHO DO THEIR JOBS PART TIME

O 13, R-3-5 5*

O 14, A-4-3

POLICE OFFICIALS PROMISE QUIZ ON PART TIME JOBS HELD BY POLICE

---1959---

D 5, A-1-3

PATROLMAN J.D. WASHINGTON, 32, TELLS OF 2¹/₂ HR RIDE WITH PISTOL-CARRING N BANTID THAT TRIES TO ROB HIM AND FINALLY ESCAPED AS HE ATTEMPTED TO CAPTURE HIM

D 10, B-23-1

SGT. ARTHUR DEMSKY, 44, DIED DEC. 9

D 21, A-12-6

AMERICAN LEGION POST OF ABOVE, HOLDS CHRISTMAS PARTY FOR 50 WIDOWS & CHILDREN OF POLICE & FIREMEN

---1960---

F 2, A-8-2

30 NEW POLICEMEN TO BE ADDED TO DET. POLICE FORCE F 15TH

MY 26, A-20-1

10 PASTORS FROM BAPTIST CHURCHES ASK INQUIRY BY CITY COUNCIL ON BIAS AGST NEGROES IN DET. POLICE DEPT.

AG 12, A-5-1

GLENN B. BENNETT III, 19, BEGINS WORK AS POLICE CADET

AG 13, A-1-4

OFF DUTY DET. POLICEMAN, WALLACE STORKS, JAILED AS BANDIT WHO ROBBED A HAZEL PARK SUPERMARKET OF \$9,000

N 17, A-1-4

PATROLMAN ALBERT MARTIN WRITES POEMS ON TRAFFIC TICKETS HE ISSUES- WOLFF

-- 1961 --

JA 6, A-21-2

CITY COUNCIL PLEDGES INCREASE OF 50 ON FORCE-WELLS

MR 26, A-14-3

DETECTIVE JOHN GAGER, DIES OF HEART ATTACK OFF DUTY

JE 21, A-3-6

POLICE SGT. JESSE STEWART, 46, RECEIVES 3RD MASTER OF EDUCATION AT WAYNE UNIV., WORKS AT NIGHT STUDIES BY DAY-BOLDT

HIRING OF 50 MORE PATROLMEN WHO WILL ENTER POLICE ACADEMY ON SEPT. 25
IS OK'D BY MAYOR MIRIANI

AG 15, A-14-1

S 22, A-12-1

PHILLIP GILLMAN, 80, IN POLICE CAR WHILE PATROLMAN JOSEPH BANNIGAN, HUNTS
MISSING SUITCASES; EATS HIS LUNCH

O 30, A-18-1 LF

DET. POLICE SGT. EARL FORTAIN, 46, PLANNING LAW CAREER, DIES 0 29TH WHILE
WORKING ON BOAT ON CLINTON RIVER

D 20, A-3-5

EXTENDS RECRUITING AGE LIMIT TO 28

---1962---

JA 9, A-13-4

DETROIT'S "ROOKIE" POLICE COMMISSIONER GEO. EDWARDS WENT TO POLICE ACADEMY
A 8TH TO WELCOME CLASS OF 52 RECRUITS STARTING THEIR TRAINING

JA 2, A-3-8

PAY HIKE OF \$360 A YEAR FOR POLICEMEN & HIRING OF 200 NEW POLICEMEN
SEEM JUSTIFIED TO ME SAYS MAYOR CAVANAGH

F 13, A-13-6 FINS

MAYOR CAVANAGH, GEO. EDWARDS, DISCUSS POLICE HIRING

F 27, D-7-1

POLICE HIRING DETAILS GIVEN LEVITT

F 27, D-7-6

POLICE COMMR. EDWARDS GIVES VIEWS ON STUDY OF HIRING NEHMAN

MR 4, D-10-1

PATROLMAN CARL ARKO & POLICEMAN CLAUDIA LEMKE TO MARRY MR 16

MR 7, A-1-1 LF

POLICE TO HIRE 50 NEW POLICEMAN TO FILL VACANCIES

---1962---

Mr 15, A-11-1

HOPES DIM FOR BUDGET HIKE-LEVITT

Mr 17, A-2-4

GLORIA MARTIN, AMONG 50 ROOKIES WORN IN AS PROBATIONARY OFFICERS

Mr 17, A-2-6 FIN 3

50 SWORN IN AS PROBATIONARY OFFICERS AFTER TRAINING

Mr 20, A-9-1

COMSNR. EDWARDS & COMSN. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS REACH ACCORD ON ENDING
DISCRIMINATION OF RECRUITS-LEVITT

AP 1, A-2-3

PATROLMEN CLARENCE BROADNAX & ANTHONY AUBEL ASSIST MRS. KATHERINE RICE
IN BIRTH OF DAUGHTER IN SCOUT CAR

My 15, A-15-1

WIDOWS HONORED AT VETS MEMORIAL BLDG LUNCHEON YESTERDAY

My 16, B-4-3

LEMMIE W. PRATT & KENNETH J. WEST DISMISSED FOR ACCEPTING STOLEN TYPE
WRI ER AS PAYMENT ON MOTOR SCOOTER AST USED CAR LOT THEY OPERATED

JE 2, B-9-4

48 PATROLMEN ADDED TO DET. POLICE FORCE

AG 19M A-1-5

ROBERT LESSNAU & CHAS ARCHIBALD HELP MRS. SARAH TYNAR WITH BIRTH OF SON

EDWARDS ASKS RECRUITS

AG 31, B-7-5

D 6, C-22-3

HUNDRED CLUB OF DET. TO PRESENT \$100 SAVINGS BONDS TO ORPHANS OF POLICE
OFFICERS KILLED IN LINE OF DUTY-CARLISLE

1962 RD

DETROIT - POLICE - MEMBERS

D 11, A-1-1

COMM. EDWARDS TO ASK CITY COUNCIL FOR 200 MORE POLICEMEN IN 1963

D 16, B-16-1

POLICE CHECKING REPORT THAT DETECTIVE INSPECTOR BLAKE WALLACE & DETCT HARRY M. GALLOWAY WERE FINED FOR HUNTING DEER WITHOUT A LICENSE N28

---1963---

F 2, A-6-3

32 SWORN IN AT CEREMONIES IN PACKHAM EDUCATION MEMORIAL - LAURENCE P. VAN ALSTINE JR. TAKES SCHOLASTIC HONORS, THOMAS C. FLORIDA MARSHMANSHIP

MR 6, A-10-3

SLAYING OF HOODLUM BY POLICEMAN OVER PRIZEFIGHTER'S CONTRACT CITED AS "PRIME EXAMPLE" WHY POLICE DEPT. PROHIBITS MOONLIGHTING

MR 8, A-2-2

POLICE COMMSNR EDWARDS CRITICIZED POLICE DEPT FOR PERMITTING PATROLMAN FORREST A. FOSTER JR. TO CONTINUE TO MANAGE BOXER GENE BRESHAM FOR LAST FEW YRS. - BOLDT

JE 26, B-10-1 FIN5

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID MAY NOT GET 50 BADLY NEEDED POLICEMEN AS RESULT OF ADC-U ROW-DOWDY

JL 1, A-1-3 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED TEMPORARY FREEZE ON HIRING 50 POLICEMEN AS FISCAL YR OF '63-'64 STARTING OUT OF BALANCE - HOENSCHELL

JL 3, A-4-5

DETC DON L VERNON, PRE OF POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC SAID POLICE SHOULD BE ALLOWED MOONLIGHTING SAME AS FIREMEN ARE IN A NEW RULING

--1962--

N 20, B-11-7

LANSING-PATROLMAN HARVEY ADAMS ANSWERED EMERGENCY CALL FROM EXPECTANT MOTHER TO FIND IT WAS HIS WIFE-HE DELIVERED OWN DAUGHTER

---1964---

F 2, A-1-2

COUNCILMAN VANANTWERP PROPOSES THAT 500 MORE POLICEMEN BE HIRED-HUSHE

F 24, A-1-5

PATROLMAN RAYMOND WISNIEWSKI OF NORTHWEST STATION DELIVERED TWIN BOYS TO MRS. JAMES RYBICKI AT HER HOME F23-JIM CRELLIN F 25, A-9-7 FIN 5
LOWERING PHYSICAL & EDUCATIONAL STANDARDS FOR POLICE ROOKIES IN EFFORT TO BRING DEPT. UP TO STRENGTH

F 27, C-18-1 POLICE?

10TH GRADE POLICE? BE WARY-EDIT.

E 29, A-7-5

SINCE REQUIREMENTS LOWERED 67 HAVE APPLIED IN 2 DAYS

MR 9, A-3-7 FIN 5

RAY GIRARDIN SUPPORTS PLAN TO ALLOW MEN TO BECOME POLICEMEN WITHOUT HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA-SAID NOT INTENDED TO ALLOW UNQUALIFIED DROPOUTS ON FORCE-DOWDY

MR 11, A-18-1

BAD POLICE POLICY-EDIT.

MR 10, A-1-6 LF

COMSNR GIRARDIN ASKED FOR 200 MORE OFFICERS & 15% PAY RAISE COSTING \$6,603,000 & 2 MORE ACADEMY CLASSES TO FILL 50 VACANCIES-HOENSHALL

MR 11, C-6-4

CAVANAGH CONCERNED AT GIRARDIN BUDGET REQUESTS OF MORE MEN & PAY RAISES-HOENSHALL

MR 15, A-1-4

POLICE COMM. GIRARDIN FACING BIGGEST CHALLENGE OF NEW ADM. IN TRYING TO "SELL" REVISED STANDARDS FOR HIRING TO MEMBER OF POLICE FORCE-DOWDY

1964

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS

COMMSR. RAY GIRARDIN ASSERTED THAT INTELLIGENCE STANDARDS FOR POLICE RECRUITS HAVE NOT BEEN LOWERED "ONE IOTA"-DOWDY MR 24, A-15-6
COMMSR. RAY GIRARDIN SAYS THAT 10 OF PRESENT CLASS OF 49 POLICE RE- MY 14, A-22-1
CRUITS WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN ELIGIBLE UNDER OLD DEPT. STANDARDS

SISTERS, UNCLES, & COUSINS SEEMS TO BE MAKEUP OF POLICE DEPT. AS 52 JL 3, B-5-5
GRADUATE ROOKIES TOOK ON THEIR 1ST BEATS-BOLDT D 20, A-1-3
COMM. RAY GIRARDIN SAYS RECRUITING OF NEW POLICEMEN TO BECOME "URGENT
& ACUTE PROBLEM" AS 525 BECOME ELIGIBLE FOR PENSIONS BY '70-CARLISLE

---1965--- JA 19, A-10-8
3 DETECTIVES FROM DET. POLICE DEPT. & WAYNE CO. SHERIFF'S DEPUTY IN
WASH. TO SERVE AS SUPPLEMENTAL POLICEMEN AT INAUGURATION-LIST

COMMSNR. GIRARDIN ASKED FOR 213 MORE MEN TO HELP FIGHT CRIME IN DET- MR 9, A-1-5 6*
HOENSHILL AP 9, A-3-1

192 OFFICERS OF JEFFERSON STATION TO RENT INVALID WALKER FOR MRS.
EMMA FAIRCHILD, 89-YR-OLD WIDOW, 1435 NEWPORT AP 14, A-1-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH URGES IMMEDIATE PROGRAM TO BOLSTER LAW ENFORCEMENT IN
DET.-INCLUDING HIRING 32 NEW POLICE OFFICERS

—1965—

AP 14, A-1-1 6*

MAYOR CAVANAGH IN PROPOSED ALL-OUT WAR ON CRIME ASKED CITY COUNCIL FOR MORE POLICEMEN—KIRK

AP 24, A-1-6

CITY COUNCILMEN GIVE INFORMAL APPROVAL TO MAYOR CAVANAGH'S PLAN TO BOLSTER POLICE FORCE WITH 32 MORE MEN

AG 12, B-12-2

POLICE COMMISSIONER WANTS IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM IN HUMAN RELATIONS—EDIT

AG 23, A-27-1

NEW POLICE ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM TO ALLOW OFFICERS AFTER JAIL TO PURSUE COLLEGE DEGREES ON PARTTIME BASIS

O 29, C-6-8

JOHN DE J. PEMBERTON JR., EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ACLU & WAYNE CO. CIRCUIT JUDGE JOSEPH RASHID DEFENDED RECENT COURT DECISIONS INVOLVING POLICE—JUDGE CHG. POLICE ARE BEING HANDCUFFED BY LACK SKILLED MEN

D 2, A-3-6

COMPUTER ERROR CAUSES PAY CHECKS OF 466 POLICEMEN TO BE NONNEGOTIABLE CAMPER

—1966—

JA 2, A-8-7

28 NEW OFFICERS TO ANSWER PHONES IN PRECINCTS & FREE 28 OFFICERS FOR DUTY

JA 15, A-1-2

OVER 2 TIMES POLICE RESIGNED FROM FORCE IN '65 AS IN '64 GIRARDIN SAYS

JA 28, A-18-4

INCENTIVE PAY OR PROMOTION SYSTEM URGED TO GET MEN WITH COLLEGE TNG FOR FORCE

MR 10, A-19-1

HIRING POLICY UNCHANGED DESPITE RESIGNATION INCREASE

1966

DETROIT - POLICE - MEMBERS

AP 30, A-3-6

RONALD J. RHODES JR. ONE OF 35 CADETS SWORN IN AS POLICEMEN AT GRADUATION AP29-CONTINUES FAMILY NAME IN DEPT. FOR 55 YRS.

JE 3, C-10-6

HENRY A SNOOK, 91, BELIEVED TO BE OLDEST RETIRED OFFICER, DIED JE 2

JE 10, B-7-4

POLICE DETC. SGT. DAVID HARRIS FILED SUIT TO UPSET POLICE DEPT. RULE THAT HE MUST RESIGN BEFORE HE FILES AS CANDIDATE FOR RECORDER'S JUDGE

JE 22, R-15-1 3*

POLICEMEN FROM JEFF STATION PAINTED & REDECORATED HOME OF WIDOW OF GEORGE DEWOLF FELLOW OFFICER

JL 18, C-7-6

REVIVED OLD PLOY IN EFFORT TO AVOID LOSING POTENTIAL POLICE OFFICERS, 6 MEN IN EARLY 20'S SWORN IN & ASSIGNED TO CLERICAL & SWITCHBOARD WORK

O 21, A-1-1 *

POLICE TO LAUNCH CAMPAIGN TO RECRUIT NEW MEMBERS TO STEM MANPOWER DRAIN PARTLY CAUSED BY PIGGINS GD. JURY INQUIRY-CAMPER

XX10XX00XX10XX1X5X

N 12, A-4-1

STORE OWNERS PLIGHT PROVES CASE-MORE POLICEMEN NEEDED-EDIT

---1966---

D 15, A-3-3

MORE POLICE WILL BE WALKING BEAT DOWNTOWN DURING HOLIDAY SEASON, INCREASED BY 50 MEN

D 20, A-3-3

HENRY GODAWA RECEIVED LETTER TO APPLY FOR JOB WITH DET. POLICE DEPT., APPLIED IN 1945, IS STILL INTERESTED IN BECOMING POLICEMAN

--1967--

F 11, A-3-3

45 ROOKIE PATROL MEN & 4 POLICEWOMEN GRADUATED IN CEREMONIES F10 IN DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS

AP 13, A-1-4

77 ROOKIES ORDERED TO EASE SHORTAGE ON STREETS LARRY TUCKER IN POLICE FORCE NOW BECAUSE THEY DROP REQUIREMENTS 1 INCH-PAVICH

MY 13, B-5-7

BD OF COMMERCE STARTS \$400,000 DRIVE TO AID POLICE

MY 19, A-1-1

PATROLMAN JOSEPH FIDEL & HERMAN HODO CHG. WITH HOLDUP OF H & I INN ON SOUTH SOLVAY MY 15-BOLDT PATROLMAN FREDERICK W. WESTPHAL ACCUSED BY BACKUS SOLOMON, OWNER MODERN STOOL CO. OF SWINDLING HIM OUT OF \$2,660 & TRYING TO GET \$465 MORE

MY 19, A-1-8 6*
MY 19, A-3-3 6*

200 OFF DUTY POLICEMEN STAGED PROTEST MARCH DISPUTING PRIVATE SURVEY SHOWING POLICE MORALE IS HIGH-GALLAGHER

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS

1967

MY 20, A-1-2

THOMAS B. ADAMS OF CAMPBELL-EWALD AD AGENCY SAID PRESSURE BY POLICE UNION TO BACK UP WAGE DEMANDS IS JEOPARDIZING THEIR AD CAMPAIGN TO IMPROVE DEPT. IMAGE-CORNER MY 20, B-7-6

PATROLMAN HERMAN STEWART CONV. OF FAILING TO IDENTIFY HIMSELF AT SCENE OF TRAFFIC ACC. WAS SUSPENDED PENDING TRIAL BOARD HEARING ON HIS CONDUCT

MY 27, B-9-4

NUMBER NEARLY DOUBLE FOR 1ST 4 MONTHS IN 1967 COMPARED WITH SAME LAST YR

JE 25, A-26-1

ONE OF LARGEST GRADUATING CLASSES TO BE SWORN-IN AT COBO HALL CEREMONIES

JE 28, A-4-4

LARGEST CLASS AT ACADEMY, 78, SWORN IN LAST NIGHT BY RAY GIRARDIN IN CEREMONIES AT COBO HALL

JE 28, B-2-1

RICHARD J KACZMAREK, FORMER MODEL, NOW POLICE WHO DONNED BLUE UNIFORM AFTER WEARING ARMY GREEN FOR 2 YRS.

JL 15, A-3-4

LANDED ALL STAR ROOKIE & ONLY OFFICER TO WIN DET NEWS POLICE MAN OF MONTH AWARD 2 TIMES, GEORGE R SHAW, WASHTENAW CO SHERIFF'S DEPUTY

O 29, A-3-3

BURTON GIRARDIN LEAVES DEARBORN
SIMON

POLICE TO JOIN DET. FORCE-

—1967—

N 7, A-1-4

CAVANAGH ORDERS 400 MORE POLICE ON DET. STREETS IN WAKE OF
CRIME RASH—WELLS

N 8, B-22-1

WILL MAYOR CURB CRIME?—NOT WITH SPEECHES—WELLS

N 8, A-1-1

DRIVE FOR MORE RECRUITS OPENED BY POLICE—WELLS

—1968—

Ag 13, A-3-5

SHORTAGE CUT TO 199 BY DEPT.—BOLDT

Ag 21, A-18-1

MORE POLICE THE BEST ANSWER; NOT LIMITING POLICE CALLS ANSWERED BY PATROL CARS

Ag 30, A-7-7

DET DOES NOT WANT BLUE; FLU POLICE FROM SUBURBS

S 4, A-15-1

DET. POLICE COMMISSIONER & STATE POLICE CHIEF BOTH DECLARE
POLICE MANPOWER IS SPREAD TOO THIN—POPA

O 12, A-5-3

PATROLMAN PHILLIP L. WILSON & ANTHONY J. VELAZQUEZ WERE AMONG GRADUATES WITH 38
NEW DET. POLICEMEN

O 18, C-5-1

COUNCILMAN PHILIP J. VAN ANTWERP CHGD. THAT LOWERING OF CERTAIN QUALIFICATIONS FOR POLICE APPLICANTS HAS HURT MORALE IN DET.—JACKSON

O 27, B-17-1

JOHANNES F. SPREEN ASKED FOR ADDITION 192 MEN IN DET.—RUSSELL

N 7, B-11-1

CITY COUNCIL REFUSED TO PAY TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR 2 OFFICERS TO ATTEND FEDERAL
TRAINING COURSE IN RIOT CONTROL

1968

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS

MAYOR CAVANAGH LOOKING FOR FUNDS TO ADD ADDITIONAL 150 MEN TO DEPT.-
FALBAUM N 18, A-1-5
CLASS OF 52 MEN TOOK OATH, NOW ON BEAT AS POLICE OFFICERS, GRADUATED AT
COBOHALL D 12, C-12-3
DELAY IN TRAINING COSTS PAY; & BENEFITS TO 49 RECRUITS-NEHMAN D 22, A-14-1
SHORTSIGHTED CITY POLICY-EDIT. D 26, B-12-1
CARL PARSELL BLAMES DET. POLICE CHAIN OF COMMAND FOR PATROLMEN'S LOW
MORALE-BOLDT D 27, B-1-3
---1969--- JA 3, A-1-5
CAVANAGH TO INCREASE PROP. TAXES BY \$13 MILLION TO HIRE
MORE POLICE AND CITY OPERATORS. JA 3, A-1-5-3 DOT
MAYOR PROPOSES TAX HIKE ON PROPERTY SO THAT POLICE FORCE
CAN BE INCREASED. FALBAUM. JA 7, B-4-1
CITY MUST THINK BIG TO SOLVE STREET CRIME PROBLEM-EDIT. JA 10, A-3-1
SPREEN ASKS FOR ANOTHER 1,915 POLICE TO FIGHT CRIME JA 11, A-2-3
SPREEN'S POLICE PLEA OPPOSED BY COUNCILMAN WIERBICKI-JACKS
ON

---1969---

JA 13, B-6-1

PARSELL OF POLICE UNION SHOULD NOT SHOT OFF MOUTH TO PUBLIC BEFORE GETTING COMPLETE FACTS OF CASE INVOLVING BAR OWNER AND POLICEMAN SHOOTING.

JA 16, A-13-1

PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATIONS FOR POLICE OFFICERS CHARGED WITH BRUTALITY SHOULD BE GIVEN SAYS COM ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS.

JA 28, A-3-3

DET. POLICE SUPT. JOHN F. NICHOLS GAVE ORDER BANNING BEARDS SETTING STANDARDS FOR HAIR LENGTH AND MUSTACHES.-EDITOR.

JA 30, A-1-4

PATROLMAN GARY ZUNDEL & RICHARD LLOYD BOUGHT PAIR OF SHOES FOR RONALD WRIGHT, WHO DID NOT NEED THEM-MANOS

-----1969-----

F8, A-3-1

CAVANAGH SEEKS 273 MORE POLICE-FALBAUM.

MR 12, A-13-2 RACE

FORCE ADDS 123 POSITIONS

MR 14, A-6-4

ONE OF GRADS IS EDWARD G ROBINSON

AP 19, B-8-1

POLICE COMM. SPREEN HIT BY COUNCIL ON HIS PROPOSED BUDGET IF TAXES INCREASED- HALLSS...

MY 5, C-7-1

COUNCILMAN TINBALL URGES BETTER USE OF POLICE BEFORE HIRING ANY

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS

52 POLICE GRADUATED FROM POLICE ACADEMY

MY 30, A-19-3

JE 1, A-1-2

POLICE COMMSNR JOHANNES F. SPREEN SEEKING 52 ADDITIONAL SUPERVISORY OFFICERS BUDGETED FOR POLICE FORCE-TREMBLAY

JE 2, A-1-2

SPREEN'S REQUEST FOR MORE POLICEMEN TO BE VIEWED WITH OPEN EARS AND WARY EYES OF COUNCIL-DOUGLAS

JL 3, E-3-1 ZONE 1

JOHN L. QUAIN PASSES LAW DEGREE-

JL 17, A-22-1

HIRING TESTS FOR ABOVE ASSAILED AS BIASED AGAINST NEGROES-HALLAS

S 19, A-1-1

COMMSNR. SPREEN ANNOUNCED USE OF NEW TESTS DESIGNED TO ELIMINATE ALLEGED DISCRIMINATION AGAINST NEGRO APPLICANTS FOR POLICE JOBS-PAVICH

O 12, A-3-5

BONNIE LUCAS- BIG DET. POLICEMAN- MANOS.

--1970--

JA 19, A-3-1

SCOOTER COP ELMER SANDERS JR. TO SPEAK BEFORE THE GRADUATING CLASS OF LONGEFELLOW JUNIOR HIGH--WITTENBERG

JA 20, A-7-1

DPOA PRS. CARL PARSELL OUTLINES HIS GO-PRO PLAN TO CURE THE CITY'S ILLS---

JA 21, A-3-3

POLICE DEPT. MUM ON CHARGE OF P TROLMAN STIEBER THAT MAN-POWER IS MISMANAGED--PAVICH

-----9970-----Mr 4, A-1-1

WASH. D.C. POLICE RECRUITERS TO BE IN DET. LOOKING
FOR DET. TO BE COPS IN CAPITAL.-LOCHBILER. Mr 26, B-3-1
2 OFFICERS JOSEPH J GERARD AND MILTON FRAZIER ACCUSED
IN BREAK IN OF KAKEVIEW MOBIL GAS STATION.

AP 24, A-20-1

34 RECBITS ASSIGNED TO DEPT. TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT-

MY 8, B-2-1 RACE

MCRC HAS BEEN BARRED BY WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE VICTOR BAUM FROM
PUBLICIZING INFORMATION CONTAINED IN DET. POLICEMEN'S PER
SONNEL FILES.

MY 30, A-2-8

41 POLICE GADETS ARE BEING ADMITTED TO DET. FORCE.

S 1, A-22-3

NEW POLICE EMERGING SEEM TO BE CHANGING DETPOLICE ATTITUDES
TOWARD THEIR JOB & CITY'S SOCIAL TIDES--WOLFF

O 8, A-4-1

DEPARTMENT TO WEL WELCOME 55 NEW OFFICERS INTO RANKS

D 24, A-1-1

HARVEY T. HARRIS FINISHED STUDIES FOR ~~EXT~~ DOCTORATE OF PHILOS
PHY IN POLICE ADMINISTRATION--O; SHEA --1971--JA 5, A-6-4

HARVEY HARRIS DR. OF PHILOSOPHY JOINS FORCE

DETROIT POLICE MEMBERS

1971

MR 12, B-3-1E

JOHN NICHOLS POLICE COMM ASKS BOOST IN POLICE MANPOWER--HALL

MR 28, A-25-3

POLICE ACADEMY GRADUATION CEREMONIES MR 27 BROUGHT 25 45
NEW PATROLMEN & 2 UNIVER OF DET SECURITY OFFICER INTO
FORCE

JE 22, A-14-1

MAYOR GRIBBS TO ASK POLICE & FIRE DEPTS TO DETERMINE WHETHER
HEIGHT REQUIREMENTS CAN BE LOWERED TO ALLOW RECRUITING OF
MORE LATIN AMERICANS--HALLAS

JL 31, A-4-1

NEW MINIMUM AGE FOR POLICE?---EDIT.

AG 4, A-20-1

POLICEMAN MITCHELL BRYNDZA, 51, AND HIS SON PATROLMAN JOHN
BRYNDZA, 24, ARREST 3 PEOPLE IN DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE CITY
AT THE SAME TIME--MANARDO

AG 13, B-2-1 D

PATROLMAN ROBERT P LANG JR 3RD GENERATION OF FAMILY TO
HAVE SAME BADGE NUMBER--GILL

AG 27, A-1-1

WILBUR STAPLES & DONALD SCHOENBERGER CHARMED A TOUGH BEAT--
GRAHAM-MCCLEAR

--1971--

S 1,A-3-1

WILBUR STAPLES & DONALD SCHOENBERGER BACK ON BEAT

O 30,A-7-5

STRONGER BY 43 NEW PATROLM N & 2 GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS--SUGO

D 1,A-13-1

MIAMI--SEVERAL DET POLICE ON FISHING VACATION RESCUED TWO
MIAMI MEN ADRIPT SIX DAYS ON RAFT WITHOUT FOOD OR WATER
IN SHARK INFESTED WATERS

D 16,C-18-4

PATROLMEN HENRY A ANDERSON & JOHN GAGNIER UNDER SUSPENSION
IN SHOOTING OF NEIGHBOR'S DOG

--1972--

JA 27,B-1-4 D

EFFECTIVE STREET FORCE OF DEPT TO BE INCREASED BY 250 PATROLM
MEN

F 7,B-3-6 D

OFFICERS INVOLVED IN ASSAULT CASES OR FATAL SHOOTINGS WHILE
ON JOB NOW REQUIRED TO UNDER GO MED & PHSCHIATRIC EVALUA
TION BEFORE REASSINGMENT TO STREET DUTY F 15,B-1-1 D

POLICE DEPT HAS MORE JOB APPLICATIONS FROM BLACK MEN THAN
WHITE DURING LAST 3 MONTHS

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS

1972

PROFESSIONALISM POLICE KEY--**EDIT** MR 28, A-18
HERB DOROW GUEST OF HONOR AT BELATED BIRTHDAY--**SUGO** AP 24, S A-1-1
19 OFFICERS STUDYING TOWARDS DEGREES IN LAW ENFORCEMENT AT
MERCY COLLEGE--**SCHIFF** JL4, B-3-1 N
DET. POLICE TRAINEE , ARTHUR ELMORE SUFFERING FR. LEUKEMIA.
GOOD JL 14, A-3-1
SANSHIRO MIYAMOTO -- STRETCHING HIS BODY TO BE FIRST JAPA-
NESE AMERICAN POLICEMAN ON DETROIT POLICE FORCE--**POPA** Ag8, A-1-1
HUNDREDS OF TELEPHONE CALLS IN FAVOR OF MAKING SANSHIRO
MIYAMOTO A MEMBER OF THE FORCE--**GLAZIER** Ag16, A-1-1
MAYOR **GRIFFS** PROMISED A REVIEW OF POLICE & HEIGHT RULES
WHICH HAVE KEPT SANSHIRO MIYAMOTO OFF THE POLICE FORCE--
HALLAS Ag17, A-28-1

---1972--- S28, A-3-1

SANSHIRO MIYAMOTO, ANNOUNCED TO NEWS MEDIA THAT HE HAS
RESIGNED HIMSELF TO RETURNING TO FULL-TIME DUTIES AS
PARTNER OF A TOOL AND GAGE COMPANY---GLAZIER

01, F-13-1

LES COUCHONS BLEUS)(THE BLUE PIGS) POLICE BAND, PLAYS
MUSIC FOR KIDS TO LIKE POLIGEM BY---DEVIEW

027, B-1-1 D

POLICE COMMSNR. JOHN NICHOLS SEEKING INCREASE IN LATIN-AMERICANS ON DET.
POLICE FORCE---BERNSTEIN

N19, ROTO 14

IN SEARCH OF THE ESTABLISHMENT, AN EX-OUTLAW RIDES WITH THE
COPS---D. VALLER

---1973---

JA18, A-1-1

WILLIE JOHNSON, POLICEMAN IN TRAINING FINED \$100 AND GIVEN
TO NGUE LASHINGS FOR REFUSING TO TESTIFY AS WITNESS IN
ROBBERY CHARGE AGAINST GEORGE SUMMERS JR., 30---S. CAIN

F2, B-17-1 D

92 CADETS GRADUATE AS NEW OFFICERS---WISLER

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS

1973

COUNCILMAN ERNEST C. BROWNE, JR., WANTS PROBE OF POLICE
HIRING PRACTICES FOR REPEATED REJECTION OF APPLICANT
WILLIE C. COTTON, 24 —SNEED MR1, B-1-1D
AP4, A-1-1

WILLIAM LAPERE, SWORN IN AS PATROLMAN--WIFE CHRISTINE, CANCE
R VICTIM WITNESSED CEREMONY---J.J.SMITH AP6, A-1-3

SON OF FORMER POLICEMAN VINCENT PIERSANTE SR., VINCENT JR.
AWARDED DIPLOMA FROM POLICE ACADEMY MY11, C-6-4

PATROLMAN DANIEL BRAUN ORDERED IMPRISONED IN PRISONERS BOX
BY JUDGE JAMES DEL RIO FOR COACHING WITNESS IN COURTROOM--
BENNETT JE8, B-17-1 D

45 NEW PATROLMEN AND 2 POLICE DOGS OFFICIALLY TAKEN INTO
POLICE DEPT. AT CEREMONIES PRESIDED OVER BY COMM. JOHN R
F. NICHOLS JE20, A-15-1°

BOBBY ALLISON TAKES SPECIAL DRIVING INSTRUCTION GIVEN TO
DETROIT POLICE DEPT. RECRUITS---GRAHAM

---1973--- D23. C-28-1 3DOOR
DONALD DRAKE AND THOMAS HOLODY, OFF DUTY OFFICERS AID
HEART VICTIM, RS. BELLE HILL IN STORE PARKING LOT.

--1974-- JA 4, -1-1
34 NEW OFFICERS GRADUATED LAST NITE-GLAZIER

JA 23, A-3-1
74 CADETS TO GRADUATE JA 24-ECKMAN JA25, E-5-3

39 WOMEN INCLUDED IN 70 GRADUATES OF POLICE PROGRAM JA 24-
GLAZIER JA 31, A-15-1
WALTERB. WILLIAMS, 30, REINSTATED TO DET. POLICE ACADEMY AFTER
CONTENDING HIS 1971 DISMISSAL WAS DUE TO RACIAL BIAS

KF 17, A-13-1
ALFONSO MARTINEZ, APPLICANT FOR POLICE DEPT. IS HERO ALREADY,
RESCUED MAN FROM BURNING FLAT-GRANT F 18, A-4-1

POLICE ADMIN. GRAD FROM WSU, CHRIS GILLESPIE, 22, FINDS 'REAL'
BEAT DIFFERENT FROM TEXTBOOK'S LESSONS-GRAHAM

F 18, A-10-1
MAYOR YOUNG TO INTERCEDE FROM ALFONSO MARTINEZ, 24, WHO RES-
CUED MAN FROM BURNING APT. F16 BUT DENIED BID TO BECOME COP
DUE TO MARIJUANA SMOKING IN TEENS-GRANT

1974

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS

F 19, A-3-1

HEROIC APPLICANT ALPHONSO MARTINEZ, 21, TURNED DOWN, AFTER ADMITTING USE OF MARIJUANA WHILE A TEENAGER-GRANT

N 4, B-9-4

COMMANDER, THOMAS G. FERREBEE, RECRUITER, INVESTIGATED FOR FAILING TO TURN IN FEES RECEIVED FOR SPEECHES, INSISTS HE'S INNOCENT

N 9, A-2-4

WAYNE CIRCT. ORDERED RESTRAINED FROM PHILIP G. TANNIAN FROM DENYING OFFICERS RIGHT TO LEGAL COUNSEL WHEN MAKING STATEMENTS ON SHOOTINGS OR SIMILAR INCIDENTS-GLAZIER

D 4, C-17-1

POLICE JOIN QUEST FOR COLLEGE DEGREE AS WSU STUDENTS SEEKING DEGREES IN POLICE ADMINISTRATION-BULGIER

D 14, A-8-1

COMM TANNIAN WARNS OFFICERS NOT TO ACCEPT LIQUOR GIFTS.

---1975---

MR 7, A-3-4

HAS SECRET, INTERNAL AFFAIRS SECTION, TO TEST POLICE HONESTY IN TURNING IN MONEY & VALUABLES THEY RECOVER-SINCLAIR

MR 7, A-3-4

PERCENTAGE OF BLACK OFFICERS TO INCREASE TO 30%-TSCHIRHART

---1975---

AP 16, A-1-5

AKIOMIYAMOTO, 5 FEET 3 5/8 INCHES TALL, SMALLEST GUY TO JOIN
POLICE-BUTCHERN MY15, C-9-1

OFFICER PHILLIP ZELLER FACES DISCIPLINE FOR DRAWING GUN
ON 2 UNIFORMED POLICE WHO STOPPED HIM FOR SPEEDING-SINCLAIR.

N 13, F-3-1

DONATE DAYSOFF TO OFFICER ROBT CESARZ 35 FOR HEART SUBGERY-
SINCLAIR

D1, C5-3

DET. POLICE CADET, MRS. CECILA BOBO, SHOT AND KILLED
HUSBAND MILTON ACC. IN BEDROOM. GRANT

D10, B-4-40

POLICE CADET, DAVID HILL 24, ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF SELLING
MARIJUANA. ---1976---F2, A-1-2

INTERVIEW WITH 3 POLICE MEMBERS WHO JOINED FORCE
3 1/2 YRS AGO- NO LONGER ROOKIES.-SINCLAIR. MY 21, B1-3ST
KEN HAMPTON IS ALSO ORDAINED MINISTER WILLING

JL 17, A-1-6

SG. HAROLD L. McRAE MUGGED ON WOODWARD AVE

AG 25, A-3-6

POLICE OFFICER CHAS DEARDOFF HOBBY LEADS TO ARREST OF ANOTHER
POLICE OFFICER, RICHARD L. PIERCE, AS MURDER SUSPECT - SINCLAIR

S17, B-1-10

WAYNE CIRCUIT CT TO DECIDE IF DEPT CAN ORDER OFFICER TO
UNDERGO PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION. - SINCLAIR.

016, A-1-2

POLICE OFFICER ROBERT MORRIS CHARGED WITH RUINING PICTURE
OF MAYOR YOUNG - SINCLAIR

D 25, A-3-3

4 PLAINCLOTHES POLICEMEN ACCUSED OF ROBBING NIPPLES
PARADISE BAR CUSTOMERS - SHELLENBARGER

---1977---JA 5, A12-3

CITY TO HIRE 150 NEW POLICE. SINCLAIR. JA 8, A-9-1

150 POLICE RECRUITS SOUGHT, 37 FIREMEN TO BE REHIRED - TOUHY

MY 27, A-8-1

TO HIRE 700 POLICE OFFICERS, BOOSTING FORCE 14% - BALL

MY 28, A-3-1

POLICE DEPT. SAYS MAYOR YOUNG CANNOT FULFILL PLEDGE TO PUT 700
NEW OFFICERS ON STREETS BY MIDSUMMER - SINCLAIR

-1977-

Ag 7, A-1-2

**DET GOAL OF 700 NEW POLICE HAS PRODUCED MOST MEDIOCRE
GROUP OF POLICE GRADUATES-SINCLAIR & SHELLNBARGER**

Ag 10, A-5-1

**YOUNG DEFENDS MEDIOCRE GRADS AS BEST CLASS YET, SAYS
CRITICS LYING-WILLING**

Ag 11, A-3-1

**READING SKILL VITAL TO DO POLICE WORK, STAZE EXPERTS SAY-
SINCLAIR & SHELLNBARGER**

Ag 12, B-6-1

READING SKILLS ESSENTIAL TO POLICE-EDIT Ag 12, A-3-1

**LANS-MICH.URGED STAGE CERTIFICATION OF POLICE RECRUITS TO
PREVENT CITIES ASDET.FROM GRADUATING INFERIOR OFFICERS FOR
DUTY**

Ag 26, A-1-2

**STATE OFFICIALS REFUSE TO RELEASE TEST SCORES OF NEWEST
POLICE RECRUITS-SHELLNBARGER**

Ag 29, B-6-1

WHAT'SCHIEFWM.L.HART TRYING TO HIDE?-EDIT S 2, A-1-6

90% FAILED RECRUIT TESTS-SHELLNBARGER & SINCLAIR

S 6, B-10-1

**HIRING OF OUTSIDE AGENCIES IS STEP TO IMPROVE POLICE
TRAINING-EDIT**

S 8, A-3-2

GRAM \$16,000 TEST HELPS NEW POLICE PASS TEST-SINCLAIR

S 17, A-1-2

POLICE AGREE TO UPGRADE ACADEMY-SINCLAIR & ASHENFELTER

S 20, B-6-1

REFORMING DETROIT POLICE TRAINING-EDIT S 21, A23-5

2 DET POLICE RECRUIT CLASSES SET RECORD SCORES ON STATE
TEST-SHE LLENBARGER

O 27, A-3-6

RECRUITING DIVISION ACCUSED OF HIRING MEMBERS WHO ARE ALLEGED
TO BE ILLITERATE AND UNABLE TO PASS TESTS N 30, B-1-4 D4 FIREMEN SWORN IN AS POLICE ARSON INVESTIGATORS: GUY
BEAUREGARD, JON BOZICH, DAVID MILAM & WM PECK

D 16, B-1-1 D

BOBBIE LEE MACKIE ACCUSED OF BEATING PROSTITUTE CONNIE
JAMES -1978- JA 15, A-1-5POLICE FIND 11 OFFICERS ON WELFARE, INVESTIGATION UNDER
WIDENING SEARCH FOR WELFARE CHEATERS-SINCLAIR

-1978-

JA 17, A-12-1

^UST THE POLICE WELFARE CHEATERS-EDIT

MR 4, A-2-2

STUDY ON WAY TO HANDLE MISCONDUCT COMPLAINTS AGST OFFICERS
APPROVED BY Bd. OF POLICE COMMSNRS.

AP 1, A-3-1

8 POLICE OFFICERS DEFRAUDING STATE IN ILLEGAL WELFARE PAY-
MENTS IN STATE PROBE ON WELFARE CHEATS-SINCLAIR

AP 20, C-9-1

JAILED POLICEMAN, CHARLES LOCKETT, DOING 60 DAYS FOR BEATING
BLACK SUSPECT, CLAIMS HE IS A GOOD COP-BROWN

AP 21, B-2-1 D

COLEMAN YOUNG WANTS TO HIRE 100 POLICE MEN WITH FEDERAL
FUNDS-WILLCOX

S 28, A-1-5

400 POLICE EMPLOYEES NAMES FOUND ON WELFARE ROLLS ALSO-
GREENE

S 29, A-1-2

GRAND JURY TO STUDY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS AGST 35 OFFICERS &
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES FOR RECEIVING WELFARE PYMTS-SINCLAIR & SHELTON

O 5, B-1-2

33 INDICTED OFFICERS & CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES ON CHGS OF COLLECTING
WELFARE PYMTS.

O 6, A-1-1

POLICE SUSPEND 33 IN WELFARE SCANDAL, MOTHERS FACE DILEMMA

O 10, A-20-1

CATCH 22 IN THE WELFARE SCANDAL-EDIT O 17, B-1-5

24 OFFICERS & 2 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES REINSTATED N21, B-3-3 ED

15 PLEAD GUILTY TO WELFARE FRAUD.

N23, B1-4

FLORA MILLS AND ONSTANCE STAPLES ADMIT WELFARE FRAUD.

---1979---

JA 23, B-2-1 D

13 DET. POLICEWOMEN FIRED AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO RECEIVING WELFARE CHECKS ILLEGALLY-ROACH

JA 25, B-1-6

LT THOMAS WILSON FINED \$500 FOR HAVING STUFFED EAGLE-BALL

MY 9, B-6-4D

OFFICER RONALD GIBSON RESCUED FELLOW OFFICER JOE HUGHES FROM BURNING CAR ON LODGE FREEWAY-SINCLAIR JL 15, A-1-2

TWIN COPS, ERWIN & EDWIN JONES HAVE BRASS SEEING RED, CAUSE DOUBLE TROUBLE AS OFFICERS, EDWIN SUSPENDED AFTER SWITCH-SINCLAIR

---1979---

S 9, B-1-6

SUSPENDED OFFICER DAVID SENAK LISTED ON OFFICIAL ROSTER AS
MEMBER-SINCLAIR

-1980-

JA 26, A-1-6

'COWARDLY' COPS, KATHERINE PERKINS & GLENDA RUDOLPH FACE
FIRING-GRANT & TITTSWORTH

JA 30, B-2-4 WD

3RD EYEWITNESS SAYS 1 POLICEWOMAN KICKED NAKED MAN ASSAULT
POLICEMAN-WOWK

F 1, B-7-1ED

CHIEF HART TO REOPEN "COWARDICE" CASE.

F 5, C-6-4AM

OFFICER KARYL HOLLIDAY, 36 FOUND INNOCENT OF ATTEMPTED MURDER
IN BAR.

AP 3, B-5-4

DAVID M CREA, APPARENT SUICIDE AT AIRPORT, 34

AP . 11, A-3-4 AM

WAYNE COUNTY ORGANIZED CRIME TASK FORCE WILL LOSE 7 OFFICE

AP 15, B-4-1 AM

5 FACE DISCIPLINE IN OCT 8 '78 BEATING OF ALVIN NELSON 22, IN
CASS CORRIDOR & BAR-R DESMET

AP 29, B-2-1ED

POLICE DEPT DISCIPLINARY HEARING FOR 3 2ND PRECINCT OFFICERS
POSTPONED

MY 13, B-2-4D

DPOA TO CONTEST TRANSFER OF 2 12TH PRECINCT OFFICERS: GERALD
KLISZ & ROBERT C. MORRIS.-TITTSWORTH

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS

1980

MY 15, B-1-3

**8 OFFICERS FACE MISCONDUCT CHGS FOR DRINKING LIQUOR WHILE
ON DUTY IN 11TH PRECINCT STATION-GRANT&TITTSWORTH**

JL 10, A-1-1

**OFFICER CHARLES HAYES SNAPPED AT BY DOG TRYING TO HELP
CAT X* TAKEN IN BY AGNES TOWLER, 81-WARREN**

AG 26, B-2-3 ED

**POLICE OFFICER EUGENE SMITH26 GOES BESERK, SHOTS UP HOME,
SURRENDERS**

AG 29, A-1-5

**5 OFFICERS ~~SUSPECTED~~ OF PLANTING DRUGS ON SUSPECTS IN
ORDER TO GET OVERTIME-GRANT**

S 2, B-1-4

**INVOLVED IN 3 UNUSUAL SHOOTINGS ON LABOR DAY-1 OFFICER SHOT
BY FATHER, POLICE MISTAK WOMAN FOR BURGALR & SHOT HER IN HER
HOME.-TWARDON**

--1981--

JA 14, B-2-1 AM

**SGT. LAWRENCE D Y ACCUSED OF HANDCUFFING & BEATIN WIFE,
JOAN, 35, ALSO OFFICER.**

-1981-

F 5, B-6-2 D

SGT HENRY SMITH ACCUSED OF SELLING DRUGS, DEMANDING SEX
FROM 2 WOMEN OFFICERS-GRANT

F 14, D-1-1 MO

OFFICER SHARON DREW SHOT AT BOYFRIENDS FORMER GIRLFRIEND-
TITTSWORTH

MY 13, A-1-5

RETIREES HAVE SUICIDE RATE 10 X HIGHER THAN NATIONAL AVE-
WOWK

MY 13, E-1-6

POLICE STRESS GETTING INCREASED ATTENTION-WOWK

DAVID LEE³⁵ CLEARED OF ASSAULTING CITIZEN ON BUS

MY 21, R-8-1 D

JE 26, B-1-4

DEPT AT ITS LEANEST IN ³⁴ YRS DESPITE INCREASE IN CRIME.
NUMBER OF SUPERVISORS HAS DOUBLED-TITTSWORTH

AG 11, A-14-2 D

JOSEPH VIRGA³⁰ TO STAND TRIAL FOR STEALING WIRE WHEELCOVERS

AG 13, A-1-3

RECALLED COPS HAPPY TO BE BACK-TITTSWORTH

- 982-

MR 20, A-8-1

DEPT DROPS SEX, NEGLECT CHARGES AGAINST KARYL HOLLIDAY, Wm
DILDY & JEROME GRANT-TITT

AP5, D-10-5

POLICEMAN GARY PORTER ASSIGNED TO MIDNIGHT SHIFT BECAUSE
HE STOPPED WRITING TICKETS BECAUSE OF HARD TIMES FOR
JOBLESS-WALDMEIR

O 21, B-1-10

MANSLAUGHTER CONVICTION OF OFFICER JOHN PAWLAK IN DEATH OF
SUSPECT HIT WITH BLACKJACK UPHELD BY APPEALS COURT.

O 27, A-3-3

OFFICERS TERRY NOVAK, EARL SMITH & PATRICK MULLINS PUT ON
FOR HELPING BARRY BREMEN IN ATTEMPT TO CRASH SUPER BOWL.-TIT
TSWORTH

N 14, A-1-1

OFFICER GENE RANDALL 'MOON' MULLINS IS THE 'INVISIBLE PATRO
LMAN! HAS HAD UNIQUE PERKS-GIRARD&SINCLAIR

N 15, A-1-1

GENE MULLINS IS A PATROLMAN WHOSE INFLUENCE IS LEGENDARY-
SINCLAIR&GIRARD

N 25, A-3-3

OFFICER WM H KINCER49 ACCUSED OF RAPING WOMAN INMATE,25-
TITTSWORTH

-1983-

JA 19, A-9-3 W

'CATTLE PROD' COP RICHARD WALCZAK FIRED 3YRS AGO, GETS
JOB BACK, & BACK PAY

JA 26, A-3-2

ASSAULT CHARGES BEING SOUGHT AGAINST OFFICERS STEVEN PON-
GRACZ, 33; GEORGE SZOCS, 33; RONALD WILSON, 39 & RESIDENT EDDIE
ANDREWS, 28, IN SHOOT OUT LAST YR. NEAR ZUG ISLAND. -O'SHEA

F 6, A-3-6

JURY AWARDS \$640,000 TO SGT EARL MONROE 46, ACCUSED,
CLEARED IN DRUG MONEY CASE - BOHY

MR 16, A-3-5

OFFICERS STEVEN PONERABZ, RONALD WILSON, GEORGE SZOCS TO
FACE TRIAL FOR ASSAULT AT LEIGH PARK LAST AUGUST - MCCLEAR

AP 22, A-1-4

2 COPS RAID HOME 1230 ASHLAND FOR WILD ANIMALS - MANARDO

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS

1983

AP 30, A-5-1

GEORGE BENNETT WANTED OUT OF AUTO SALVAGE BUSINESS, F&J AUTO PARTS.

JE 14, B-4-6 W

OFFICER LINDA GREENE CHARGED WITH KIDNAPING, SEX ASSAULTS
WOMAN 30; ARZELL JONES 28 ALSO CHARGED

JE 23, F-4-4D

WILLIAM KINCER, 49, CONVICTED OF GROSS INDECENCY FOR MOLEST-
ING A WOMAN PRISONERS.

AG 2, A-3-6

OFFICER MARY PHELPS 36 WHO HAD BEEN DRINKING LEAD STATE POL-
ICE ON 4-MILE F'WAY CHASE=LAMARRE&MANARDO

AG 8, A-8-6 D

OFF-DUTY-GWENDOLYN WALKER 29 LOST GUN TO SUSPECT

AG 20, A-11-3

OFF-DUTY OFFICER, MARY PHELPS, 36, CHARGED WITH FLEEING AND E
CLUDING POLICE OFFICERS.

S13, A-3-5

JAMMY CULLORS 27, AND WILLIE DAVIS, 35 CHARGED WITH ROBBERY

-1983-

S 22, H-1-10

OFFICERS GERALD PACKARE & ROBERT MAY CLEARED OF CHGS INVOLV
ING REPORT OF ATTEMPTED BREAK-IN OF BEAUTY SHOP.

S 23, A-10-5 D

FIRE LT JACKIE MORTON BACK ON JOB UNTIL APPEAL SETTLED,
PART OWNER OF CHICAGO AUTO PARTS-GRANT

O 6, G-5-10

DET WOMAN 28 CHGS THAT OFFICER WM KINGER SEXUALLY ASSAULTED
HER IN JAIL CELL. SUES.

O 16, B-4-1

OFFICER KENNETH WARDLAW⁴⁷ SUSPENDED, CHARGED WITH RAPE ON
BELLE ISLE

O 26, B-6-4D

CITY MAY HAVE TO PAY BUSINESSMAN WM HAYES \$35,113 FOR JEW
ELRY LOST DURING HSS LOCKUP

O 28, B-5-10

COUNCIL TO CHALLENGE YOUNG'S APPEAL ON LAYOFFS.

N 3, B-1-10

OFFICERS JIMMY CULLORS, 34, & WILLIE DAVIS, 32, ORDERED TO
STAND TRIAL ON CHARGES OF BURGLARING LACY'S CLEANERS.

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS

1984

'SECRETARY ON WHEELS NOW...'

W. F 12, B-1-2

MORE POLICE NEEDED NOW, 2 VETS INSIST-BAILEY

F 12, B-1-3

'LOSING BATTLE, GOING TO GET WORSE'

F 12, B-1-5

**CHIEF WM HART WONT ALTER STAND ON LAYOFFS DESPITE SHARP
RISE IN CRIME**

F 12, B-13-1

F 27, A-3-5

OFF-DUTY POLICEWOMAN ABDUCTED, RAPED BY 3-GRANT

MR 7, A-14-2D

HASTERN FREENY18, CORTEZ CAIN18 & BOY16 HELD IN RAPE OF

DET POLICE WOMAN-

MR 23, C-14-1

DC-DC SUBURB EYES DETROIT COPS-PETERSON

AP 5, C-5-4ST

**EX-OFFICERS LINDA RUTH MARTIN 34 & ALVIN SAMUEL 35 FOUND
GUILTY OF LARCENY FOR ROBBING NW DET SHOE STORE-McCLEAR**

--1984--

AP 6, A-3-1

**TWO POLICEMEN RECOVERED 3 STOLEN CARS IN JUST 25 MINUTES
& MADE FOUR ARRESTS.**

AP 6, A-3-5

POLICE UNION SAYS CHIEF HART'S PLAN REDUCES STRENGTH.-^AL-

PERT

11

AP13, B-2-1D

14

**OFFICER PINEAS W WILLIAMS ACCUSED OF SEX ASSAULT ON GIRL
-MCCLEAR H**

MY17, E-5-2

**3 PUNKS STOPPED FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION TAKE COPS GUN,
SHIELD, HAT, CAR KEYS, OFFICER WM WILSON**

JE 9, A-3-5

**JIMMY CULLORS & WILLIE DAVIS FOUND GUILTY OF & THEFT OF
CLEANING SHOP-MCCLEAR**

JE 26, B-4-1D

**CURTIS BURTON INVOLVED IN FRACAS WITH MAYOR'S FRIEND
ANNIVORY CALBERT-TITTSWORTH**

JL 9, A-1-3

**INJURED GEORGE HARRIS SR39 KILLED BY OFFICER KATHERINE
PERKINS-TITTSWORTH**

1984

DETROIT:POLICE : MEMBERS

Ag 21, A-3-1 3dot

Charge against Mary Phelps who led State Police on high-speed chase, was dismissed when troopers did not show.

Ag 26, A-2-4

OFFICER LEON OVERSTREET GETS 4MOS IN HOUSE OF CORRECTION FOR
STEALING \$740 FROM A DEAD MAN.-MCCLEAR S 21, F5(11)-1W

LANS-COURT OF APPEALS RULES FELONY-FIREARM LAW APPLIES TO
POLICEMEN ALSO, WHO MUST CARRY GUNS WHILE OFF-DUTY
S 25, B-4-4W

DET OFFICER DONALD CARNACK 34 ARRAIGNED FOR RAPING FEMALE
PRISONER-TITTSWORTH O 26, C-5-2W

RAPE CHGS DISMISSED AGST OFFICER PHINEAS W. WILLIAMS 37. A
CUSED OR RAPING GIRL 14

-1984-

N 29, A-1-5

MAYOR YOUNG'S WAR ON CRIME CALLS FOR REASSIGNMENT OF 266
TO STREET PATROL & PATROL SUPERVISION-LAMARRE&BULGIER

D 13, A-3-5

AT LEAST 500 NEW POLICE WILL BE HIRED AS PART OF DETROIT'S
NEW WAR AGAINST CRIME, POLICE CHIEF WM. HART SAID.-GADOMSK

-1985-

JA 8, B-6-1

CRIME WAR DRAWS COPS BACK FROM FLORIDA-WOWK
OFFICER WALTER HUNT 31 TO STAND TRIAL IN SHOOTING DEATH OF
KELVIN TRIPPLETT 18 WHO HE CLAIMED ROBBED HIM

JA 27, A-3-2

TERRY BASKIN 28 NOW WITH ATLANTA POLICE DEPT IS AMG 130
OF 854 OFFICERS WHO TURN DOWN OFFER TO RETURN TO DET JOB-
ENG

F 5, A-3-3

OFFICER GERALD URQUHART ON YRS PROBATION FOR ACTIONS AT
SEPT 18 TIGER GAME

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS

1985

Mr 8, A-3-2

Officer Fred Birch gets award for grabbing 2 burglars in January, grabs 3 more Wednesday, robbing drug store-Tittsworth

Mr 15, B-6-1W

Officers Bruce McDonald & Charles Urbanczyk save 6 in Highland Park; Frank Kirschner honored for helping disarm barricaded youth-LaMarre & Wowk

Mr 26, C-4-1

Officer Roger Lehman 39 chgd with arobbery by Gr Pte Pk police-LaMarre

Mr 29, C-14-1

News reporter Pete Waldmeir tells of wierd encounter with 'honest cop'-Waldmeir

Ap 12, A-1-4

Mayor Young's proposed budget calls for hiring of 720 new officers-Alpert

My 7, B-4-5W

Police chief Wm. Hart predicting 50% increase in number of armed robbery arrests because of hiring 60 more investigators-Eldridge

-1985-

Je 7, B5-2

Officer Roger Lehman 39 sentenced for holdups of 2 fast-food restaurants on east side

Je 7, C-3-4

11 members of recruit class of June 6, 1955 held a 30th reunion lunch-LaMarre

Je 8, A-1-4

Arbitration ruling might set back city plans to restore police strength-Alpert

Ag 11, A-3-1

Suburbs turn to Detroit to get top police talent.-Ilka & Twardon

Ag21, A-3-2

Mistrial declared, Officer Donald Carmack to get new trial over rape of woman inmate-McClearn

S 19, B-7-2

Jerry Seal & John Woodington charged in auto parts theft

N 3, A_6-4

Mayor swears in 73 officers

N 22, A-13-4E

Graduation held for 47 new officers which incl sons of 4 po
licemen-Walker -1986- Ja 22, A-1-5-3DOT

In St of City address, Mayor Young calls for the hiring of
additional 500-1,000 new officers-Alpert Ja 30, E-1-3D

Police warned of potential of contacting AIDS

F 6, C-13-1

Officer Jas Mitchell found guilty in shooting of black teen
Darrin Hill 16-McClear

F 15, A-14-2

Officer Donald Carmack, 35, sentenced to prison for rape.

Mr 8, A-1-2

Mark Zellman among 124 grads from police academy class

Mr 13, D_1-2E

Many grads from 2nd, 3rd generation of Det police families-
Tschirhart

--1986--

Ap 9, B-7-2W

Officer Akia Lakemba, 40, accused of coercing prostitute to have sex with him after she was arrested of soliciting.-McClear
Je 1, A-19-4

Detroit police officer held in murder of ex-wife Gail Washington 38
Je 2, A-17-6

Taylor-Det officer Vernard Washington 39 arraigned in ex-wife's murder
Je 15, A-3-1
New police officer has past of cashing bad checks.-Stark

Je 19, B-6-13dot
Det policeman George Elliott 41 arrested in Dearborn Hts in drunk driving spree, destruction of 2 mobile homes
Je 22, A-16-2

Officer Charles McDonald warned on selling uguns-Martindale
J15, A-3-2

1st female deputy chief named, Mary Jarrett- Jackson

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS

1986

S 25, B-5-1W

Officer Queenie Hunter 28 & her uncle accused of trying to turn in fraudulent stolen car claim-Ball

0 7, B-5-2

Officer Anselm Foster pleaded guilty to mail fraud in court

0 9, B-5-1

Two ex-cops, Aaron Turner and John Glide face trial for burglarizing Alexander's Book Store in Detroit.

0 17, B_1-2

Volunteers man desks while cops patrol-Stinson

0 28, B_5-2

Off-duty officer Candace Malone 30 killed self after argument with boyfriend

-1986-

N 11, B-3-5

Officers Carl Reed 45 & Gale Nicholas 37 appealing conviction on chgs they looted property from dead person-Martindale

N 27, B-3-5

Police warned about accepting free liquor from barkeeps-Martindale

-1987-

Ap 14 B-2-3 D

Michael Womack, 34, dies in baseball game while off-duty.

Ap 14 B-2-3 D

Retired officer William Craig, 61, dies of heart attack while chasing suspected burglar.

Ap 15 A-1-1

2 Det. police officers--Myron H. Wahls Jr., son of state ct. of appeals judge, & Burt Lancaster--charged with conspiracy to kill drug dealer.-Grant & Ankeny

Ap17, B 1-5

Officer ARthur Brown downs stray cow at E Vernor & Prince Hall Dr

My 5 B-2-1 W

Officers Daniel Rudnicki & J.B. Rosser pull man from river.

My 13 B-4-4 W

Artie Johnson, 29, killed by hit-run nr. Livernois & Fenkell

My 29 B-3-1

Witness Jann Crutcher, 26, says officers Myron H. Wahls & Burt Lancaster were intermediaries in murder-for-hire plot but I panicked when he thought he was being double-crossed & turned the other one in.-McClear

D 5 B-6-1

38-yr-old Grosse Pointe Farms woman said off-duty Det. police officer, 37, tried to rape her after hiding on back floor of her car.

D 20 E-1-5

Lans.-Det's age-cap policy in police hiring is illegal.--

Freedman

-1988-

Ja 24, A-3-1

Gina Martin arrested? for loitering in a crack house

Mr 24 B-2-3 D

Det. Police assn sues to stop drug testing.--Ingersoll

-1988-

Ap 5 A-8-1

Tougher drug tests for cops.--Edit

AP 15, B 1-1D

Officers accused of robbing Mitchell Levontine³¹, faces charges-Zeiger

Ap 17 B-3-1

Off-duty officer is suspect in east side break in.

Ap22, A-7-1

Officers suspended, charged since Jan listed Ap25, B 3-1
Officer²³ suspended, charged with stealing fellow officer's pay check

Ap 24, B 3-1

Scott PERkins²¹ of MtClemens claims cop broke his leg at Red Wings game

Ap25, B 3-1

Suspended WILLiam Barksdale to stand trial in Dec28 death o York Goodwin who had history of mental problems

My10, B 1-3D

Det police have system for punishing 'dirty' officers=

Zeiger

My 20 A-1-1

Union challenging penalty for policewoman who was suspended for 5 days for showing up for work with purple hair.

My 21 B-7-2

Off-duty police officer Carl Anthony Williams, 26, chgd with felonious assault & resisting arrest in Sfld.

Jl 22 A-1-6

14 Det. police officers fired for failing drug tests return to force.--Zeiger

Ag 17 A-1-6

2 uniformed officers accused in 10 Det. robberies.--Sinclair

Ag 17 A-7-1

Charges mount against Det. police.--Wark

Ag 18 A-1-6

Male stripper 'Thunder Thighs' danced nude for champagne-sipping Det. narcotics officers at secret hdqtrs in Det. warehouse.--Wark

-1988-

Ag 18 B-1-5

2 cops suspected of robbing 10 people during overnight
crime binge back on job because victims couldn't identify
them in lineup.--Sinclair

Ag 18 A-1-6 3-dot

Male stripper 'Thunder Thighs' danced nude for champagne-
sipping narcotics officers during party in secret hdqtrs
in Det. warehouse.--Wark

Ag 23, A-8-1

Schocking revelations; Detroit Blues-Edit Ag 20, B-1-5

Female Officer 32 arrested in car, gun incident-Sinclair

Ag 22, A 1-2

Feds monitoring reports, grand jury possible-Sinclair&Wark

Ag 24, A-1-5

Officer Brian Crite 20 arrested for holdups-Wark

Ag 27 B-6-1

Corey Moss, 17, arraigned in crime spree in whcih he participa
// ted with 2 police officers

DETROIT: POLICE : MEMBERS

S 3, B-1-1 1988

Witnesses face jail in Brian Crite case -Walker S 4, B 4-5
woman 30, claims 2 Det cops raped her-Gadomski S 7, B-2-4
Woman wasn't raped by officers, she now says-Grant
S 8, A-8-1

Mayor Young considers suit against media for bias in
coverage on police dept scandals-Bance
S 10, B-1-5

Witnesses identify Officer Brian Crite as robber-Walker

Debra Esterling called liar, 4 cops accused of terrorizing
her freed(Lawrence Wideman, John Morell, Rodney Rice &
Thomas Wixson)-Walker
S 14, A-1-2
S 20, B-3-2D

Det cop Brian Crite 21 & pal Corey Moss 17, to stand trial
on crime spree-Walker
S 22, B 3-1N

Officers Timothy Counts 21 charged in stolen car; Officer
Gwendolyn Mix 32 charged with reckless arms

-1988-

S 26 C-3-1 1-dot

Former Det. police officer sentenced for participation in arson-for-profit ring.

0 20 A-1-1

Det. cop is suing Sfld police dept. for police brutality.

0 20 A-1-6

Residents of west side apt bldg robbed & terrorized for wee by 2 men dressed as police officers.--Gadomski

0 21 A-1-1

2 cops arrested at apt. after tenants tell of robbery.--Martindale & Wark

0 22 B-3-2

2 police officers arrested in beating & robbery of man in west side apt. bldg released.

0 25 B 3-3

Cops return to work, no indication they committed a crime

0 28, A-1-6

4 who falsely accused cops face charges--Wowk

N 1, A-1-6

Sgt Donald A Magdowski⁵⁴ indicted in sale of gun permits-
Lengel&Sinclair

N 4, B-3-6D

Myron Wahls gets 1yr jail term in hit-man scheme-Kocieniew

N 4, B-7-1

Offers Gregory Hill & John WHitley assist Renette Tillmon
age23 in birth of boy-Grant

N 9, B-1-2

Officer Brian Crite pleads guilty to armed robbery, kidnap
charges dropped-Martindale

N 16, B 3-1

Officer DONald Wilson shot at burglar in his home

Nº 22 B-3-2 N

Det. police officer Brian Crite, who wore uniform during
holdups, sentenced to 12-40 yrs.--Lengel

-1988-

D 1 B-3-1 D

Off-duty Det. police officer killed boyfriend Richard Craft, 23, during argument.

D 6 B-1-6

City's case against 8 cops for breaking into drug houses & assaulting occupants goes to court; lawyer says officers were just doing their jobs.--Kocieniewski

-1989-

Ja 6 B-1-6

Mayor Young wants to hire 500 more police officers.--Vance

Ja 20 A-1-2

4 Metro Det. police officers assigned to fight auto theft, turned to stealing themselves.--Wark

JA 29,A-18-1

From desk jobs to street beats-Edit

F 7, B-1-1

Officers Robert Kozlowski & Richard Kelley rescued 10 from burning flat in Hamtramck-Bailey

F 15 A-1-2

Sgt. Ronald Ferguson, DPD's top drug investigator, accused of paying informant to lie.--Wark

F 16 A-18-1

Sgt. Ferguson's arrest another blow to police credibility.

--Edit

F 19, A-22-1

Cips: A New Occupying Army?-Edit

F 19, A-1-2

More Det Officers being accused of crimes-Wark

F 20, A-1-2

Many officers accused of crimes recently have been new recruits-Wark

Ag 20 B 1-5

Young allowed 100 officers to work on dept time at a police softball tournament-Mulqueen-Bohland

S 22 B-3-1 DWE

2 Det police officers--Douglas Hankins & Nathaniel Bell--ordered to stand trial on armed robbery charges

N 2 B-3-1 W

Perjury chgs in drug case dropped against officer Steven Allen

-1990-

Mr 29 B-3-2 W

Fed agents seized properties owned by Det police officer Henry Wellams & relatives because they suspect real estate was purchased with drug money. Je 13 A-12-1

Double standard at Beaubien as Chief Hart's latest embarrassment was letting 2 top commanders do outside security work in violation of dept. rules.--Edit J1 4 A-1-2

Det pays \$1 million to former police officer Janette Dyer in sex harassment case.--Toy Ag 9 B-3-6 D

Decision on whether Curtis Vanover, 31, will stand trial for raping 15-yr-old runaway girl, expected today.

Ag 9 B-7-1 D

3rd former Det policewoman--Toninicole Lynette Smith--sues city over sex harassment.--Ankeny

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMBERS

N 20 A 5-1 1990

Sylvester Chapman faces prison sentence for refusing to disclose the identities of his informers-Farrell & Work

---1991---

Ja 27, C-3-2

3-dimensional inspiration in Education as Dale Seaton, Police officer & teacher at Boynton Magnet Middle School teaches using rap music-Russell

F 11 B-3-6

Woman robs off-duty cop Lamont Scott, 45, of leather jacket, identification

Mr 12 A-1-1

Det to move 334 cops to street patrol, increasing number by 12%.--Cannon & Grant

Mr 15 B 1-6

Fast reactions by officers, Ernest Wilson, Wm Baldwin save, girl April Johnson & Leroy Young-9600 block of Cheyenne

Ap 18, B-6-6 D

Nieces accuse police officer, Thomas J. Broderick of raping them over ten year period-DeSimone

---1991---

My 16, B-3-4 D

Det.FredWilliams to retire in in July

My 17, B-3-2 D

SterlingHts-One pice of evidence not submitted at sexual
assault trial of Det.police officer

Je 14, B-1-5

7 officers from sting arrest put back on payroll-Wowk

---1992---

Ja 22, B-5-1

Lt.Tommy Alston,says betting on favorite football team can
weigh heavy on wallet-Grant

Ja 28, B-3-6 E

Officer Earl Davis surprised that intruder was dog

Mr 19, B-3-6 D

Calls back 25 more laid-off officers April 6

Je 23 B 3-6WW

Detroit-30 yr.old officer robbed in driveway at Chalfonte &
Hartwell-took badge & gun too

O 8 B 8-1 no dot

53% of the force are black members and the city scores well
in in recruiting and promoting minority members according
to professor Sam Walker. - Wowk

J1 19 B 2-1

Det police officer barricaded himself and his wife inside his home 14900 bl of Collingham Dr. for 3hrs D 10 A 1-1

Cops' brutal rap album "Diary of a Killer Cop", creates uproar; some Det. police officers-Williams

-1994-

J1 06 A 1-3

Neighbors of suspended Det. policeman Richard Kelley, 42, angry ; 2nd standoff in his home in year; fired gunshots inside home-Clairborne Ag o4 S 12-1

Commander Alfred Gomez-Mesquita demoted under Knox; reinstated; enjoys support from community, cops-Davis

Ag 10 B 3-1D

Det-Robert Dethloff, 32, off duty Det. policeman, killed when truck he drove was struck by car hauler, Fisher Fwy/Woodward

-1994-

O 27 B 1-1D

Cops met secretly to plan reorganization bef last yr's mayoral election-Hopkins

O 28 B 3-6D

Prisoner, Jerome Fitzpatrick escaped from 3rd (vernor) precinct when guards let him make a telephone call

N 9 B 4-3 1 dot

Evelyn Beck has been placed under psychiatric care for pulling her pistol on a sergeant. - Hopkins

-1995-

Ja 27 A 1-1 3 dot MO

Mirage Hall raid hauls in 100 people, 10 officers & 3 sheriffs deputies. - Grant & Greenwood

O 23 C 2-4 3dot

Det. Policeman, Treymayne ^{Burton} helped deliver Angela & Roderick Burke's baby on way to hospital-C. Williams

--1996--

Ja 26 C-3-6

Detroit will get \$5.9 million in federal funds to hire 80 officers

F 23 C-2-4

Detroit Police Academy grads may have to reimburse if they leave force within 2 years

Mr 1 A-10-1

President of DPOA Union caught speeding in REdford, called
chief to complain; actions warrant response-Edit

Mr 03 B 1-1

2 Det.cops, John Pietrzak & Diana Wright take 2 Dem.Nat'l
Com.officials & Det.man to strip joint;being investigated-
GRant/Josar/Daugherty

Mr 15 C 1-1

24 topless dancers/customers arrested at Trumps, 8 Mile;
but case may be jeopardized;cops took "cheesecake"photos-
Linsalata

Jl 17 K-1-1

Profiles of Detroit cops

AG 07 C 3-6

RIcardo Ivan Darbins, 28, former Det.cop, awaiting trial, drug
charges; now accused of attempting to kill govt.witness

=-1996-

Ag 23 C 3-1

3 Det.police suspected of freeing friend after he shot Keith Thornton, 31, Ferndale in All star Sports Bar-Woolley

O 03 A 12-1

Chief McKinnon clamping down on cops who shirk duties.

Union seems to be fighting it; they also should want good cops-Ed

D 20, C-1-1

New recruits required to sign contracts to serve at least 3 yrs-Woolley

-1997-

Ja 30 B 5-1D

Interview with Lt. Gary Brown who overseas personnel/recruitment for Det. Police Dept.-Esparza

Jl 15 C 3-6

Off duty Det.cop robbed by 2 men as he walked into Semann Variety Pack, Warren which they had just robbed

Ag 10 A-1-6

Insp Joan Ghougoian will face a dept hearing on five charges-Woolley and Grant

-1998--

Ag5, C-1-5

Bwnny Napoleon in trouble with union.

DETROIT : POLICE : MEMBERS

1997

Ag 26 D-2-1
McKinnon to swear in 94 new officers and 38 reservist.-
Grant D 31 D-1-1
Detroit needs 720 new officers.-Esparza

Ag 11 D 2-1

Det.-Lt.Julius Tate was cleared of corruption charges but
still suspended-Josar -1999-

Mr 1 C-2-1

Detroit cop union pushes recruitment.-Woolley

DETROIT: POLICE: MEMORIAL DAY

1959

FIRST ANNUAL MEMORIAL DAY SERVICE TO BE HELD MY 31ST MY 30, 14-7

1938

DETROIT - POLICE - MEMORIAL SERVICES

TO BE HELD AT ST PAUL'S EPIS CATHEDRAL MY 1
 1,500 POLICEMEN TO ATTEND MEMORIAL SERVICE IN ST. PAUL'S EPIS. CATHEDRAL
 MY 8

AP 29, 37-4 WSC

MY 7, 10-4

MY 9, 7-5

33 COMRADES HONORED AT MEMORIAL SERVICES MAY 7

--1939--

JE 5, 24-5

36 POLICEMEN WHO DIED DURING 1938 HONORED AT SERVICES JUNE 4

---1950---

MR 18, 3-6

CARDINAL MOONEY SO OFFER 2ND ANNUAL MEMORIAL MASS FOR DECEASED OFFICERS
 S MR 19

---1952---

MY 3, 6-6

4TH ANNUAL MEMORIAL MASS FOR DECEASED MEMBERS OF ABOVE TO BE HELD AT
 ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH ON MY 4TH

---1955---

MY 19, 22-1

7TH ANNUAL MEMORIAL MASS TO BE HELD MY 22

---1960--- MY 20, A-15-1

12 ANNUAL MAS TO BE HELD MAY 22

---1961---

MY 20, 3-6-3

PROTESTANT MEMORIAL SERVICES TO BE HELD FOR DET. POLICE DEPT. AT LUTHERAN
 CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOR MAY 28TH

---1962---

MY 14, A-11-8

700 POLICE ATTEND ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, IN PARADE FOR 14TH ANNUAL

MY 19, 8-6-8

MASS

4TH ANNUAL PROTESTANT MEMORIAL DAY SERVICE MY 20 AT LUTHERAN CHURCH OF
 OUR SAVIOR

---1963---

MY 5, 8-6-1

1,000 DET. POLICEMEN PLANNING TO ATTEND 5TH ANNUAL PROTESTANT POLICE
 MEMORIAL SERVICE MY 19 WILL CARRY AWAY WITH THEM LIFETIME MEMENTO

---1964---

MY 16, R-6-2

VACANT PEW IN MEMORY DECEASED OFFICERS TO BE SET ASIDE MY 16 AT 6TH
ANNUAL PROTESTANT POLICE SERVICE AT LUTHERAN CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOR

---1965---

MY 8, R-4-1

POLICE OFFICERS & CHAPLAINS COMPLETE PLANS TO OPEN & CLOSE ANNUAL
OBSERVANCE OF "POLICE WEEK" WITH APPROPRIATE RELIGIOUS MEMORIAL SERVICE

1963

DETROIT - POLICE - MEMORIALS

JL 23, R-9-5 FIN 3

COUNCILMEN ASKED TO HAVE MONUMENT TO POLICE & FIREMEN KILLED IN LINE
OF DUTY ON OLD CITY HALL SITE-DOWDY ---1965--- MY 12, C-2-1
ANNUAL PROTESTANT MEMORIAL SERVICE TO BE HELD MAY 16 FOR 7TH CONSECU-
TIVE YR AT OUR SAVIOR LUTHERAN CHURCH, 12844 ELMDALE

DETROIT: POLICE: MERGERS

1971

MR 27,A--1-4

ROBERT TINDAL PROPOSED CITY CONSIDER MERGING POLICE & FIRE
DEPTS & HIRING CIVILIAN PATROL TO HELP SPOT LAWBREAKERS--
GOOD

AP 5,B-1-2,D

CITY OFFICIALS TO DISCUSS PROPOSAL TO MERGER POLICE &
FIRE DEPTS AT 10:30 AM AP 6

DETROIT : POLICE : MERIT BOARD

1939

Form 1656

TO HOLD FIRST MEETING APR. 18
DONALD U. SUBLETTE NAMED TO POLICE MERIT BOARD
TO MEET APR 21
TP HOLD 1ST MEETING APR. 24
BOARD HEARS RETIREMENT REASONS OF 8 OFFICERS

AP 15, 5-2
AP 18, 10-5
AP 20, 8-8
AP 21, 14-6
AP 25, 10-2

---1940---

F 2, 1-4
S 20, 41-
N 5, 7-8

BOARD STUDIES RETIREMENT APPLICATIONS OF HIGH RANKING POLICE
DON. J SUBLETTE RESIGNS FR ABOVE
FRANCIS F. KING APPT. TO ABOVE
CITY COUNCIL TAKES UNDER ADVISEMENT PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENT TO EL-
IMINATE ABOVE
VOTERS ON APR 7 TO DECIDE ON EXAMINATION ABOVE

---1941---

JA 16, 24-1
JA 29, 6-5

DETROIT : POLICE : MESSENGERS

1947

MAYOR JEFFRIES DECIDES MESSENGERS UNNECESSARY

F 13, 1-3 BS 2

DET. - POLICE - METROPOLITAN AREA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 31, 11-2 Afn.

Police. Comm. Wilcox announces formation of Metropolitan
Area detective ~~force~~ squad

1970

DETROIT: POLICE: METROPOLITAN SQUAD

JE 16, A-14-3

DET. POLICE AND WAYNE CO. SHERIFF DEPT. TEAMING UP TO
CREATE ANTI DRUG UNIT.-PAVICH.

DETROIT : POLICE : MICHIGAN STATE POLICE

1993

Ja 7 A 14-1

Bogus Cops: State Police Needed. - Edit

DETROIT - POLICE - MISSING PERSONS BUREAU

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 19, 1-2

Lieut. A.H. Coats & John Wasniewski transferred from above
to Connors station, breaks up 4 handed pinocchio league

---1937---

O 24, 1-9-1

BATS .500 IN 1,549 CASES-SAHS ---1949---

S 27, 28-8

COMMR TOY URGES LOST PERSONS BUREAU FOR DET.

/---1953---

JA 20, 14-2

ONLY 8 OF 100,000 PERSONS STILL ON CITY'S MISSING LIST-BIDWELL

---1955---

JE 12, B-14-2

OVER 90% OF ABOVE MISSING ARE FOUND-DARCY

---1961---

F. 1, E-14-1

REPORT ON TWO MAN STAFF OF MISSING PERSONS BUREAU-KERWIN

---1966---

AP 17, B-7-1

SGT. JAMES GENTRY OF ABOVE SAID 30 TIMES A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK, SOMEONE
REPORTS A PERSON MISSING IN DET. 95% OF MISSING PEOPLE ARE "LOST" ON
PURPOSE-MAHARRY

---1967---

S 3, D-6-1

DETC. WM. VATALARO IS A 1-MAN MISSING PERSONS BUREAU-LAST
YEAR HE FOUND 1,093 OF THE 1,239 PERSONS REPORTED MISSING-
PERSON

-1979-

JA 21, B-1-6

AFTER SUSAN ASARO CASE, POLICE REACT QUICKLY ON SOME
'MISSING' PLEAS-

DETROIT: POLICE: MORALITY SQUAD

1969

Ag 28,D-6-5

CLEAN-UP CREWS TO BE REPLACED BY ABOVE-WOLFF

-1998-

Ja 07 D 8-6

Chief McKinnon wants morality unit officers consolidated
in 1 location, to improve efficiency-Esparza/Woolley

Form 1656

MR 3, 4-2

MR 18, 15-3

MY 18, 2-8 B S

MY 19, 1-3

-----1953-----

AP 29, 13-7

-----1954-----

MR 17, 1-6

HAVE CAMERA TO TEST DRUNK DRIVERS

POLICE NOW TAKING MOVIES OF DRUNKS ARRESTED

JOS L FLORENCE, EARL E CHURCHILL EIGHT FILM EVIDENCE

JOS FLORENCE ACQUITTED, EARL E CHURCHILL CONV. BY ABOVE

ABOVE PLANS MOVIES ON CRIME

POLICE MOVIES TO PLAY MAJOR ROLE IN GRAND JURY INQUIRY OF POLICE GAMBLING & GRAFT TAKING

DETROIT: POLICE: MOTORCYCLE DIVISION

1 9 1 2

Form 1656

MY 14, 1-6

N.Y. & CHICAGO BOTH LOOK TO ABOVE TO SOLVE AUTO SPEED PROBLEM; SERGT.-
JOHN G. STAPLES HAS CHARGE ✓

DETROIT: POLICE: MOTORCYCLE DIVISION

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 14, 2-5

ASK ROADSTERS INSTEAD OF MOTORCYCLES TO CHASE SPEEDERS.

F 17, 4-1

ED-ROADSTERS SERVE PURPOSE BETTER THAN MOTORCYCLES

MR 12, 15-8

SEVERAL PATROLMEN ON CARPET FOR DISCOURTESY

-----1928-----

O 21, 1-1-7

BE ABOLISHED N 1

O 28, 10-10-7

TRANSFERS OF MEMBERS BEGUN TO PRECINCT STATIONS.

-----1930-----

JE 24, 36-2

PUT UNDER CENTRALIZED CONTROL INSP. LOUIS L. BERG.

JL 14, 12-7

INSP. BERG & WM. HEIDT TAKE OVER CONTROL JL 14.

-----1932-----

Ag 17, 4-6

BE RETAINED DESPITE PROTESTS

N 20, 1-1-7

OFFICERS ACCUSED OF PACT LIMITING TICKETS TO 3 DAILY.

N 21, 4-8

SUPT. WATKINS WARNS AGAINST ABOVE PRACTICE.

N 24, 18-1

ED-OLICE NEED PUBLIC'S GOOD WILL

D 4, 1-10-5

USE OF POLICE ESCORTS BE CUT RADICALLY.

-----1934-----

My 24, 12-1

ASK PERMISSION TO BUY 85 NEW CYCLES

JE 30, 7-1

COUNCIL OK'S PURCHASE OF 85 NEW MACHINES

JL 4, 1-1

COUNCIL DECIDES FOR 85 NEW MACHINES

Ag 7, 4-3

SEN. THOS. BROWN EXAMINES NEW MACHINE

N 16, 19-4 1 HOME

POLICE PRESENT 'GHOUL' CHARGE BY LETTER TO EDITOR; DENY LURKING IN CENET

ERIES TO TRAP SPEEDERS

---1936---

MR 9,4-1-BLST

O 3, 2-6

WINDSHIELDS ORDERED FOR 85 MOTORCYCLES

SERGT MARK SIKORSKI DEMON NEW WINDSHIELD & LEG GUARDS; SOON TO BE STANDARD EQUIPMENT

---1937---

MY 28, 42-3

CITY TO ADD 66 MOTORCYCLE POLICE

---1938---

D 2, 10-5

21 STUNT RIDERS RECEIVE PLACQUES FOR RIDING

---1939---

Ag 6, Roto 6

MR 10, 1-4-1

HOW THE DIVISION OPERATES-RANSOM ---1940---

MAYOR JEFFRIES CONSIDERING ABOLISHING ABOVE DIVISION-SEIFFERT

---1941---

O 25, 20-5

MOTORCYCLES TO BE RETAINED FOR AT LEAST ANOTHER YR. SAYS MAYOR JEFFRIES

---1945---

JE 10, 1-10-3

ESCORT FOR CELEBRITIES TO BE HALTED, AND LIMIT PUT AT 35 MIS

---1946---

JL 7, 1-12-4

GIVEN SPECIAL COURSE IN TRAFFIC ACC PREVENT-HOOVER

---1947---

MR 21, 7-2

150 MOTORCYCLE POLICE TO WAR ON RECKLESS DRIVERS

---1948---

F 27, 21-3 FINAL

S 28, 9-5

MOTORCYCLE DIV WITHOUT 1948 PLATES

CITY C TROLLER APPROVES \$5,700 FOR 6 3-WHEEL MOTORCYCLES

---1950---

JA 21, 18-1

59 1950 MODEL POLICE MOTORCYCLES AVAILABLE WHEN MILD WEATHER RETURNS

1951

DETROIT : POLICE : MOTORCYCLE DIVISION

AP 16, 29-6
 TO USE 3-WHEEL MOTORCYCLES TO ENFORCE PARKING REGULATIONS-AP 17, 12-5
 PARKING METER REVENUES EXPECTED TO PAY FOR 20 NEW MOTORCYCLES
 AG 4, 1-4
 POLICE TO PUT 20 MOTORIZED TRICYCLES ON STREETS AG 6 TO ENFORCE PARK-
 INGLAWS AG 23, 1-6
 20 NEW MOTORIZED TRICYCLES ON LOOP DUTY
 ---1952---
 WHATEVER CLEVELAND, OHIO THINKS AGAINST THEM, DET. TO KEEP MOTORCYCLE
 DIVISION-NOBLE D 29, 1-6 BS2
 ABOVE TO BE DOUBLED FOR NEW YEARS EVE
 ---1954- -
 DET. POLICE CONVINCED THEIR 3 WHEEL MOTOR CYCLES ARE WORTH THEIR WEI-
 GHT IN GOLD-SAHS JA 26, 25-3
 COBO APPROVED FUNDS FOR 95 NEW POLICE MOTORCYCLES MR 11, 59-1
 POLICE MOTORCYCLES TO BE COATED WITH SILVER PAINT MY 9, 1-20-6
 75 NEW BIKES BRING PATROL TO 155 S 2, 60-1
 ---1955---
 IN STEPPED UP DRIVE TO WAR ON TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS, 15 NEW MEMBERS ARE
 ADDED TO ABOVE JA 4, 4-1

-----1955-----

F 1, 24-3

MOTORCYCLES OF DET. POLICE TO FLY BLACK FLAGS IF THEIR WAS AUTO DEATH DURING THE DAY & WHITE FLAG IS NOT

My 26, 56-1

BLACK & WHITE TRAFFIC FLAGS USED BY ABOVE TO BE STOPPED 1ST FOR THE SUMMER

-----1957-----

N 19, 46-6 1H

50 EXTRA OFFICERS TO BE ASSIGNED ON TRAFFIC & MOTOR CYCLE & THREE WHEELERS IN BUSY SHOPPING AREAS DURING AFTERNOON & EVENING HRS. STARTING N 29TH

-----1958-----

S 3, 68-1

PINT SIZE "BILLBOARDS" PUT ON BACK OF 54 THREE WHEEL MOTORCYCLES OF PARKING ENFORCEMENT DEPT.

N 20, 8-4

MOTORCYCLE POLICE TO BE DOUBLED ON HOLIDAY SEASON
33 MOTORCYCLE DIV. POLICE ADDED TO TRAFFIC FORCE

N 24, 33-3

-----1959-----

N 8, ROTO 7

ABOVE'S SPECIAL BREED OF POLICEMEN TRAIN LONG & HARD - WOLFF

-----1960-----

Ap 28, D-14-4

POLICEMEN GIVEN FLASHER LIGHTS THAT TELESCOPE UP AND DOWN

-----1961-----

D 15, C-6-1

POLIC STUDIES REQUEST OT CUT MOTORCYCLES TO 120 FLEET

-----1965-----

Ap 5, A-23-1

NUMBER CYCLE OFFICERS INCREASED ON STREETS SINCE BEGINNING OF SPRING-
NEW POSTERS PUT OUT WITH CYCLE COP ON THEM SAYING "WATCH IT"

-----1967-----

Ap 30, ROTO 4

SGT FRED PETERS IS MOTORCYCLE POLICEMAN INSTRUCTOR-KRUEGER

DETROIT: POLICE: MOTORCYCLE DIVISION.

1970

JL 8 C-5-1
WILLIAM ROGELL COUNCILMAN SAYS NEW MOTORCYCLES FOR POLICE
MORE IMPORTANT THAN PAY RAISES FOR AIDES OF MAYOR GRIBBS
HALLAS.

Form 1656

JE 29,20-2

WHY THESE NOISY, SPEEDING EXCORTS FOR VISITING NOTABLES; LET THEM SEE
THE CITY AS SAFE SPEED-EDIT

AG 18, 33-1

REACHES RECORD STRENGTH OF 155 MOTORCYCLE OFFICERS

DETROIT - POLICE - MOTORCYCLES

1965

CRANE OPERATOR DEL LOGGINS BY ACC. SWUNG HIS WRECKING BALL INTO WALL
OF MUNICIPAL PARKING GARAGE WRECKING 2-THREE WHEELED CYCLES AT JEFFER-
SON & CHENE

MY 3, A-8-4 3*

-1975---JE 2, B-1-1D

60 HEAVY DUTY POLICE MOTORCYCLES TO BE SOLD TO MAKE
WWY THE LIGHTER WIEGHT SCOOTERS.

---1977----MY26, H-1-3

**DET.MOTORCYCLE TRAFFIC OFFEBERS BACK ON STREETS AFTER
YEAR OF ABSENCE.**

-1985-0

Je 26, C-10-3

Gary Millner³⁰ nr death after hit-run Je²⁴; Carl Parker³⁶
killed June³ on Ohio turnpike; Gary L Moore³⁴ killed Jun⁸
at Ford & Greenfield

DETROIT : POLICE : MOTOR SERVICE BUREAU

1953

S 20, 1-6-1

PATROLMAN EDMUND WARZNIE, DRIVES POLICE BUS FR. RECORDER'S COURT TO HOUSE
OF CORRECTION-HARTMANN

DETROIT: POLICE: MOTOR TRAFFIC BUREAU

1970

JE 22, A-1-2

"DUCK" SANK IN DETROIT RIVER BUT ALL HANDS RESCUED--WOLFF

-----1972----- N16, A-17-1

POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS IS "CONTEMPLATING COURT ACTION TO PREVENT TICKET WRITING SLOWDOWN STARTED MONDAY BY MEMBER OF ABOVE ---PAVISH & LOCHBILER N17, B-1-1 D COMMISSIONER JOHN F. NICHOLS SAYS TRAFFIC TICKET SLOWDOWN BY ABOVE WILL NOT SPEED TRIAL BOARD ACTION ASKED BY PATROLMAN NORMAN IDE, ACCUSED OF ASSAULTING NEWSMEN

---1975--- -

AP 20, A-1-1

DET. TO END ABOVE'S FREEWAY PATROLS AS MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG'S CUTBACKS ELIMINATING UNIT AS OF MY 1-MLECZKO AP 30, A-7-1 NOTICE SENT TO DEPT. THAT THIS SECTION ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE MY 30 MIDNIGHT-TSCHIRHART/GRANT JE 18, A-1-4

LANSING-HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. APPROVED FUNDS SO IT CAN START UP FREEWAY PATROLS AGAIN--SCHUSTER

0---1976---F20, B-6-1

MORE POLICE NEEDED FOR FREEWAY PATROL-EDIT

-1976-

F 24, A-3-3

COUNCIL URGES CHIEF TO UP FREEWAY PATROLS-ASHENFELTER

MR 9, A-3-4

SEEKING HELP FROM STATE POLICE TO PATROLDet.FREEWAYS OR

CASH-ASHENFELTER

---1977-----F25, B-1-1D

DISCUSSION OF HOW SHOULD PATROL FREEWAYS.CAIN

DETROIT - POLICE - MOTOR VEHICLE DIVISION

1934

Form 1656

JL 9.1-1 C S

COMMR PICKERT ANNOUNCES DOUBLING OF PERSONNEL & REGID~~X~~ ENFORCEMENT OF
15 & 20 MPH SPE D LIMIT

DETROIT: POLICE: MOUNTED DIVISION

1 9 1 5

Form 1656

F 13, 7-3

ORGANIZED 23 YEARS AGO, 1ST NATURAL DEATH THAT OF MOUNTED PATR. CHAS.-
DARRIN, PARALYSIS ✓

Form 1656

The Detroit News

21 UNBROKEN HORSES BE PURCHASED

S 15, 42-3

CAPT. H. B. HOBSON OFFERS \$60 TO ANYONE WHO CAN PUT HALTER ON ONE OF NEW HORSES.

S 22, 18-5

HORSE OF SGT. PHILIP STEPHENSON STOLEN WHILE HE DIRECTS TRAFFIC.

S 23, 1-1

-----1929-----

MY 6, 26-4

21 WILD HORSES BOUGHT IN 1927 NOW TAME, IN SERVICE.

-----1930-----

AP 25, 7-2

BE STATIONED BELLE ISLE FOR 1ST TIME

-----1933-----

AP 21, 9-5

TRAINING 8 NEW HORSES

JL 15, 1-4

PATR. FRED STAUBER THROWN BY "NIN"-----1934----

AP 1, 2-2-1

POLICE HORSES ARE TEMPERAMENTAL-JACKSON

MY 8, 33-1-2-2-2 CS

COUNCIL SPLIT ON WHO'S TO BUY NEW BOOTS FOR

MY 14, 27-2-1-1

PATR. TOM NOYE'S HORSE BUSTER GETS FALLEN ARCHES; LEAVES DOWNTOWN TO WORK IN PALMER PARK

MY 16, 10-7

TO GET \$6 RIDING BOOTS

O 30, 8-4

FRANK J NAVIN GIVES THEM 2 HORSES -----1935-----

MR 6, 4-2 CITY

NIPPER, OLDEST HORSE IN DIVISION, RETIRES TO GRAZE AWAY HIS LAST YEARS

---1935---

GINGER, THE PROBLEM HORSE, WORRIES DISMOUNTED POLICE

MY 20, 4-5

GINGER, ALSO KNOWN AS JIGGS, BEING CURED OF NERVOUSNESS AT PALMER PARK

MY 21, 10-5

MY 22, 22-1

HORSE SENSE; JIGGS, AS ABOVE-EDIT

---1936---

F 13, 2-2

HAPPY 'R BORN TO MORNING STAR

F 26, 13-2 NITE

RED REX, COLT, PRIDE OF FORCE, WEATHERS HIS FIRST COLD

O 31, 9-1

BUSTER, WITH 17 YRS OF SERVICE, BROKE LEG

D 5, 20-7

CONTRACTORS, GEO H FABER, HOWARD YOUNG, FRANK DIVITO SPLIT DAMAGES OF

\$150 IN DEATH OF POLICE HORSE, "BUSTER"

---1937---

JA 10, 4-9-6

HORSES NOW RIDE TO WORK IN TRAILER-VAN

MY 13, 52-1

MOUNTIES OF CAN BORROW DET. POLICE HORSES FOR CORONATION PARADE

MY 12

IN WINDSOR

---1938---

MY 5, 14-3-NITE

WEEK OLD COLT NAMED PATSY ANN

AG 7, ROTO 4

INSP PERRY W MYERS SAYS MEN TRAINED TO FIT HORSES IN MOUNTED DIV-RANSO

---1939---

AG 1 9-4

PATR. HOMER BERGMAN TRAINS 1ST HORSE EVER BORN IN THE DIVISION, RED REX

---1940---

JA 6, 17-2

HORSE OF ABOVE KICKS WINDOW OUT OF CAR OF HORACE GOODWIN: CITY NOT LIB-

EL FOR DAMAGES

JL 30, 4-2

RED REX FIRST COLT TO BE RAISED BY POLICE DEPT.

DETROIT : POLICE : MOUNTED DIVISION

1941

Form 1656

EULOGY TO BILLY SUNDAY, SHOW HORSE, DIED AP.3
 SPEEDY, AFTER 11 YRS. ON FORCE, GOES TO PROTESTANT ORPHAN'S HOME AT ORCHARD LAKE-REX WHITE
 COUNCIL APPROVES TRANSFERS OF \$2,370 TO BUY HAY & STRAW FOR HORSES
 ---1942---
 PATR. JOHN ADAMS RESIGNS TO JOIN ARMY, GIVES HORSE, DUKE, TO DEPT.
 "TOPPER" KICKS PEDESTRIAN, MARY JANE BESSINGER
 DUKE, DEPT. HORSE ABOUT 10 YRS., DIED AP 29
 CHARTER RESTRICTIONS DISREGARDED ON HORSE BUYING
 DONALD SMITH INJURED, WHEN KICKED BY POLICEMAN'S HORSE
 4 HORSES DONATED TO MOUNTED DIV.
 ---1944---
 PATR. GUS HANSON MOURNS DEATH OF HORSE, JIN
 HIGH PRICES CUT OFF SUPPLY SOURCE
 BEAUTIFUL STAR, SADDLE HORSE, TO BE RETIRED
 RECOMMEND NEW STABLE FOR EAST SIDE
 ---1945---
 PERRY MYERS REPORTS DEATH OF "BEAUTIFUL STAR"
 ---1946---
 LT. AMBROSE F. O'DONNELL NAMED HEAD MOUNTED DIV. TO REPLACE INSP. PERRY W. MYERS
 LT. AMBROSE F. O'DONNELL TO DIRECT MOUNTED UNIT

AP 4, 37-6

JL 13, 1-4-2

D 17, 6-5

F 18, 7-2

MR 14, 15-4

AP 29, 1-4

JE 5, 2-5

JL 17, 7-1

O 16, 7-2

JA 21, 26-7

AP 6, 12-1

S 19, 4-2

D 8, 8-6

AP 27, 2-6

J 11, 5-1

AG 15, 28-5 BS 2

---1947--- JL 21, 23-2
POLICE OFFER PRIZE TO CHILD THAT NAMES NEW COLT-BALL-AG 1, 4-2
BARBARA ANN MANDELL, 12, NAMES NEW COLT, SVEN TRISTAN, TO WIN CONTEST-
LOCHBILER D 21, 1-14-1

EZRA JOHNSON SAYS HORSES EARN THEIR HAY IN DET.-OLIVER

---1948--- MR 23, 1-4
"JOY" RUNS, RIDERLESS, UP CASS AVE FOR MILE & HALF

---1949--- F 14, 4-2
GENE FISCHER, FORMER MOUNTED MAN, REUNITED WITH OLD MOUNT, PEANUTS
AP 14, 38-1

TOY SAYS FUNDS FOR NEW SQUAD NEEDED

---1950--- JA 24, 28-5 NITE
REQUESTS FOR COWBOY SUITS STAMPEDE DET. MOUNTIES- D 21, 4-2
SGT. LLOYD M. SAVOIE RETIRES AFTER 25 YRS., MADE GIFT OF HIS HORSE RED
REX, PURCHASED FROM CITY BY FELLOW OFFICERS O 21, 1-27-4
DIV. TO TRANSFER HQ TO BELLE ISLE

---1952--- MY 1, 54-1
POLICE HORSE, SPORT, TAKES POLICEMAN FOR WILD RIDE UP W.D. AVE
MY 27, 46-7
PLEADS WITH CITY COUNCIL TO GET BLACKSMITH FOR TEMPORARY JOB WHILE TWO
FULL TIME SMITH'S ARE OUT ILL S 12, 40-2

ABOVE, "SPOOK" MOUNT HORSE, KILLED BY AUTO RACER THAT JUMPED TRACK
AT MICHIGAN STATE FAIR S 7TH-LUBECK ---1953--- MR 9, 1-4 FINAL
"BUFF" RUNS WILD WHEN TRUCK & PEDESTRIAN SCARE HIM WHEN HE IS TIED
UP WHILE PATROLMAN ERVIN THAENS CLEARED TRAFFIC

DETROIT - POLICE - MOUNTED DIVISION

1954

- JE 12, 1-21-1
 LETS RID POLICE DEPT.OF ITS OUTMODED HORSES-EDIT.
 O 20, 18-3 1H
 HORSE OF JOHN A.OSOWSKI RUNS DOWN VERNOR RD.
 ---1955---
 MY 19, 34-5
 CHESTNUT GELDING SHYS,& GETS HIT BY CAR JE 22, 1-8 1H
 HORSE GETS LOSE& GALLOPS UP CASS O 4, 16-1
 PHILA-DET.POLICE COMMSRN.PIGGINS IN SPEECH HERE TO CONV.OF
 INTERNALT.ASSOC.OF CHIEFS OF POLICE CALLS HORSE BIG WHEEL IN
 DET. ---1956---
 JA 20, 45-1
 MRS.EDITH RICKEL, 211 VERNOR W.THANKS ABOVE TO WAVING TO HER AS
 THEY GO TO WORK; SHE IS BED RIDDEN O 30, 42-7
 COLT NAMED 'CANDY' & HER APPETITE FOR SWEETS-SAHS
 ---1957---
 JE 16, ROTO 36
 PRACTICES ITS ROUTINES AT PALMER PARK-SULLIVAN S 8, A-18-6
 "MAX" POLICE HORSE OF SGT.JOHN BOYER WANDERS BACK TO HORSE
 BARN WHEN BOYER LEAVES HIM TO CHECK PARKED CARS

---1958---

JA 6, 2906 5*

"HITHAT" BOLTS FROM CADILLAC TOWER BLDG. & TAKES OFF; CAPTURED
BY MOTORCYCLE COP THOS. STAPLETON

JL 4, 12-1

SEEKS QUALIFIED BLACKSMITH

S 10, 5-1 BB

POLICE HORSE SAM HOUSTON BREAKS THETHER IN DOWNTOWN ALLEY &

HEADS UP BRUSH AVE

O 9, 62-2

MAYOR SAVES ABOVE FROM COMMSNR. HART'S AX-EDIT.

---1960---

JL 5, C-18-1

DET. POLICE MOUNTED DRILL TEAM TO MAKE RARE APPEARANCE OUT-
SIDE WAYNE CO. WHEN IT PERFORMS

JL 9
JL 24, ROTO 12

2 RETIRED DET. POLICE HORSES "PAT" & "OKIE" & THEIR LIFE IN RE-
TIREMENT WITH YOUNGSTERS HILARY & NEIL SHURMUR-SAHS

S 15, B-11-1

PEDESTRIAN CHAS. ALEXANDER BITTEN BY POLICE HORSE NAME DORRINE
'PRINCE'

N 11, A-1-1

'RIPPER' POLICE HORSE RUNS ; WILD IN DOWNTOWN AREA-WOLFF

---1961---

JA 6, A-10-1

PATROLMAN MARVIN REYNOLDS HORSE BREAKS LOSE HEADS FOR BARN

MR 4, B-10-4

ROOKE POLICE HORSE, ROBERT, BREAKS LOSE ON WOODWARD AVE.

DETROIT - POLICE - MOUNTED DIVISION

1961

MY 5, C-9-4
 TEX., HORSE, BREAKS LOSE HEADS BACK FOR BARN MY 14, ROTO 36
 BLACKSMITH THAT WORKS ON ITS HORSES S 23, A-7-1
 PATROLMEN FELIX NOWALK & STANLEY ZIVKOWICH, TRAIN HORSES IN TRAFFIC
 WHILE DRESSED IN WORKING CLOTHES --1962-- S 28, B-12-1
 NOT TO BE USED IN PARADE OF 40th 8 SOC. CONV. HERE AS IT WILL
 BE TOO NOISY FOR HORSES-FULLER --1963-- JA 22, A-3-1
 VALUE OF MOUNTED POLICE QUESTIONED IN CITY OF FREEWAYS & FAST-
 MOVING AUTOS, COMMSNR. EDWARDS ORDERED STUDY OF THEM
 JA 24, B-13-5
 CIR. JUDGE EDW. S. PIGGINS DEFENDED HORSES USEFUL NEWS TO DEPT.
 AS MAYOR CAVANAGH THINKS OF CUTTING DIV-KIRK JA 24, B-13-6
 MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID THERE MAY BE CUT IN ABOVE DIV. STRENGTH
 JA 25, A-8-1
 COMMSNR. EDWARDS PROPOSED CUTTING 54 MAN DIV. IN HALF, SAVINGS
 OF OVER \$200,000 JA 30, B-14-7
 POLICE HORSE REPLY TO POLL-HORSE LAUGH-MULLER XXXX XXXX XXXX

---1963---

F 7, D-7-1 FIN5

IF AUD. GEN. DAVID V. ADDY ON CHECKING ABOVE DIV. FINDS IT USEFUL
COMMSNR. EDWARDS TO FORGET ABOUT DOING AWAY WITH PART OF IT-
HOENSHELL

MR 8, B-14-6

AUD. GEN. DAVID M. ADDY IN REPORT TO CITY COUNCIL URGED ELIMINATION
OF DIV.

AP 3, B-14-7

BILLY & DRUNKEN SAILORS-HORSES DIFFERENT-W. MULLER

---1964---

MR 10, A-3-3

RUNAWAY POLICE HORSE NAMED RIP, RACED 10 BLOCKS UP CASS AVE.
WHILE PATROLMAN JAMES MURPHY HITCHHIKED RIDE TO CHASE HIM

MR 24, A-2-1

MOUNTED BUREAU RESTORED TO FIRST-CLASS STATUS WITH PROMOTION
OF ITS COMMANDER, LT. JOHN J. BOWYER, TO INSPECTOR-BOLDT

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24 D 6, B-14-2

URNS TO CIVIL SERV. COMM. TO HELP FIND STABMAN-JOB TO PAY
\$5,000-COURT ADE

---1965---

AG 25, C-16-1

TURN DOWN OFFER OF LONE RANGER'S "SILVER" N 29, A-26-7

DET. TURNING BACK TO HORSES TO FIGHT CRIME IN STREETS AS DIV.
EXPANDING-MULLER

D 7, B-12-7

SOLUTION OFFERED FOR HORSES IN MOUNTED DIV.-MULLER

1966

DETROIT - POLICE - MOUNTED DIVISION

F 13, B-7-4

YOU, TOO, CAN BUY POLICE HORSE, BUT BE PATIENT, CITY HAS 40 ON
WAITING LIST-FALBAUM

AP 5, A-1-8

POLICE HORSE, PEPPER, ACC. KNOCKED DOWN 2 WOMEN AT GD. BLVD. &
WOODWARD WHEN HE RAN FROM BARN AFTER SADDLE FELL UNDER HIM &
HE FELL-LOWELL

AP 12, A-18-7

PEPPER IS REBEL IN RANKS OF DET. POLICE MOUNTED DIV.-MULLER

AP 28, B-12-3

CRITICISM OF HORSES IN POLICE DEPT.-MULLER

MY 15, ROTO 6

BIG RED, GELDING'S JOB IS TO BESEEK THAT LAW & ORDER PREVAIL IN
DET. PARKS & METRO. AREAS-MERCER

MY 19, B-8-6

1,000,000 FOR NAGS, ZERO FOR SCHOOLS, LOGIC, ANYONE?-MULLER

MY 20, A-3-6

DIV. RECEIVED AWARD FOR HUMA TRADITION FROM HUMANE SOC., BASKET-
FULL OF APPLES GIVEN TO HORSES AS PART OF 1966 POLICE WEEK

JL 15, A-24-1

POLICE HORSE, LITTLE RED, SHIED INTO SIDE OF MOVING DSR BUS DUR-
ING RUSH HOUR, RIDER, PATROLMAN EDW. WORTMAN INJURED-NEAL

---1970---

JL 1, B-10-3

POLICEMEN'S HORSES DESERVE JUSTICE TOO-MULLER S 23, A-1-3
ROOKIE PATROLMAN ANTHONY TRIER FALLS OFF HIS HORSE, PEPPER

---1971---

MR 5, A-18-3

MOUNTED POLICE A HORSE LAUGH ON DET.-MULLER MR 11, B-6-3
READERS DEFEND POLICE MOUNTED DIV.-MULLER

---1972---

MY 10, D-22-1

MOUNTED POLICE PATROLMEN ELWOOD GUNDERSON & RUDY POTYOK ENTERTAIN
CHILDREN AT ART CENTER HOSP.-BUCHER MY 12, B-15-1 D

LADY JEAN IS FIRST MARE ASSIGNED TO DIVISIONS BARN AT BETHUNE &
JOHN R. IN NEARLY 30 YRS, ALL OTHER HORSES GELDINGS-SUGO

JE 18, F-1-1

CHARLOTTE SLATER RIDES WITH MOUNTED POLICE S 4, B-2-3
MICETTE, MARE VALUED AT \$4,000 DONATED TO DIVISION BY ATTY.

ALLEN SCHMIER-ECKMAN D 11, A-1-1

PARADE HORSE DUMPS COMMSNR. NICHOLS-HOOVER

---1973---

MY 11, B-2-1 D

CONTEST TO NAME 8 MONTH OLD FILLY-FIRST FOAL BORN IN MOUNTED
SECTION IN 30 YRS-SUGO

1973

DETROIT - POLICE - MOUNTED DIVISION

O 24, D-1-3

JOHN NICHOLS BILLED BY DEPT. FOR \$213 FOR FEEDING, BIG MAMA, 9-YR
OLD MARE HE PLANS TO BUY, STORED IN RIVER ROUGE STABLES-S. CAIN

---1974---

AP 13, B-6-4

INSPECTOR LESTER LOHMEIER PROTESTS PROPOSED CUTS IN CITY
MOUNTED POLICE DIV.-ECKMAN

MY 12, A-8-3

PETITIONS OUT TO KEEP PLAN TO PUT HALF OF 54 HORSES OUT TO
PASTURE FROM BEING IMPLEMENTED-PAVICH

MY 19, ROTO 69

FEATURE ON MOUNTIES-CASSELMAN

MY 26, A-14-3

TO BE RETAINED BY MAYOR YOUNG WHO ORIGINALLY INTENDED TO CUT
SECTION FROM BUDGET

S 18, A-3-1

NEW HEAD OF SECTION, LT. LEROY CHARRIER, LEARNING HOW TO RIDE
HORSE-ECKMAN

D 4, A-3-1

JUDY BOWLING TO BE FIRST WOMAN RIDING WITH MOUNTIES NEXT
BSPRING-YOURIST

---1975---

AP 8, D-16-1

JUDY DOWLING, FIRST WOMAN MEMBER OF MOUNTED DIV. IN ITS 82 YR.
HISTORY

---1975---

AP 21, A-1-1

TO BE DISBANDED AS OF MY 1, OFFICERS REASSIGNED TO PATROL CARS
-MLECZKO

AP 30, B-1-1 D

LAKE ORION MAN WANTS TO GIVE BFT HORSE TO DISBANDED SECTION,
DET. COUNCIL EXPECTED TO ACCEPT GELDING-RAMM AG 27, A-17-8

TO PERFORM DRILL RIDES AT STATE FAIR

O 1, A-9-1

OFFICER THOMAS GIBBONS HAD 2 MEN UNTIE HIS HORSE MIKE
& CHASED IT ON WOODWARD, HIT BY CAR, BROKE LEG, SHOT-
GRANT

O 12, C-9-1

FUND FOR ANIMALS INC OFFERED \$500 REWARD FOR INFO ON 2 MEN
WHO CAUSED MIKE'S DEATH

O 15, A-13-1

SOC OF MUNICIPAL ENGINEERS RAISE \$100 FOR NEW HORSE TO
REPLACE MIKE

O 24, A-1-3

ZOO PONY SNOWFLAKE IS ADOPTED BY DET MOUNTED SEC-ECKMAN

-1976-

AP 10, A-1-5

MOUNTED POLICE TO BE TRANSFERRED TO CARS FOR PATROLLING
FREEWAYS

1983

1976

DETROIT - POLICE - MOUNTED

JE 14, B-1-1 D

45 HORSES BEING MOVED AS MOUNTIES TAKE TO SCOUT CARS--

PAWLOWSKI

JL 22, E-3-1 1-DOT

STATE FAIR OFFICIALS CONCERNED ABOUT LACK OF MOUNTED POLICE
FOR SECURITY & PATROL WORK-ECKMAN

AG 30, A-1-5

BACK IN THE SADDLE DOWNTOWN-SINCLAIR N 29, A-3-1

MOUNTED POLICE HORSEBACK VIEW OF DOWNTOWN-ECKMAN

-----2977----- F3, E-3-1D

DET. POLICE ASKING PEOPLE TO DONATE HORSES TO
MOUNTED SECTION.

F 6, A-5-1

SALE OF DETROIT'S HORSES BY MAYOR TRACED TO JOKE BY

BILLY CARTER, PRESIDENT'S BROTHER-MLECZKO AP 1, B-1-1 D

SMEDLY LEADS 8-HORSE PATROL OF RENCEN-ECKMAN

-1980- JL 12, B-1-1

MOST HORSES GETTING NEW SHOES

-1980-

N 10, D-2-3 ed

HORSEMAN TAKEN MOVING FROM MOUNTED DUTY BY BLACKSMITH,
LORDS MOUNTED UNIT

-1983-

JA 11, D-10-1

GREG BURDEN 35, A 12-YR VETERAN OF DEPT RIDES GEOFFY
MY 6, A-5-1am

HORSE PAC-MAN DUMPED OFFICER DALE BENDER. MAY BE BOOTED.-
O'SHEA

-1984-

N 23, C-16-2

HORSES TO BE STEPPING HIGH FOR PARADE N 23, A-3-1
PATRICK MUSCAT SAYS MOUNTED POLICE BECOMING MORE NECESSARY
THAN EVER-LAMARRE N 29, A-1-5
MEMBERS OF MOUNTED SECTION REASSIGNED TO SCOUT CAR DUTY
DUE TO YOUNGWAR ON CRIME-LAMARRE&BULGIER

--1985--

Mr 6, C-5-6

After 3 months of other duties, members are back on their
beats again.

Mr 23, A-1-2

43 mounties ordered back on patrols March 4.

1-986-

Ap 18, B 3-6

Horse killed by truck after throwing Officer John Leavens

My 29 D-1-6

Det. Police Horse Barn is place to horse around, legally.

-1988-

My 18, B 3-2

Training for crowd control at River Rouge Pk-Hill

-1990-

Je 4 E 2-5

There's no horsing around for Detroit's mounted police unit

-- Bakst

-1992-

D 19 C 2-4

Inspector Patrick Henry Muscat, commander of the mounted division wrote the book, The History of the Detroit Mounted Police 1893-1993. - Eckman

-1993-

Ja 19 B 1-2

The dept will be 100 yrs old. - Mleczo Ap 8 B 5-2
100th anniv exhibition chronicling "Det's Mounted Police:
at the Det Historical Museum-Eckman J1 6, C-7-1

Continues centennial celebration Exhibit at GM bldg-Eckman
Ag 26 B 1-2N

Mich.State Fair will honor Detroit Mounted Police;they provide security; and drill team performs-Eckman

-1996-

O 09 C 3-6

1 horse had to be put away;had communicable blood disease;
the other 32 horses will be tested

-1998-

O 7 S-3-1

Insp. Pat Muscat retires as head of the Detroit Police
Mounted Division after 21 years -Eckman

1999

S 21 C 1-1

Det._mounted unit scaled back ;manned by 7 officers;down
from 38 6 yrs.ago-Hunter

DETROIT : POLICE : MOUNTED

1999

S 21 C 1-2

Timeline with # of officers in selected years, starting
with 1893

S 21 C 1-4

History-started as experiment in 1893-Hunter

2000

Mr 1 S 12-1

Report on Detroit's mounted police; history; started 107
yrs. ago-Gray

DETROIT: POLICE: MUSEUM

1973

JE30, B-20-1

STATION AT GRAND RIVER AND TWELFTH STREET TO BECOME POLICE
MUSEUM---WALTER

AG17, B-2-1 D

WOMEN OF PROPOSED POLICE DEPT.'S FOUNDER CLUB--SEEK
FUNDS TO BUILD MUSEUM---GEBERT

--1974--

AP 5, B-3-1 D

FUND-RAISER TO BE HELD AP8 AT PONTCHARTRAIN HOTEL FOR PRO-
POSED POLICE MUSEUM/HALL OF FAME-SENCLAIR

AP 9, A-3-1

COMSR.TANNIAN THROWN IN JAIL AS PART OF FUN IN AP8 FUND-
RAISING AT PONTCHARTRAIN-BREITMEYER

-1995-

My 19 B 4-5

Detroit Police Museum to open 5/22 at Police Headquarters
, BEaubien-Wilson

NEW HEAD OF ABOVE NAMED: INSPECTOR RUSSELL J McCARTY - ^{JE 26, 10-4}
 DET.-LT. RICHARD MILLER ASSIGNED TO ABOVE ^{27, 6-3}

~~1956~~ D 11, 38-1 1H
 CITED FOR BREAKING NY-TO -CHICAGO DOPE RING

~~1958~~ MR 14, 7-2 B
 HONORED BY COMMSN. PIGGINS FOR WORK UNCOVERING NARCOTICS RING- OLDT
 MR 15, 1-8

POLICE OFFICER VICTOR F. DELAVALLA SUSPENDED & CHG. WITH ILLEGALLY OBTAINING \$600 WORTH OF NARCOTICS

~~1960~~ AG 10, B-14-1
 NARCOTICS BUREAU GIVEN UNIT CITATION FOR ITS ROLE IN HELPING FED. AGENTS CRACK A NATIONWIDE DOPE RING OUTLETS IN DETROIT, CLEVELAND, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO, CHICAGO & GARY, IND. ~~1969~~ MR 6, A-17-1
 ANALYSTS ANONYMOUS STRATED TO ANALYZE DRUGS- OLDT AP 21, A-3-1
 HALF OF DRUGS CHECKED BY ARE NARCOTICS ~~1969~~ S 7, A-3-1

DURG ANALYISS PROGRAM ~~ERWSX~~ GROWS IN DET. AREA AS PARENTS TURN TO IT FOR AID- PAVICH. ~~1970~~ JE 24, B-8-1

NEW NARCOTIC SQUAD CONFISCATES \$4 TO \$8 MILLION DOLLARS IN MARIJUANA-- EDIT

-----1970----- S17, A-4-1

JOHN CONYERS JR BEGUN INVESTIGATION INTO CHRGS THAT DEPT.
REFUSED TO CLOSE KNOWN DRUG OUTLET ON NORTH SIDE---RYAN
N11, A-16-1

JOHN F. NICHOLS SAYS DEPT. BEEFING UP NARCOTICS MANPOWER
BID TO CRACK DOWN ON DRUG TRAFFIC---PAVICH N19, A-1-1
17 MEMBER CITIZENS GRAND JURY REQUESTED MAJOR INVESTIGATION
INTO DRUG TRAFFIC IN WAYNE CO.---PAVICH AG4, B-1-2 D
UNDERCOVER POLICEMAN FROM ABOVE ARREST 34 YOUNG PEOPLE
IN PARK NR GRAND RIVER AND FENKELL FOR SELLING AND POSSESS-
ING MARIJUANA AND OTHER NARCOTICS---O'LEARY

-1974--

MY 2, A-1-1

FEATURE ON VINCENT B. MAZZARA, WHO'S DONNED DISGUISES FOR PAST
8 MOS. FOR WORK RESULTING IN MY 1 BUST OF \$7 MILL. DRUG RING &
25 ARRESTS---PAVICH MY 5, A-1-1

NEWS REPORTERS 3WK-OBSERVATION OF UNDERCOVER 'NARCS'-BUR-
DOCK/WINDLAND MY 22, B-12-1

GEO. P. BENNET TO REMAIN HEAD OF CENTRAL NARCOTICS DIV. DESPITE
PROMOTION TO DIV. COMMANDER---PAVICH

1974

DETROIT: POLICE: NARCOTICS SQUAD

JE 11, A-9-1

JE10WAYNECIRC.CT.RULING^{TEMP} PREVENTS DRUG INFORMANT FEE ORDER
FROM TAKING EFFECT-PAVICH

JE 27, A-3-4

POLICEUNIT HALTS DRUG RAPDS IN PROTEST OVER POLICY IN DEAL-
ING WITH DRUG INFORMANTS-PAVICH

---1977---

MY 16, B-1-1 D

13 PRECINCT NARCOTICS UNITS TO BECOME ONE BUREAU-SINCLAIR

---1978---

F 9, B-2-1 D

WM.HART ANNOUNCED COUNSELING PROGRAM FOR DRUG ADDICT ARRESTED BYDET.
POLICE FOR LOITERING

-1979-

MR 9, B-2-1-ED

SQUAD OCCUPIES 5TH FLOOR OF SENTINEL CENTER BLDG. CITY TO
DECIDE WHETHER TO RENEW LEASE SET TO EXPIRE APR 1.-NEHMAN

--1986--

F 19, A-3-5

Marc cops wait for new garb.-Schabath

--1986--

F 26,A-2-1

INSP. Joel Gilliam recommended "full-length cover-all type jump suits" be provided narcotics officers.--Beer

Mr 11, A-4-1

Bd expected to urge more police raid changes-Tittsworth

-1987-

Je 26 B-1-2

Pros. Atty John D. O'Hair, Wayne Co., sues city for accounting of \$3 million in seized drug money.--Gave

D 1 B-1-6

Police to beef up drug-raid squads.--Martindale & Zeiger

D 4 B-3-1

42 crack cocaine houses raided in 1st 3 days of crackdown.

-1988-

F 16 B-3-2 D

Narcotics section becomes full division to be headed by
Cmdr. Warren Harris.--Zeiger

J1 2 A-1-6

City winning crack war, says narcotics chief Warren Harris.
--Wark

J1 20, A 1-6

Sgt Ronald Ferguson reassigned to desk job after his drug
raid methods questioned-Zeiger

J1 9 A-1-6

Mayor Young demotes head of narcotics div Warren Harris, 43,
--Sinclair

1941

DETROIT - POLICE - NATIONAL DEFENSE

KEEPING CLOSE WATCH TO PREVENT SABOTAGE AT INDUSTRIAL PLANTS
DET. POLICEMEN START AIR RAID PRECAUTION TRAINING
POLICE TO RECEIVE LESSONS FROM FBI
A-BOMB TEST IN DET. SHOWS POLICE UNDERMANNED-PATTON
SPECIAL TRAINED "DISASTER COMMANDOES" OF ABOVE TO TO AIDE OF TORNADO
STRICKEN FLINT, MICH AREA
WARNED TO BONE UP ON CIVIL DEFENSE PLANS & PROCEDURES SO THEY WILL BE
READY IN CASE OF NUCLEAR ATTACK

Form 1656

MV 31, 2-8

N 7, 22-1

D 14, 1-9-2

-----1951-----

LY 22, 31-3

-----1953-----

JE 12, 52-7

-----1962-----

O 30, C-7-5 FIN5

1977

~~DETROIT: POLICE : NEWSPAPERS F11, B-1-1D~~

DET POLICE CHIEF WM. HART BARS DET NEWS AND FREE PRESS
FROM COMMUNITY MEETING ON CRIME, BUT ALLOWS MICH. CHRONICLE
TO STAY- SINCLAIR.

1976

~~DETROIT: POLICE: NOTIFICATION AND CONTROL SECTION~~

N22, A-3-1

DET.POLICE UNIT TO BE CENTRAL RECEPTACLE FOR DATA
ON CITYWIDE CRIMES. DUNN

1973

DETROIT: POLICE: OBSCENITY DETAIL

N 11, Roto 15

A DAY ON DUTY WITH OBSCENTTY DETAIL COMPOSED OF PATROLMAN
RONALD WEIDNER, SGT. JOHN YACENIK & PATROLMAN PAUL SMITH-
STARK

DETROIT : POLICE : OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

1943

COMMSR. WITHERSPOON APPROVES MOVE TO ORGANIZE ABOVE-

Form 1956
---1944---

F 24, 1-6

PLANS DISCUSSED AT MEETING FOR FORMATION ABOVE
ORGANIZATION COMPLETED; CHAS. NEILAN PRES.

AP 20, 14-1

AP 25, 13-8

MY 10, 9-1

MY 22, 5-1

JE 7, 23-6

TO ELECT OFFICERS MY 23

TO HOLD RALLY MY 23

TO INSTALL OFFICERS JL 1

JE 24, 11-1 CITY

ASK COURT HOURS CHANGED FR 8:30 A.M. TO 10:30 A.M.

JL 7, 5-1

NEWLY-INSTALLED OFFICERS HOLD FIRST MEETING

S 17, 1-12-3 CITY

PATR. LEON E. EARL AWARDED FOR OUTSTANDING WORK AMONG

JUVENILES-SAHS

3RD MEETING O 12; JEFFRIES, BALLENGER SPEAKERS

S 25, 5-1

JEFFRIES & BALLENGER TO SPEAK AT RALLY OCT. 12

O 5, 5-1

6 APPT. TO GRIEVANCE UNIT

O 5, 26-5

HOLDS SECOND MEETING

O 13, 12-1

PATR. PHILIP MULLINS ELECTED SERGT. AT ARMS

D 11, 6-4

PROTEST VS. NEW YEAR DUTY DERIDED BY COMMSR. BALLENGER-

D 26, 1-4

---1945---

ASKS TO RETURN TO PREWAR TIME STANDARD

JA 8, 7-2

ASK TIME CHANGE AS MOTHERS FEAR FOR CHILDREN GOING

JA 11, 1-7

MORNING HOURS

TO SCHOOL IN EARLY

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS AT DINNER JL 10

JL 6, 11-1

---1948---

F 9, 21-2 BS 2

COMMSR. TOY DEMANDS ACCOUNTING OF FUND TO LOBBY 5-DAY-WK-

F 10, 29-4 NITE

F 11, 14-5 BS 2

ACCOUNTING OF LOBBY FUND PROMISED COMMSR. TOY

LOBBY FUND INVESTIGATION WIDENED

F 17, R3-3

COMMSR TOY GIVES ABOVE FUND CLEAN BILL-

D 29, 1-1 BS 2

4 COUNCILMEN TO RETURN WATCHES GIVEN BY ABOVE

D 30, 1-5

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP TO KEEP WATCH GIVEN BY ABOVE-

---1949---

JA 4, 2-4

COUNCILMAN OAKMAN TO ACCEPT WATCH GIVEN BY ABOVE

MR 31, 13-3

EXECS. OF ABOVE HIT BACK AT HARRY S. TOY FOR OPPOSING LEGIS. BILL TO LIFE

BAN ON SECRET SOCIETIES & LODGES

AP 1, 16-1

COMMSR TOY ASKS ABOVE TO FIGHT BILL ON SECRET SOCIETIES-

MY 24, 14-3

EUGENE NEWSON GIVEN WRISTWATCH BY ABOVE: BOUNDED BANDIT -

JL 7, 5-1

OFFICERS TO BE INSTALLED JL 7, FRANK KOWLYN, PRES. -

JE 17, 5-1

PATR FRANK NOWLYN RE-ELEC PRES.: OTHERS-

JL 10, 6-2

PATR FRANK NOWLYN RE-ELEC PRES.: OTHERS

AG 8, 6-3

ANNUAL PICNIC AT EDGEWATER PARK AG 27

N 14, 30-6

ANNUAL VARIETY SHOW IN MUSIC HALL N 20

N 16, 17-4 NITE

SUPT MORGAN STUDIES PRESSURE BY ABOVE TO FORCE POLICE TO KEEP UP

D 27, 4-7 BS 2

DOLLAR-A-MONTH DUES

LUPTON SAYS HOSP INSURANCE PLAN OF IS DUES COLLECTION DEVICE,

---1951---

MR 22, 25-2

DETEC JOS SCHULTZ TO BE CHRMN ANNUAL POLICE BALL APR 27 -

AP 6, 7-2

SPONSORS POLICE BALL AT GRAYSTONE APR 17

TO HOLD 7TH ANNUAL BALL AT GRAYSTONE APR 27

AP 25, 3-1

PATR THOMAS DUFFY NAMED PRES.

JE 27, 5-1

PATR. THOS. DUFFY SUCCEEDS PATR. FRANK NOWLYN AS PRES.

JL 4, 5-1

ASKS \$500 RAISES FOR POLICE, STOPPING OF RESIGNATIONS

AP 26, 1-2

---1952---

JA 11, 4-2

BLAME PRESENT DEMORALIZED CONDITIONS AMONG PATROLMEN ON LACK OF ADE-
QUATE PAY

F 8, 8-5

ANNUAL BALL TO BE HELD F 15

JE 20, 5-1

CITY COUNCIL ACTION STALLED BY COUNTERPROPOSAL OF ABOVE

JE 25, 42-1

THOMAS DUFFY RE-ELECTED PRES ABOVE- OTHER OFFICERS

JL 10, 45-4

INSTALLS OFFICERS AT CEREMONIES

JL 9-THOS. DUFFY PRES. JL 11, 1-1

ABOVE REPORTS MORALE LOW IN DET. POLICE DEPT. PATTON

JL 13, 1-21-4

RENEW BIGHT WITH CITY COUNCIL FOR ORDINANCE TO COMPEL POLICE COMMISS
IONER TO GRANT GRIEVANCE HEARINGS TO ABOVE ON PROPER PETITION-PATTON

JL 20, 1-9-4

"GET ACQUAINTED" POLICY OF COMMSNR. GEO. BOOS WITH ABOVE'S PRES. THOS.
DUFFY ENDS IN EACH LIKING THE OTHER

AG 11, 23-8

DET KIDS INVITED TO ABOVE'S PICNIC JEFFERSON BEACH

AG 30 AG 13, 42-7

ALL DET CHILDREN INVITED TO PICNIC AG 30 JEFFERSON BEACH

AG 26, 6-2

TO HOLD PICNIC AT JEFFERSON BEACH ON AG 30TH FOR CHILDREN & PARENTS

---1952---

AG 29, 36-5

SEVENTH ANNUAL OUTING TO BE HELD AT JEFFERSON BEACH AG 30

S 7, 1-21-4

ABOVE SOLICITED 15 CENTS FROM EACH OF ITS MEMBERS TO REIMBURSE WM
J. BRIDE FOR LOST LEAVE DAYS

S 9, 7-1

ABOVE DEMANDS CHANGES IN SET UP OF POLICE TRIAL BOARD-PATTON

S 10, 54-3

ARTICLE ABOVE ABOVE ON REDS DISCREDITING DET. POLICE WITH CHGS OF BRUTAL-
ITY CAUSES QUIZ ORDERED BY SUP'T KENNEDY LAWRENCE ON COMMUNISTS

S 12, 3-1

LIMITED VOICE GIVEN ABOVE BY POLICE; POLICE RULES ALLOW COLLECTIVE
BARGAINING BY ABOVE-PEARSON

S 14, 1-6-3

DPOA VS- POLICE BRASS SHOWDOWN NEAR- INSIDE THE CITY HALL-PEARSON

S 18, 50-1

CHARTING REFORM F TRIAL BD PROCEDURE

D 3, 59-3

ABOVE TO BACK STAND OF POLICE & FIRE RETIREMENT BOD. FORCING 3-60 YR
OLD CITY EMPLOYEES ON PENSION.

-----1953-----

F 10, 14-1

ABOVE SEEKS BLDG. FOR USE OF ITS ORGANIZATION IN DET. F 22, 1-18-3
MRS. EMMA JEAN BISCHOFF TO REIGN AS QUEEN OF 6TH ANNUAL BALL MARCH 17

AP 8, 24-3

ABOVE HOLDS MEETING OF POLICE ON 13 MAJOR SECTORS IN DET. TO PLAN MOVE
PLAN TO PUT POLICE ON SOCIAL SECURITY

BRUCE H. FINNEY, PATROLMAN, ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE JE 22, 29-5

JE 23, 29-6

SAME AS ABOVE

JA 14, 13-3

STUDIES PLAN TO RAISE LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES FR. \$4 TO \$8,000

S 24, 57-1

LEONARD SAYS AT ABOVE OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT SHOULD BE PERMISSIBLE IF HONORABLE & DOESN'T INTERFER WITH POLICEMEN'S JOB

O 16, 35-3

ABOVE STANDS BACK OF 17 SCOUT CARS OF POLICE WHO CHASED SAM BOMMARITO FOR MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION THRU STREETS OF DET.

O 16, 4-3

COMMISSIONER LEONARD TO LOOK INTO REPORTS ABOVE WILL HOLD ILLEGAL TURKEY GIVEAWAY PARTY ON N 5TH FOR THANKSGIVING

D 13, 1-3-2

PATROLMAN BRUCE FINNEY, PRES. OF ABOVE SAYS DET. SHORTAGE OF POLICE WOULD BE AIDED IF DEPT. WOULD TAKE STEPS TO KEEP VET. POLICE FR. RETIRING AT

1ST ELIGIBLE DATE

—1954—

JA 20, 4-1 5*

GO ON RECORD AS OPPOSED TO PATROLMEN WORKING OVERTIME EXCEPT WHEN EMERGENCY DECLARED FOR ENTIRE DEPT.

JA 23, 15-4

MILDLY CRITICIZED BY LEONARD FOR OPPOSITION TO PATROLMEN WORKING OVERTIME

JA 24, 8-7-6

MRS. MARY LEE HILL, CHOSEN QUEEN OF BALL HELD

JA 29, 12-3

DET. POLICE BENEVOLENT ASSN. AWARDS \$3,000 NOT ABOVE

-----1954-----

F 17, 8-5

WILL ASK A 5 PCT. PAY INCREASE FOR PATROLMEN AT A HEARING F 22ND ON
CITY'S BUDGET MR 25, 10-3

OHARA REFUSES TO LET ATTORNEY REPRESENTING ABOVE INTO TRIALS

AP 1, 31-5

DPOA TO TELL OFFICIAL STAND IT TAKES IN GRAND JURY TRIALS

AP 1, 26-1 5*

ATTORNEYS FOR ABOVE WITHDRAW AS LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES OF DET. POLICEMEN
SUMMONED BEFORE ONE MAN GRAND JURY INQUIRY ON GRAFT AP 2, 29-5

POLICE CALLED BEFORE ONE MAN GRAND JURY GRAFT INQUIRY ON GAMBLING NOT
TO GET LEGAL AID FR. ABOVE

AP 28, 27-2

GIVES AWARDS TO DET. NEWS REPORTER JOHN CARLISLE & PHOTOGRAPHER HEINZ
HOFFMAN FOR NEWSPAPER WORK WELL DONE

JE 3, 47-1

ABOVE OPPOSES RETIREMENT AGE MOVED TO 55

JE 23, 31-4

PATROLMAN BRUCE FINNEY NAMED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE; OTHER OFFICERS LISTED

S 26, 1-14 -3

ABOVE ORGANIZE NEW POLICE CHORUS; NEHAMN

D 5, 1-1-8

JOHN P OHARA ACCUSES ABOVE OF LOWERING MORALE-J HARTMANN

D 5, 1-16-1

ABOVE ACCUSED OF WRECKING GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION AND LOWERING POLICE
MORALE

-----1955-----

JA 28, 2-7

ABOVE GIVES VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TO POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS

PATROLMAN GEO. NAGLE ELECTED PRESIDENT

JE 21, 13-2 5

S 6, 35-5

LIST OF WINNERS OF ABOVE'S ANNUAL NEWSPAPER CONTEST
—1956—

F 9, 34-6

MEETINGS BETWEEN ABOVE AND FIREFIGHTERS ARE CANCELED

AP 4, 24-1

POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS STOPS ABOVE'S PETITIONS ASKING FOR PAY HIKE

AP 6, 13-1

CITY COUNCIL UPHOLDS POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS PLAN TO DENY ABOVE RIGHT
TO CIRCULATE 17,000 PETITIONS ASKING FOR MORE PAY

JL 18, 33-6

HUNDRED CLUB GET CITATION AT INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS OF DPOA

O 16, 28-1

TO BE HOST AT AN ALLDAY STATEWIDE POLICE OFFICERS CONF. IN DET.

O 17

N 5, 9-1

GIVES AWARD TO HARRY C. SAHS, POLICE REPORTER OF DET. NEWS & PAUL WILLIAM
NEWSCASTER OVER WWJ-TV

N 22, 73-5

CITY COUNCIL OK'S RESOLUTION OF ABOVE THAT POLICEMEN, POLICEWOMEN, DISPATCHERS & DETECTIVE BE CLASSIFIED AS HIGHLY SKILLED EMPLOYEES

JA 10, 14-1

ADOPTS PROFESSIONAL ETHICS CODE

F 8, 46-7 1H

BLASTS PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE FOR HANDLING OF CASE OF POLICEMAN ROB'T
LESSNAU & AS. DAVIS FOR BEATING UP NEGRO ROB'T F. MITCHELL JR.

---1957---

JL 22, 28-1

WITH WEATHERHEAD PAYNTER & ASSOCIATES, TO STUDY POLICEMAN'S JOB

JL 23, 12-3

PIGGINS ASKS 2-YR STUDY POLICE WORK MADE BY PRIVATE RESEARCH AGENCY
FOR ABOVE-

S 21, 17-2

ELECTION OF OFFICERS; NEW OFFICERS LISTED

O 14, 1-1 LF

COMMSR PIGGINS CHARGES POLICE MEDDLED IN COUNCIL RACE-BODT-0 15, 23-2

ABOVE TO HEED PIGGINS BAN ON POLITICS-BODT

O 16, 26-4

BOARD TO MEET O 18 TO DISCUSS POLITICS BAN

O 17, 26-1 LF

DENIES IN LETTER TO MAYOR MIRIAMI THAT THEY HAD TAKEN ANY SIDES IN
CITY'S ELECTION & WERE DEFENDED BY THE MAYOR

O 19, 2-3

BACKS 13 OFFICIALS VICTIMS OF COMMISSIONER PIGGINS

-----1958----- MR 13, 44-1

ABOVE STUDIES ITS "SILENCING" BY POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS

MR 18, 29-1

POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS REITERATED THAT ABOVE IS FORBIDDEN BY DEPT. RULES
TO ENGAGE IN PUBLIC CRITICISM OF POLICE POLICIES

MR 19, 7-1

MEET SECRETLY WITH THEIR ELECTED OFFICIALS TO AIR PROBLEMS ABOUT RELAT
IONS WITH POLICE

AP 9, 3-3

POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS SENDS ANSWER TO ABOVE ON STATUS-POPA

AP 15, 25-5

COUNCILMAN EDW. CONNOR TELLS ABOVE MEMBERS THERE WILL BE NO RAISES

- PATROLMAN GEO. NAGLE, PRES. OF ABOVE, WILL NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION WHEN HIS TERM OF OFFICE ENDS SEPT. 30TH MY 7, 29-2
AG 20, 57-7 5*
- LIST OF 8 WHO VIE FOR OFFICERS OF ABOVE- S 20, 7-2
- DONALD LIVERNOIS ELECTED PRES. OF AGOVE O 6, 15-7 LF
- TO SEEK RAISES FOR POLICE THIS YEAR ---1959--- JA 16, 3-1
- PLEDGES FIGHT FOR POLICE PAY HIKE JA 18, D-16-5
- ABOVE'S CRY FOR POLICE PAY HIKE STIMULATED BY TEAMSTER DRIVE TO ORGANIZE POLICE-LAUREN MR 3, 1-4 LF
- POLICE COMSNR. HART ACCUSED ABOVE OF PLANNING POLICE TICKET SLOWDOWN MR 9, 27-3 5*
- SAYS MEETING PRINTED IN BULLETIN AS 7:45 AM INSTEAD OF PM IS MISTAKE MR 12, 21-1
- MRS. VIRGIL BILLINGSLEY NAMED QUEEN OF ABOVE'S ANNUAL BALL AP 17TH MR 31, 1-8
- WARNED BY POLICE DEP'T AGAINST OVERSTEPPING LEGAL LIMITS IN TALKS ON PAY & INTEGRATION AP 1, 30-1
- POLICE INTEGRATED AT 8 MORE PRECINCTS

---1959---

My 5, 46-1

OFFICERS OF ABOVE & DET. FIRE FIGHTERS ASSN. "PLAYED POLITICS WITH THEIR PENSION FUNDS" GEO. WARREN, CHR. OF GENERAL CITY EMPLOYEES PENSION FUND CHGS TODAY-CARLISLE

AG 4, 15-2

DONALD LIVERNOIS REELECT. PRES. & FRANK FOUEAULT REELECT VICE PRES.

N 2, A-5-1

DET. NEWS WONS TOP HONORS IN ANNUAL NEWSPAPER-RADIO-TV AWARD CONTEST

N 10, D-9 1

1ST PLACE AWARD FOR OVER-ALL POLICE NEWS COVERAGE GOES TO DET. NEWS

D 22, C-7-3

3 GROUPS OPPOSE PLANS FOR CITIZENS ADVISORY POLICE REVIEW BOARD-CARLISLE

---1960---

S 20, A-2-4

PATROLMAN ROB'T FASSETT NAMED PRESIDENT

O 1, A-6-5

PATOLMAN FAILS TO UPSET ABOVE DRESS REGULATIONS, CONV. OF SLOPPY DRESS

---1961---

JA 19, A-1-2

POLICE CMASN. HART ORDERS REPRIMANDMENT FOR 10 OFFICERS FOR GIVING \$232 TO WIFE OF PATROLMAN WHO LOST 10-DAYS PAY AFTER TRAIL BOARD ACTION

JA 20, B-8-8 FIN 3

HART LASHES OUT AT 10 OFFICERS FOR AIDING PATR IRWIN WILT

S 20, C-5-3

DON LIVERNOIS ELECTED PRES.

O 17, B-1-1

INSTALLS OFFICERS; NEW PRES. IS DONALD LIVERNOIS

GIVES AWARD TO DET. NEWS POLICE BEAT REPORTER HERB BOLDT N 10, A-13-1

CO-OPERATION WITH GEO. EDWARDS IS PLEDGED BY POLICE GROUPS DOWDY & BOLDT D 13, C-6-1
 ---1962--- JA 17, B-13-6

POLICE COMSNR. EDWARDS SPEAKS TO ABOVE MR 6, A-2-2 FIN 3
 SUPPORTS MAYOR CAVANAGH PROPOSAL FOR CITY-COUNTY INCOME TAX

ANNUAL PICNIC TO BE HELD SEPT. 9 AT RAMONA PARK, SHELBY TWP. S 7, C-12-1
 O 12, C-16-1

NEWLY ELECTED OFFICERS TO BE INSTALLED IN CEREMONY AT LATIN QUARTER OCT. 16 N 29, C-15-1 FIN 5

COUNCIL TO START D 12 ON ABOVE PETITION TO PUT POLICE DEPT UNDER CITY EMPLOYEES BENEFIT PLAN --1963-- MR 11, A-13-5

OFFICE AT 726 LOTHROP WAS ROBBED OF \$140 MR 10 S 22, A-19-1

PATROLMAN FRANK FOUCAULT WAS ELECTED PRES OF ABOVE O 12, B-8-5 MAIL
 PRES. FRANK FOUCAULT SAYS GROUP WILL FIGHT IN COURT "SLANDEROUS OR LIBE
 LOUS STATEMENTS" MADE AGST OFFICERS. O 16, B-12-1

PRES. FRANK FOUCAULT SAYS WILL SEEK ANNUAL BASE PAY OF \$8,000 FOR DET. PATROLMEN BOLDT

—1963— P 14, C-7-1

GIVING DET NEWS ITS AWARD FOR THE NEWS' POLICE OFFICER OF THE MONTH
FEATURE

—1964— AP 8, A-20-1

FRANK FOUCAULT, PRES ABOVE'S AID WILL PRESS CITY COUNCIL FOR MORE THAN
\$300 A YR BASIC RAISE FOR FIREMEN & POLICEMEN PROPOSED BY CAVANAGH

AP 18, B-8-3

ASKED CITY COUNCIL FOR \$5,700,000 IN POLICE PAY RAISES

MY 16, A-5-8 MAIL

SCHAEFER STATION GIVEN ABOVE TROPHY MY 15 FOR HAVING BEST "POLICE WEEK"
DISPLAY OF CITY'S 13 PRECINCTS

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV'24

N 26, A-14-1

OFFICERS OF ABOVE RE-ELECTED WITHOUT OPPOSITION—LIST

D 21, A-1-5 LF

ASKS FOR PAY RAISES RANGING FROM \$87 TO \$1,500 A YR FOR POLICEMEN

D 22, B-9-1

POLICE SPLIT WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH ON PAY RAISE BIDS—HOENSHHELL

—1965—

JA 14, A-11-1

TAKES ISSUE WITH THOSE WHO CHARGE POLICE BRUTALITY AGST NEGROES

F 1, A-3-1 6*

ASKS CITY COUNCILMEN TO PLACE ON APRIL 5 BALLOT CHARTER AMENDMENT GIV-
ING POLICEMEN 8 EXTRA VACATION DAYS AFTER 10 YRS SERVICE

AP 28, A-1-1 6*

THREATEN FIGHT IF PENSION FUND IS USED BY COUNCIL FOR OTHER PURPOSES,
COUNCIL PROPOSAL FAILS—GAREAU

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

ABOVE EXPECTED TO PROTEST INSERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM APPROVED BY CITY
 ANTIPOVERTY POLICY COMMITTEE-HARDEE
 TAP APPROVES INSERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM FOR 1,800 POLICEMEN WORKING IN
 4 POVERTY AREAS-ABOVE EXPECTED TO PROTEST-HARDEE
 PRESIDENT FRANK R. FOUCAULT FAILED TO WIN RENOMINATION AFTER PRIMARY
 THIS WEEK-HE WAS THIRD BEHIND CARL PARSELL AND WM. BRUNWELL
 PATROLMAN CARL PARSELL, 18, TO BECOME PRESIDENT DPOA
 PRES ELECT CARL PARSELL CONSIDERING PROGRAM TO IMPROVE POLICEMEN LOT-
 OLD
 CARL PARSELL BACKED PROPOSED LAW TO SECURE RESPECT FOR POLICE OFFICERS
 WHICH HIS SUPERIORS HAVE OPPOSED AS DUPLICATION OF EXISTING STATE LAW
 ---1966---
 HERBERT M BOLDY CITED FOR HIS POLICE REPORTING
 ABOVE PRES. CARL PARSELL SAID THEY WILL PRESSURE CITY OFFICIALS FOR
 RAISE SALARIES FOR POLICE TO \$9,000 YEARLY -A \$1,665 INCREASE-HARDEE
 OFFICIALS REFUSE TO SAY WHO PAYS ATTY FEES FOR 18 INDICTED POLICEMEN OF
 PERJURY IN BRIBERY INQUIRY

JE 8, D-8-6-5*

JE 9, A-8-3

Ag 21, A-9-5

S 24, A-16-3

S 29, t-9-1

O 14, C-19-3

JA 19, C-1-4

JA 26, A-16-1

JE 26, A-1-3

--1966--

O 11, A-6-4

OFFICIALS OF ABOVE BEGAN NEW TERMS TODAY-INSTALLED 010 AT
LATIN QUARTER-CARL PARSELL, PRES. REELECTED-OTHERS LISTED

O 14, A-1-4

FILED UNFAIR LABOR CHGS. AGST. CITY OF DET. & POLICE DEPT. WITH
STATE LABOR MEDIATION BD. HERE PROTESTING USE OF 1-MAN SCOUT
CARS-JIM CRELLIN

O 26, C-1-3

MADE 2ND CHG. AGAINST DET. POLICE DEPT. OF UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES
OVER CURRENT CONTRACT TALKS

N 4, A-4-5

CARL PARSELL, ABOVE PRES. URGES MEMBERS TO CAMPAIGN & VOTE
FOR MILLAGE INCREASE FOR DET. SCHOOLS ON N8 BALLOT

N 20, A-23-1

MEMBERS WANTING AFFILIATION WITH A LABOR UNION, PRES. CARL
PARSELL REPORTS

D 9, A-1-1

RAY GIRARDIN GETS BACKING OF POLICE OFFICERS

D 23, A-1-5

MAYOR & COUNCIL RETURN GIFT COLORED TVs TO ABOVE-LOCHBILER

D 26, B-16-1

CARL PARSELL GOOFS AGAIN WITH TV SETS-EDIT

--1967--

MR 28, C-5-3

IS HOST TO 28 EXPLORER SCOUTS FROM GREEN BAY & DET. ON TOUR
POLICE DEPARTMENTS, AUTO PLANT & RIDE ON DET. RIVER

DETROIT: POLICE: OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

1967

EYEING TICKET STRIKE TO BOOST POLICE

MY 16, A-1-3

MY 17, A-1-6

MEETING DID NOT GIVE OFFICIAL ENDORSEMENT TO POLICE OFFICER
TICKET STRIKE-BOLDT

MY 21, A-26-1

MAJOR UNIONS IN DET. TO PRESSURE CITY TO ANSWER ABOVE
DEMANDS FOR PAY INCREASES FOR POLICE-RELLIN

MY 25, A-1-1

TICKETING DEFIES MAYOR-CRELLIN

MY 26, A-3-3

POLICE DEFIANCE HIT BY MAYOR-WELLS

JE 6, A-1-6

MEMBERS VOTED TO HALT VOLUNTARY OVERTIME WORK ON WEEKENDS
AS NEW STP IN BATTLE TO WIN PAY INCREASES-CRELLIN

JE 13, A-8-4

WILL NOT QUIT FIGHT FOR SEEKING PAY RAISE, HAD CRITICIZED CAVANAGH AD-
MINISTRATION DEMAND FOR END OF TRAFFIC TICKET SLOWDOWN-BOLDT

JE 13, A-1-7 6*

FILED UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICE CHGS. AGST CITY, LAID BLAME FOR ACTION
DIRECTLY WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH-BOLDT

JE 14, A-22-1

& MAYOR CAVANAGH'S ADMINISTRATION CONTD. CLASH FOR PAY INCREASE-WELLS

JE 14, B-20-1

POLICE GUILTY OF NEGLIGENCE OF DUTY-IT'S A TICKET STRIKE-EDIT.

—1967—

JE 15, A-18-4 5*

OTHER POLICE GROSS CALL DPOF MEMBERS SICK CALLS A VIOLATION
OF OATH OF OFFICE

JE 16, A-1-5

STATE LABOR MEDIATORS SOUGHT TODAY TO END DISPUTE BETW. CITY
& POLICE AS DPOA MEMBERS CALL IN SICK AT WORK-BOLDT

JE 16, A-1-1 6*

EXPECTED TO MAN PICKET LINES IN FRONT OF POLICE HQTS. DUE
TO CONFLICT WITH PAY-BOLDT

JE 17, A-1-3

DURING ABOVE DISPUTE TOTAL OF 106 POLICE SUSPENDED

JE 17, A-2-5

WAYNE CO CIRCUIT JUDGE THOMAS J FOLEY DISQUALIFIED HIMSELF
AS JUDGE IN STRUGGLE BETWEEN CITY & ABOVE

JE 18, B-5-1

2 UNION LEADERS IN TOWN TO GO TO BARGAINING TABLES WITH
GUNS AT SIDES & ARE PRES & VP OF DPOA-CRELLIN ~~XXXXXX~~

JE 18, A-1-5

CONTEMPT OF COURT CITATIONS WITH POSSIBLE JAIL TERMS MAY BE
SOUGHT AGNST STRIKING POLICE & DPOA SAYS MAYOR CAVANAGH

JE 19, A-1-1 6*

FILED SUIT OF \$1 MILLION IN PUNITIVE DAMAGES FROM CITY OF
DET EMBROILED WITH CITY IN FIGHT FOR HIGHER PAY-GREEN

JE 20, B-1-3

GO RAPIDS-DENIED TO AIR BATTLE BEFORE DELEGATES TO MICH AFL-
CIO CONVENTION HERE-CRELLIN

DETROIT : POLICE : OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

1967

DELAY IN LEGAL PROCEEDING FILED BY CITY & DPOA AGNST EACH OTHER ALONG WITH POSTPONEMENT OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGNST OFFICERS WHO REFUSE TO WORK

JE 21, A-1-7

REBELLION BY ABOVE DEPT GETTING BACK TO NORMAL AGAIN WITH AVERAGE SICK CALLS COMING IN BUT TICKET WRITING ABOUT SAME

JE 22, A-13-1

DPOA DROPS LEGAL CHARGES TO AID POLICE PAY DISOBSSIONS

JE 24, A-8-1

CHARGING THAT MAYOR CAVANAGH BROKE PROMISE, ABOVE PICKETED CITY-COUNTY BLDG.-WELLS

JE 27, A-1-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH MET WITH 2 MEMBERS OF CITY'S COMMITTEE FOR EQUAL OPPORTUNITY IN EFFORT TO EASE NEW BITTERNESS THAT SHROUDED DISPUTE BETWEEN CITY & DPOA-WELLS

JE 28, A-1-5

DPOA MEMBERS ASKED BY NEGOTIATORS TO RATIFY NONECONOMIC AGREEMENT WITH CITY TONIGHT

JL 12, C-1-2

ALONG WITH OFFICIALS OF CITY HOPE TO FIND DECISION FROM FACT FINDING PANEL BY SEPT 30

JL 13, A-17-3

RECOGNITION OF ABOVE DET POLICE MAY BECOME 1ST IN NATION TO BE REPRESENTED BY RECOGNIZED UNION

JL 13, A-1-6 LF

---1967---

Ag 10, A-1-1

PRES. URGED MEMBERS NOT TO MAKE ANY STATEMENTS TO FBI, MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS
COMM. OR TO ANY OTHER AGENCY INVESTIGATING RIOT CHGS. WITHOUT CONSULT-
ING ATTORNEY

Ag 22, B-4-1

RECOGNIZED BY CAVANAGH AS BARGAINER FOR POLICE-FALBAUM

Ag 30, A-13-1

CITY OK'S POLICE LABOR PACT-1ST BETWEEN CITY & POLICE

S 26, A-3-1

MEMBERS WIVES WILL BEGIN WATCHING RECORDER'S COURT JUDGES WORK-GLAZIER

---1968---

N 7, A-1-5

SUIT FILED AGST IT'S PRES. CARL PARSELL KRR BY JAMES EVANS II WHOSE SON
BEATEN BY OFF-DUTY POLICEMEN-NEHMAN

D 5, A-8-1

FILED SUIT INFED. CT. AGST MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN FOR CHEATING DET. POLICE-
MEN OF THEIR CIVIL RIGHTS-GLAZIER

----1969----

JA 23, A-1-2

POLICE ASK FOR \$1,200 RAISE, AS WELL AS A POLICE OFFICER B
L BILL OF RIGHTS.-FALBAUM.

JA 30, D-8-5

FORMING POLICE DEPT. POLICIES, DEM. GRP. CHGS.-JACKSON

F 7, A-13-1

MARVIN BROWN REVEALS THREAT OF POLICE RACIAL STRIFE-BOLDT

Ap 15, A-13-1

GIVES COMPLETE STORY OF ASSASSINATION OF PATROLMAN CZAPSKI-PETITIONING
FOR REMOVAL OF JUDGE CROCKETT-FULL PAGE STORY

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

- LAUNCHED CAMPAIGN FOR REMOVAL OF REC. S. JUDGE GEO. W. CROCKETT JR. FROM OFFICE
 AP 15, A-15-1
- MEMBERS WEARING BLACK ARMBANDS OVER UNIFORM SHIRTS TO MARK MOURNING
 PERIOD FOR SLAIN PATROLMAN MICHAEL CZAPSKI
 AP 15, A-7-1 RACE
- (NEWS ACCEPTED & PRINTED ABOVE AD) - IN SUPPORT OF FREE EXPRESSION - EDIT.
 AP 16, B-22-1
- WITH DET. FIREFIGHTERS ASS. TO UNITE MEMBERS IN CHOOSING
 BEST CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR - FALBAUM
 AP 26, A-2-6
- ACCUSES DETROIT INC. OF BEING FOOLS OR COWARDS FOR EXPECTED
 ENDORSEMENT OF CROCKETT'S ACTIONS IN BETHEL CASE
 AP 26, A-2-6
- DPOA PROBE ASKED TO SEE WHETHER MEMBERS ARE VIOLATING POL
 ICE REGULATIONS BY PROMOTING LAW & ORDER MOVEMENT AGAINST
 CAVANAGH.
 MY 19, A-10-7
- PETITIONS ASK OUSTER OF JUDGE GOERGE CROCKETT.
 MY 20, A-10-1
- DPOA URGED TO RE-STUDY CROCKETT ISSUE
 MY 22, A-23-1
- ABOVE SKKS TO END TO ONE MAN PATROL CARS AFTER DEATH OF
 CARTER L. WELLS.
 MY 24, A-3-1

-----1969----- JE 13, C-8-1

POLITICS CAUSED SPLIT IN DET. POLICE & FIREMEN RANSK & WHITE
& BLACK MEMBERS.- FALBAUM JE26, B-16-1

STATE APPEALS COURT REJECTED APPEAL FROM ABOVE SEEKING
PAY RAISE SUBMITTED IN 68. BY CAVANAGH. JL 22, A-3-1
ABOVE CHARGED BY WALTER SHAMIE OF REPRESENTING TREND TOWARD
FASCISM WHICH HAS DONE CONSIDERABLE HARM TO POLICE DEPT.-
PISOR JL 24, D-10-5

20 BLACK MEMBERS OF ABOVE PICKETED HEADQUARTERS PROTESTING
ITS INVOLVEMENT IN POLITICAL ACTIVITIES- JULY 25, A-19-1
SEEKS VIEWS OF CANDIDATES FOR MUNICIPAL OFFICIES

Ag 15, A-16-1

DPOA ROLE IN NR POLITICS HIT BY SEN. COLEMAN YOUNG- MA
NOS. Ag 20, A-1-1

CARL PARSELL RUNS SECOND IN ELECTION OF ABOVE-RUSSELL

Ag 21, B-10-1

DPOA VOTING SHOWS DISCONTENT- PARSELL UNDER FIRE- EDIT.

s3, C-1-4

ABOVE ENDORSES ROMAN GRIBBS FOR MAYOR OF DETROIT.

S 18, A-19-1

BACKLASH VOTE MAY DECIDE ELECTION OF PRESIDENT OF ABOVE-PAVL

DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

1969

CARL PARSELL REELECTED FOR THE FIFTH TIME AS PRES. OF ABOVE-PAVICH

S 20, A-1-2

CARL PARSELL FACES TASKS OF HEALING ABOVE-PAVICH
OPENS PAY HIKE FIGHT, \$3,200 A YEAR INCREASE FOR POLICEMEN 4
PROPOSED---HALLAS

S 21, A-26-6

D 2, C-10-

DPOA REJECTS PACT PROPOSALS---

D 10, A-17-4

--1970---

JA 14, A-1-4

DEMANDS \$13,000 FOR PATROLMEN WITH FOUR YRS. OF SERVICE,
1,500 MORE MEN AND NEW FRINGE BENEFITS---PAVICH

A 14, B-10-1

DPOA PUTS PAY ISSUE BLUNTLY TO MAYOR GRIBBS.- EDIT.

MR 7, A-1-3

BOMB DISCOVERED AT HQ HERE-POLICE IN CITY UNDER
BOMB ALERT.

MR 13, A-3-1

DPOA SEEKS SECRET WITNESS' AID IN SOLVING POLICE
BOMBINGS- PAVICH.

---1970---

AP 23, A-17-1

PAID \$5,000 TO MARVA HAM TO DROP RAPE CHARGES AGAINST ROBERT JONES & CARL WOODS--GILL

MY 29, A-3-1

DYNAMITE USED IN ATTEMPTED BOMBINGS TRACED TO COLORADO. PETERSON.

JE 29, A-6-4

WINS FEDERAL SUIT AGAINST THE MCRC---GLAZIER JL 6, A-1-4
ATTACKS POLICE COMMISSIONER PATRICK MURPHY PLAN OF COLLEGE
BEING NEC. REQUIREMENT FOR POLICE ADVANCEMENT JL 7, A-19-1

ROMAN GRIBBS DENIES POLICE JOB BIAS.- FALBAUM.

JL 18 A-5-5

JUDGE VICTOR J BAUM REFUSED TO STOP COMM MURPHY FROM TURNING
OVER POLICE PERSONNEL FILES TO MICH CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN--
BROGAN

JL 28, D-2-3

ENDORSED STATE SEN ROBERT J HUBER FOR ELECTION OVER HART--
GILL

JL 29, B-2-1

HAS 4 BLACK OFFICERS RUNNING FOR 4 TOP OFFICES FOR FIRST
TIME IN HISTORY--MCCLEAR

DETROIT: POLICE: OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

1970

ABOVE DEMANDED THAT ONE-MAN SCOUT-CAR AND WALKING PATROLS BE ELIMINATED, BECAUSE OF RECENT ATTACKS ON POLICEMEN--
O'SHEA S3, A-14-1
S22, A-18-1

CARL PARSELL WON RELECTED AS PRES. OF DPOA FOR 6TH YR.-PAVICH.
N 18, B-2-1

NORMAN L LIPPITT ACCUSED DETROIT FREE PRESS OF VIOLATING SECRECY OF 17 MEMBER WAYNE COUNTY CITIZENS GRAND JURY & DEMANDED STRONG & IMMEDIATE ACTION AGAINST NEWSPAPER
---1971---

"LAFF-IN DETROIT STYLE: LEAFLET DISTRIBUTED BYX ABOVE BOMBING MAYOR GRIBBS & CITY COUNCILMAN ERNEST C BROWNE, MR
MR 13, B-11-1
MR 23, A-1-4

ASKING \$2,000 PAY RAISES WHICH WOULD COST CITY \$25MILL & BRING \$14,000 ANNUAL SALARY FOR PATROLMEN WITH 4 YRS EXPERIENCE--PAVICH
MY 6, C-23-1
LANSING-SEEKING OK FOR DET.POLICE TO LIVE OUTSIDE CITY-SANDNER

OPPOSES PROVISION IN ANY NEWS CITY CHARTER FOR OMBUDSMAN'S OFFICE--BALL
JE 18, B-1-4 D

--1971--

S 23, B-9-2 D

CARL PARSELL PRESIDENT FOR 7TH CONSECUTIVE YEAR

O 25, A-1-1

DYNAMITE BOMB CASUED EXTENSIVE DAMAGE TO HEADQUARTERS-O
NO INJURIES--McCLEAR

O 26, B-2-1 D

SI TED NUMEROUS TIPS NAMING POSSIBLE SUSPECTS IN BOMBING
EARLY O 25 OF HEADQUARTERS BUILDING OF DPOA

---1972---

JA 3, A-8-1

POLISE JOINED LAWSUIT WITH ~~DEXX~~ CITY OF DETROIT OVER
HOW MUCH MONEY FIREMEN SHOULD BE PAID--BROGAN

JA 4, C-8-1

ASKED TO JOIN IN LAWDUIT BROUGHT BY CITY ~~AG~~AINST FIRE FIGHT
ERS.

JA 6, A-3-1

DOUBLED DUES AT EMERGENCY MEETING TO CREATE WAR CHES TO
FIGHT WIDE VARIETY PROBLEMS--GLAZIER

JA 7, A-12-1 RACE

DISSIDENT MEMBERS ~~B~~ CIRCULATING PETITION IN~~X~~ ~~ED~~ OPPOSITION
TO DOUBLING OF ~~MRS~~ DUES VOTED AT MEETING--PAVICH

JA 8, A-4-1

POLICE WAR ON ~~NIXON~~ JOHN NICHOLS FOOLISH--EDIT

DETROIT: POLICE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

1972

JA 8, A-1-2

CARL PARSELL SAID IN POLITICAL DILEMMA OVER HOW TO SPEND
NE' WAR CHEST BECAUSE SUPPORTS MAYOR GRIBBS & OPPOSES
POOICE COMMSNR JOHN F NICHOLS-PHALLAS

JA 11, A-3-4

NORMAN L LIPPITT CHARGED IN OPEN LETTER THAN JOHN NICHOLS
RULES DEPT BY DICOTRIAL DECREE--POLICIES ENDANGERING LIVES
OF POLICEMEN

JA 11, D-6-2 RACE

WAR CHEST CAMPAIGN AGST JOHN F NICHOLS CRITICIZED AS
ASSININE IDEA BY PHILIP J VAN ANTWERP

JA 12, A-1-4

RIFT BETWEEN DPOA & JOHN F NICHOLS WIDENED TO OPEN WARFARE
AS NICHOLS CHARGED DPOA LEADERS WITH MUTINY--PAVICH

JA 13, B-8-1

DPOA ATTACK IN PERSPECTIVE--EDIT

JA 13, C-1-1

LIEUTENANTS & SERGE NTS ASSOC REFUSES TO STAND WITH ABOVE
AGAIN T JOHN NICHOLS ON LIE DETECTOR RULING

JA 14, A-9-1 RACE

JOHN NICHOLS BACKED BY NAACP, COTTILION CLUB AND LEIT
AND SER. ASSOCIATION.

--1972--

JA 18,B-4-5

JOHN F NICHOLS ENGAGED X IN TOTAL WAR WITH CARL PARSELL--
PAVICH

JA 26,C-1-5

CARL PARSELL SAID PLANS TO RETIRE AS PRES OF ABOVE N SEPT--
PAVICH

F 13,A-26-1

POLICEMAN'S UNION ALLOWED TO JOIN IN LAWSUIT CITY BROUGHT
AGST DET FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOC OVER CONTRACT DEMANDS MADE
LASE DEC

F 28,A-7-1

US SUPREME COURT REJECTED CHALLENGE BY ABOVE TO REGS
REQUIRING POLICEMEN TO LIVE WITHIN CITY LIMITS

F 29,B-5-4

SUPREME COURT DISMISSED SUIT BY ABOVE & 3 INDIVIDUAL
OFFICERS CONTENDING RESIDENCY RULE ADOPTED BY CITY COUNCIL
UNCONSTITUTIONAL--PAVICH

AP 6,B-6-4 D

CONSERVATIVE DETPOLICE OFFICERS ASSOC PASSED OVER TWO OF
OWN MEMBERS & ENDORSED JACK KELLEY CANDIDACY FOR CITY
COUNCIL HALLAS

AP 7,A-12-1

DPOA SHUBSPROFESSIONALISM--EDIT

DETROIT: POLICE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

1972

**ABANDONED CAMPAIGN TO RAISE \$500,000 FOR WAR CHEST TO
FIGHT JOHN F. NICHOLS & SOME OF POLICIES—PAVICH**

?AP 18, A-1-3

JF 28, B-6-1

BARGAINERS MOVED TO BLOCK FIGHT OF POLICEMEN RESIDENCY—PAVICH

JL6, A-16-1

**WAYNE CIR. CT. HEARING SET FOR DPOA MOVE TO STOP SUSPENSION
OF POLICEMEN LIVING OUTSIDE CITY**

JL19, A-14-3

**LANSING—MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS RULED DETROIT MAY RE-
QUIRE ITS POLICE TO LIVE IN THE CITY**

S 21, A-17-1

**PATROLMAN CHAS WITHERS ELECTED AS CARL PARSELL'S SUCCESSOR AS PARSELL WILL
SOON RETIRE, OTHERS ELECTED—GLAZIER**

S29, B-1-2 D

HQ'S OF ABOVE BROKEN IN TO, DESKS RIFLED

N18, A-5-1

**HAS PROMISED TO TRY TO HALT TRAFFIC TICKET SLOWDOWN BY THE
MOTOR TRAFFIC SECTION—GALLAGHER**

----1973----

MY9, A-7-1

**REFUSED TO BACK 9 BLACK OFFICERS ACCUSED IN AMBULANCE CHAS-
ING CASE---PAVICH**

----1973----

My10, B-14-1

DPOA GUILTY OF TOKENISM---EDIT.

JL22, A-6-2

SUIT BROUGHT BY ABOVE TO GRANT POLICEMENT RIGHT TO REFUSE
OVERTIME --DENIED BY COURT

JL24, B-1-1 D

WARNED BUSINESSMEN OF IMPOSTERS SOLICITING ADVERTISEMENTS
IN THE TUEBOR AND STARS AND STRIPS

S 14, B-2-1 D

MEMBERS TO VOTE S 13-17 BOR NEW LEADERS & BAILOT REFLECTS
END TO FORMERLY CONSERVATIVE ERA WITH ITS BLACK NOMINEES-

S 22, B-10-3

PAVICH
ELECTION RESULTS: GARY LEE, PRES.; DAVID WATROBA, VP; JAS.
VANDERVENDER SEC'Y-TREAS.; RICHARD WEILER, SERGEANT-AT-ARMS

D19, A-9-1

JUDGE JAMES DEL RIO SUES GROUP FOR

LIBEL. YOURIST.

--1974--

JA 12, A-3-4

PRES. GARY LEE BLASTS COMMSR. TANNIAN FOR 'DETERIORATING
MORALE' OF POLICE-PAVICH

F14, A-3-1

ATTACKS PROPOSED CHANGES IN POLICE DEPT. ANNOUNCED
BY MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG- PAVICH.

DETROIT: POLICE: OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

1974

F 28, A-3-1

FOLLOWS UP MICH.SUP.CT.RULING MAKING RESIDENCY SUBJECT TO COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, WITH DEMAND THAT REQUIREMENT BE REMOVED FROM CONTRACTS WHICH EXPIRE JE30-PAVICH

MR 12, B-14-4

FILES UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES CHARGE VS.MAYORYOUNG&COMMSR. TANNIAN WITH MERC FOR DISBANDING OF STRESS-SINCLAIR

MR 18, A-3-1

TRAPS YOUNG ADMIN. BET.TWIN DEMANDS OF END TO RESIDENCY REQUIREMENT&NEW CONTRACT DEMANDS-PAVICH/S.CAIN

AP 9, A-20-1

POLICE UNIONS OUT OF LINE(IN ASKING YOUNG TO FIRE TANNIAN)-EDIT.

AP12, A-3-1

COLEMAN YOUNG'S POLICE REORGANIZATION PLAN DRAWS WRATH OF 2 UNIONS- PAVICH.

JE 8, A-3-1

&LSA FILE SUIT TO BLOCK COMSR.TANNIAN PLAN TO PROMOTE BLACK &WHITE OFFICERS IN EQUAL NUMBERS

JE 22, A-3-1

TO PROTEST JUDGEJUSTINRAVITZ RULING ON OFFICERLINDSEYJOKER- GEBERT

---1974---

JE 27, C-14-1

POLICE DEMONSTRATION SWITCH FROM ANTI-JUSTIN RAVIZE PROTEST
TO TANNIAN & MARY YOUNG PROTEST-PAVICH & SINCLAIR JL 16, A-16-1
PRES., GARY LEE, SAYS POLICE SHOWING DISSATISFACTION WITH TAN-
NIAN BY TICKET-WRITING SLOWDOWN-PAVICH

AG 1, A-1-2

TANNIAN PROMOTES 27 BLACKS DESPITE THEIR PROTEST-PAVICH
S13, B-1-16H

RONALD SEXTON EXPECTED TO WIN ELECTION FOR PRES FR.
GARY LEE INCUMBENT. SINCLAIR.

S 20, A-2-5

RONALD SEXTON ELECTED PRES.

020, B-10-1

SUPPORT SANDER LEVIN FOR GOV. OVER INCUMBENT WM MILLIKEN
ATTACK MILLIKEN ON CRIME-ECKMAN

N 2, A-6-3

DPOA DENIED AGREEMENT TO APPOINT WSU PRES. GEO. GULLEN AS IMPAR-
TIAL MEMBER OF 3-MAN ARBITRATION PANEL

---1975---

AP 12, A-2-4

REPRESENTATIVES OF 2 BLACK POLICE GRPS READY TO PASS UP PAY
INCREASE WITH THREAT OF LAYOFFS-SINCLAIR AP 24, E-1-1
PROTESTING PLANNED LAYOFFS OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS-SINCLAIR

1975

DETROIT - POLICE - OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

MY 2, B-6-1

WILL DPOA CHANGE ITS TUNE?-EDIT.

MY 9, A-1-2

DET. WHITE POLICE PLAN WALKOUT IF THEY ARE LAID OFF BEFORE
BLACK POLICE WITH LESS SENIORITY-SINCLAIR-BUTCHER

MY 13, A-1-1

JUDGE DAMON KEITH CALLS ALL SIDES IN POLICE LAYOFF
INTO CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS DIFFERENCES. PAVICH

MY 15, A-1-2

ALL POLICE JOBS MAY BE SAVED IF COMPROMISE REACHED.
BERNSTEIN

MY 30, A-1-4

REJECTS COMPROMISE DET. POLICE SALARY & LAYOFF PACT.
BERNSTEIN

MY 31, A-7-1

NAACP CHARGES RACISM IN DPOA VOTE ON LAYOFFS-PAYNE.

JE 3, A-10-4

DET. WILL GO TO MICH SUPREME CT. IN EFFORT TO AVOID
BARGAINING WITH DPOA ON PROMOTION STANDARDS. SCHUSTER.

---1975---JE 4, A-3-1

DET.POLICE TO VOTE ON NEW NO LAYOFF PACT. BERNSTEIN
JE11, A-1-4

NO LAYOFF PLAN ACCEPTED- BERSTEIN. S 7, A-3-3

PLANNING NEW FIGHT IN RECENT RESIDENCY RULING-BALL
D10, B-1-1D

BLACK OFFICERS CHARGE ELECTION FRAUD FOR STEWARDS IN
DET.POLICE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION. KENYON.

Q ---1976--- JE 18, B-1-1 D

MAY SUEDET.AREA UTILITY FIRMS WHICH AIDEDDET.CITY OFFICIALS
IN RESIDENCY INVESTIGATIONS, 132 CITY EMPLOYEES SUSPENDED--
ASHENFELTER Ag 18, H-1-5

RONALD SEXTON LOSES BID FOR REELECTION AS PRES.; GARY LEE
WILL FACE JIM VANDEVENDER IN ELECTION Ag 19, A-3-1

GAP STAYS AND OFFICERS OUST SEXTON-SINCLAIR Ag 19, D19-3

JAMES VANDEVENDER ELECTED PRES.

DPOA BACKS CASINO GAMBLING, DOUBTS CRIME RISE 0 19, B-3-1 D

-1977- AP 5, B-1-3 D

**DPOA ACCUSES YOUNG & MILLIKEN OF POLITICKING ON FREEWAYS-
WALKER** MY 12, B-2-1 D

POLICE ENDORSE ERNEST BROWNE..FOR MAYOR.

Ag 11, B-2-2 D

Ag 13, A-1-5

COUNCIL ENDORSEMENTS LISTED

**WANTS COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO REVIEW RECRUITING, TESTING & TRAINING
OF POLICE RECRUITS**

S 6, B-1-1 D

**BROWNE'S CAMPAIGN FUND BOOSTED BY POLICE OFFICERS ASSN-
LETT & WILLING**

0 4, B-3-1 D

**OFFICERS SUIT SEEKS TO BLOCKS POLICE UNION DONATION TO
ERNEST BROWNE-HADDEN**

0 9, C-5-1

**COURT REFUSES TO HALT DPOA ELECTION GIFTS
UNION FILED AT USE OF OFFICERS IN YOUNG FILM-KENYON**

D 1, A-2-2

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION SUIT NEARING END

-1978-

My 5, B-1-3

KEN COCKREL CALLS THEM 'GREEDY'-WILLCOX 0 11, B-1-4

DPOA NOW 35% BLACK, CHANGING WITH THE TIMES SAYS DAVID

WATROBA-SINCLAIRX

-1979-

AP 12, B-2-1ED

ORDER CHANGE FORBIDS OFFICERS TO WEAR ROUNG 1" GREEN BUTTONS

AP 29, A-18-1

IRRESPONSIBLE IN 1980 STRIKE THREAT AT GOP CONV TIME-EDIT

My 2, A-1-6

MAYOR ACCUSES UNION ONF BLACKMAIL, CONTRACT EXPIRES WEEKS

MY 7, A-18-1

BEFORE GOP CONV IN DET-CAIN

BINDING ARBITRATION-EDIT

MY 8, A-20-1

YOUNG VS. TURNER-EDIT

MY 10, B-1-5

TOM TURNER RESPONDS TO ATTACK ON HIS SUPPORT OF DPOA ARBIT-
RATION-WARREN.

JE 30, A-11-1

EXEMPTIONS TO RESIDENCY REQUIREMENT ARE VUAGE & MUST BE
DEFINED MORE DLEARLY SAYS JUDGE. RULING IRRITATED ORGS.

S 26, B-4-1 ED

PUSH TO GET PAY RAISES FOR OFFICERS

DETROIT - POLICE - OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

1979

D 4, A-20-1

**PHONY FUND-RAISERS IN THEIR NAME IS ETHNIC SLUR TO OBTAIN
CONTRIBUTIONS BY ~~BRK~~ GRPS-EDIT**

-1980- - JA 29, B-2-1 D

**ASKS SUPPORT AS PACT TALKS NEAR-LOCHBILER F 3, D-4-3D
MEMBERS PICKET PROMOTIONS CEREMONY-PAYNE F 10, A-1-1**

**DAVID WATROBA LISTS GOALS OF POLICE-C CAIN MY 14, B-2-1D
1ST OF 27 TV ADS SUPPORTING DPOA APPEARED ON CHANNEL 2-**

C.CAIN

-1981-

JE 16, B-2-3 D

COURT REJECTS DET POLICE SUIT-CAUFFIEL

AG 13, R-6-1 D

JUDGE REJECTS DPOA BID TO BLOCK JUDGES FROM HIRING PVT

GUARDS FOR NEW 36TH DIST COURT

CLERICAL WORKERS THREATEN TO STRIKE. -1982-

**S 3, A-3-1
D 13, B-6-1h**

DAVID WATROBA RE-ELECTED PRESIDENT.

D 5, A-3-1-4DOT

ROBERT SCULLY ELECTED V-P.

-1983-

JA 27, B-4-1 D

PROMOTIONS LISTED-BAILEY

MR 16, B-0-1 D

DPOA TO FIGHT TO KEEP JOB GUARDING RECORDERS COURT-SMITH

-1984-

F 16, E-1-5 D

FILES GRIEVANCE OVER CHANGE THAT CUTS OVERTIME PAY FOR

MR 22, C-1-10

COURTROOM TIME-MCCLE AR

CHALLENGE ON 224 POLICE LAYOFFS STILL UNCERTAIN.

JE 1, B-6-3E

SUPPORTS AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, WON'T ABANDON SENIORITY SAYS WA

TROBA DURING TESTIMONY-ANKENY

JL 10, A-3-2

UNION FAULTED, NAACP ASKS BACK PAY-EDDRIDGE

JL 25, A-1-4-3DOT

JUDGE GILMORE ORDERED DET TO REHIRE 800 BLACK OFFICERS & OR

DERED DPOA TO BRING BLACKS INTO ITS LEADERSHIP-ANKENY

COURT **JL 27, A-1-1**
ORDER FUESS FIGHT FOR DPOA REINS-ANKNEY **S 26, B-6-3W**
COLA RULING COULD DRAIN CITY FUNDS-ALPERT **S 29, A-3-6**
LANS-DOPS LOSE SUIT ON LAYOFFS **O 20, A-1-1**
OPPOSES NEW SETUP TO HANDLE COMPLAINTS ABOUT POLICE
MISCONDUCT-ALPERT **N 5, B-6-1E**
JUDGE TO REVIEW PLAN TO REHIRE DET COPS-ANEKNY
N 29, E-1-5D
DAVID WATROBA FACES CHALLENGE BY THOMAS SCHNEIDER IN NEXT
WEEK ELECTION-TITTSWORTH **D 2, B-1-1**
SCHNEIDER LIVES ON WESTSIDE SOMETIMES-WALDMEIR

-1984-

D 7, A-3-6

THOMAS SCHNEIDER 37 ELECTED PRES-TITTSWORTH

--1985--

JA 12, A-3-3

NEWLY ELECTED PRESIDENT FACES POSSIBLE DISMISSAL FROM DEPT
FOR NOT LIVING IN THE CITY AS REQUIRED BY LAW.-LAMARRE.

JA 24, B-3-1

THOMAS SCHNEIDER DISMISSED FROM DEPT-LAMARRE

Mr 23, A-9-3

Opposed to civilians manning phones

Ap 6, A-12-1

Arbitrator Daniel Kruger says he has never seen a more com
plicated labor dispute.-Alpert

Ap 10, A-3-4

& city still far apart in 2-yr-old contract dispute-Alpert

Ap 10, A-11-3E

Trial board to decide within 2 weeks whether Thomas Schnei
der lives in Det or not-Walker

Je 5, A-4-1

Trial board upheld firing of pres Thomas Schneider for not
living in city-Martindale

Je 8, A-1-4

DPOA not satisfied with arbitration ruling-Alpert

O 22, E-7-2

City and DPOA share court fees for reinstatement of police
laid off by the city in 1979-80.

O 25, A-9-6

Endorses Tom Barrow for mayor

-1986-

Ja 11, A-3-5

Arbitrator George Roumell rules Thomas Schneider was
wrongfully fired for dual residency-Martindale

Mr 28, B-12-1

Chief Tom Schneider rolls up sleeves for contract fight.-
Waldmeir

--1986--

Ap 3, E-6-6D

Honored 18 police officers for outstanding police work
or community service.

Ap 6, A-6-3

Contends that Hispanics, American Indians and Asians are not
not included as minorities under affirmative action.-Ball

Ap 10, E-1-1D

The Young admin. has opened negotiations with them.

My 15, C-1-1D

DPOA contributes \$25,000 to campaign of John Hertel

My 22, E-1-1D

They have accused Young admin. of dragging its feet in contract negotiations.

My 29, E-1-6D

Talks have snagged on wages.-Alpert

Je21, B-6-2

Asks state arbitration-Eldridge

DETROIT: POLICE: OFFICERS ASSOCIATION (DPOA)

1986

0 11 B-1-1

Head of group requests bulletproof vests for all officers.

-Alpert & Martindale

N 2, C-25-1

2 black officers Reginald Barnes & Fernon Douglas challenging white incumbent Tom Schneider-Martindale

N 8, B-1-2

Police prevented from holding picnic nr Manoogian Mansion-Alpert & Martindale

N 14, B-5-2

Tom Schneider renominated. To face Fernon Douglas

D 5, B-1-1

Incumbent Tom Schneider & 3 others re-elected-Martelle

Detroit cops use TV to aid salary dispute-Martindale

-1987-

Ja 29, B 3-5

S 2, B 3-5

Launches drive for bulletproof vests-Tschirhart

-1987-

S 9, B 1-1

DPOA has vested interest in protection-Waldmeir

-1988-

F 18, B 3-2D

DPOA buying bulletproof vests-Martindale My 28 A-1-5

Largest police union OKs drug tests; other court challenges likely.--Zeiger 0 19 A-10-1

DPOA, Mayor Young at odds over bulletproof vests for police officers.--Tschirhart & Martelle.

-1989-

Ap 15 B-6-2

18 members earn award for special acts.--Kerwin

Je 28 B-2-1

Mayor Young says Det will be plunged into financial 'catastrophe' if police get 14% pay raise.--Vance

Ag 16 B 4-1 DWE

DPOA file charge agst city-Vance

Ag 19 B 6-1

endorsed all but 2 of incumbents running for re-election to city council, urged election of 3 newcomers

DETROIT: POLICE: OFFICERS ASSOCIATION (DPOA)

1989

S 27 B-1-5

Reverses stand & for 1st time endorses Mayor Young for re-election.--Toy

S 28 B-2-1 DWE

Mayor Young's opponent, Tom Barrow, says DPOA leaders are out of touch with the cops on the street.--Mitchell

S 29 A-10-1

Barrow & the DPOA.--Edit

O 4 B-5-2 N

Mich Assn of Police endorses Tom Barrow for mayor may have stemmed from adverse reaction to DPOA reversing stand & backing Mayor Young.

O 10 B 2-1DWE

Police union official sues Barrow, accused candidate of defaming him-Chester W Opolski-Ingersoll

-1990-

Ja 31 A-1-2

Police angry over compromise that lets officers scheduled for layoff keep jobs but give up pensions.--Mitchell

-1991-

Mr 19 B-4-3

DPOA tries to avert 300 Det police officer layoffs.-Cannon

Mr 29 B 2-1

The association sues the city to block the layoffs of 300 members. - Cannon

---1992---

Ja 31, B-1-4

Says that precincts have too few patrol cars-Toy

F 10, A-6-1

Detroit's thinner Blue Line patrol-Edit

-1993-

Mr 31 B 6-5

Endorsed Dennis Archer for mayor and contributed \$10,000 to his campaign. - Woodlee

S 16 C 5-1 D

Angered over the Malice Green case, President Ton Schneider suggested that officers coast rather than aggressively battle crime on the city's streets. - Williams

O 07 B 1-1GP

Archer & McPhail, in mayor candidate debate on TV Wed, spar over crime plans, & putting more cops on street-Toy

Form-1656

The Detroit News

JA 10, 20-3

WM R LOGAN SUCCEEDS THEO. W. OLBE AS SEC. & 2ND DEP. COMM.

-----1929-----

S 9, 2-3

EDW. H. FOX MADE DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT

-----1930-----

MR 9, 1-1-7

COMM. EMMONS APPOINTS-INS. PATRICK O'GRADY, SUPT.; INS. JNO. P. SMITH,
 DEPUTY SUPT.; INS. EDW. A. MITTE, CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; INS. FRED W. FRAHM
 CHIEF INSPECTOR; RETIRES-JAS SPROTT, EDW. FOX, JAS MCCARTY, JNO. A. REID,
 JNO. N. SWICK

MR 10, 1-2

INS. AMOS J. KUNKEL ASKS RETIREMENT; SPROTT, MCCARTHY, READ, SWICK ALSO
 RETIRED.

MR 11, 1-7

RETIREMENT ANNOUNCED OF-CHAS C. CARMODY, JES. KOLB, FRED RAYMOND, JNO. DON-
 QVAN, PATRICK FITZPATRICK, W. I. DOYLE, IRVIN PATTERSON; PROMOTED-IVID
 STRAITH, NORVAL MARLETTE, GEO. LUDWIG, WM. COLLINS, FRANK FRALEY, WM B DRES-
 DEN, CHRISTIAN NELSON, JNO. NAVARRE, FRANK SCHNELL, JNO. CHURCHILL, WM. RICK.

MR 12, 1-3

EMMONS OUSTS 13TH, INS. JNO MCLENNAN

MR 13, 1-6

34 VACANCIES; MORE REMOVALS HINTED

MR 14, 2-8

POLICE AWAIT MORE CHANGES

MR 15, 2-8

POLICE SHIFTS DUE MIDNIGHT TONIGHT

MR 15, 1-6

SCENES AS RETIRED MEN LEAVE.

MR 16, 1-1-7

COMM. EMMONS EXPLAINS CHANGES.

MR 16, 1-1-8

NEW EXECUTIVES HOLD 1ST CONC. WITH EMMONS.

---1930---

MR 17, 1-4
MR 21, 1-8
MR 23, 1-1-7

EMMONS HASN'T FILLED ALL VACANCIES YET

ANOTHER SHIFT RUMORED

PROMOTIONS-CAPT. FRED R. CLARK; LT. JNO W. BATES; LT. PAUL SHELLINGER;
LT. HENRY R. TAUBE; LT. THOS. H. COLLOP; LT. WM. J. HEIDT; RESIGNATIONS-Geo. F.
AUSTIN; CAPT. HENRY HODSON

MR 24, 6-1

INSP. JNO. W. BATES TO COOLIDGE; PAUL SHELLINGER TO CANFIELD; HENRY R.
TAUBE TO VINEWOOD; THOS. H. COLLOP TO TRUMBULL; WM J HEIDT TO CONNORS-CAPT
FRED R CLARK TO BELLE ISLE; INSP. GEO F. AUSTIN, CAPT. HENRY B. HODSON,

MR 25, 33-6

INSP. JNO. MCLENNAN RESIGN.

AP 13, 1-1-2

14 LIEUTENANTS, 14 SGTS. BE APPOINTED SOON.

PROMOTIONS-MAX WALDFOGEL, WM F BECK, FRANK L. HOLLAND, HERBERT McCASKE, WM
H. MITCHELL, PERRY W. MYERS, JOS. STACK, JNO. GERSEE, HENRY VAN COPPONELLE,
ARTHUR RYCKMAN, ALBERT RUTH, HERMAN SANTEL, RUDOLPH H. HAFFELT; RETIRED-
CAPT. HENRY B. HODSON.

---1931---

F 8, 1-1-2
AP 19, 1-1-4
AP 21, 36-7

JAS. E. MCCARTY, CHAS C. CARMODY REINSTATED.

FACE CHANGES WHEN GRAND JURY MAKES REPORT

COMMR. WATKINS DENIES SHAKEUP PLANS. ---1935---

JE 26, 3-1 CITY

POLICE OFFICIALS TO SPLIT HOLIDAY DUTIES ---1940---

JE 26, 4-1 BS

COMM. EAMAN DEFENDS ABOLITION OF POSTS OF CHIEF INSP., DIST. INSPECTORS &
DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES

---1944---

JL 26, 21-5
JL 27, 2-2 NITE

TO BE REORGANIZED BY BALLENGER JA 1

MAYOR JEFFRIES SILENT ON RETIREMENT OF RANKING OFFICIALS

1944

DETROIT : POLICE: OFFICIALS:

Form 1656
 CRITICISM OF COMMISSIONER BALLENGER UNFAIR
 DETEC LTS IN POLICE DEPT SEEK GOLD BADGES INSTEAD OF SILVER-
 ---1948---
 TOY SAYS NO SHAKEUP TOP POLICE IN SIGHT NOW-CARLISLE-
 ---1949---
 TOP EXECUTIVES OF POLICE DEPT IN SHUFFLE PLAN
 JAMES M LUPTON WINS SILVER EAGLES-
 ---1950---
 SUPT. EDWIN MORGAN, DEPUTY SUPT. KENNEDY LAWRENCE & CHIEF OF DET. JACK HARVILL
 WORKED WAY TO HIGH POSTS THE HARD WAY
 ---1951---
 COMMR DOOS ASKS CREATION 3 NEW EXECUTIVE POSITIONS IN POLICE DEPT
 ---1954---
 COMMSNR. PIGGINS ORDERS EACH OFFICER'S ACCUMULATED LEAVE & FURLOUGH
 DAYS BE CUT TO 40 BY JAN. 1ST-SAHS
 ---1958---
 POLICE COMMR. PIGGINS SAYS HE HAS NO PLANS TO RETIRE ALONG WITH JACK HARVILL,
 MARIN G. LANE & NILES FURLONG
 POLICE COMMR. HART STRIPS DEPUTY SUP'T DOUGLAS GINN OF MUCH OF HIS
 POWER

AG 3, 22-1
 D 14, 7-4 NITE

F 11, 7-2

O 10, 7-3 BS 2
 D 2, 1-6

AP 26, 27-3

MY 29, 4-7 BS 2

AG 17, 1-8

F 19, 4-1

S 26, 1-7 5*

-----1960----- My 17, C-8-1
HIGH RANKING OFFICERS OF POLICE DEPT. TO DISCUSS REPRESENTATION IN CITY
BUDGET HEARINGS

My 18, C-6-1
POLICE CO MSR. HAT TELLS POLICE BRASS NOT TO ORGANIZE

-----1961----- Ag 25, C-7-6
POLICE INSPECTOR EUGENE GEIBING TO HEAD VICE BUR

-1963- My 19, A-14-1 3*
TOP INSPECTORS RECEIVED NEW TITLES & SOME REASIGNED-SENIOR INSPECTORS
TO BE KNOWN AS DISTRICT INSPECTORS-OTHER CHANGES LISTED-BOLDT

S 10, A-1-1
LT. GEORGE W. HARGE NAMED TO BECOME FIRST NEGRO INSPECTOR IN DEPT HIST
ORY-11 OTHER PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED BY POLICE COMMR EDWARDS-BOLDT

-1965- S 15, C-24-1
COMMR RAY GIRARDIN MET WITH 3 QUASI-OFFICIAL POLICE GROUPS ON PLAN
TO ELIMINATE RANKS OF DETECTIVE SGT, DETC, LT, DETC. INSPECTOR & DETC. DIST
INSPECTOR

-----1969----- JL 8, A-16-1
SPREEN ASKS FOR 109 PROMOTIONS FOR HIS POLICE FORCE.

JL 9, B-16-1
POLICE SUPERVISORS NEEDED- EDIT. JL 16, B-12-5
CITY COUNCIL APPROVES SPREEN'S REQUEST FOR 109 SUPERVISORS-
HALLAS S 26, A-1-1

\$245,000 ASKED BY JOHNNES SPREEN FOR MORE INSPECTORS-

DETROIT: POLICE: OFFICIALS

1974

JA 9, A-1-4

OAK PK. POLICEMAN & CRITIC OF DET. POLICE, TOM MOSS, 39,
APPTD. CIVILIAN ADMINISTRATIVE ASS'T TO COMMSR. TANNIAN-
PAVICH MY 2, B-441 D

RODANDL.ROBERTS APPTD.CHIEF OF DETECTIVES DESPITE EXPECTED
JE RETIREMENT O 24, B-1-1 D

3CIVILIANS PICKED FOR MANAGEMENT SERVICE BUREAU TOP COMMAND
POSTS: MARTYJ.MITTON, 30; PAULSTOLZ, 28 & ALAN MILLER, 30-SINCLAIR
D 10, A-3-1

CHIEF PHILIP TANNIAN ASKS TOP AIDES TO REPORT INCOME AS TEST
OF POLICE HONESTY & INTEGRITY-GRANT D12, C-15-1

WAYNE CO. SHERIFF LUCAS STUDYING FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE
POLICY FOR HIS DEPT. MURPHY D14, A-4-1

FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE- A PROPER REQUEST FOR POLICE EDIT
---1975---MY14, A18-6

TOP EXECTIVES WILLING TO FOREGO RAISES. SINCLAIR.

---1975---

S 17, B-1-1D

EXECUTIVES TO GET RAISES THEY GAVE UP EARLIER WHEN CITY
WAS IN FINANCIAL TROUBLE-SINCLAIR

-1976-

S 30, A-1-2

DETROIT'S GOOD COPS STAND TALL-GIRARD

-1979-

AP 17, B-2-4 D

JAMES INGRAM, CHOICE FOR DEPUTY CHIEF, HAS POLICE RECORD-
GRANT & ROACH

AP 20, B-2-5-D

NOMINATION OF JAMES W. INGRAM TO POST OF 3RD DEPUTY POLICE
CHIEF POSTPONED-ROACH

-1981-

AP 26, C-1-2

WOMAN BILLIE WILLIS, 50, NAMED ACTING COMMANDER OF 12TH PRE
CINCT-STORCH

-1983-

JN 11, A-8-1

MAYOR YOUNG ASKS 95 TOP COPS TO SIGN UNDATED LETTERS OF
RESIGNATION-GRANT

JN 12, A-3-2

'RESIGN' LETTERS DEFENDED-

JE14, B-4-1 D

POLICE IN 'TURMOIL' OVER RESIGNATION LETTERS-LAMARRE &
S WYERS

JE 14, B-4-1 D

POLICE IN TURMOIL OVER MAYORS ORDER FOR RESIGNATIONS-
LAMARRE & SAWYERS AG 3, A-3-5MAYOR YOUNG DENIES REPORTS THAT HE MAY REPLACE HART & BANNON
-BOHY&LAMARRE S14, A-3-5HOMICIDE CHIEF, GILBERT HILL RECEIVES DEATH THRRAT
THRU MAIL O 7, A-3-2INSPECTOR LEAMON WILSON HURT IN BRAWL WITH FORD HOSP
SECURITY GUARD-S-GRANT -1984- F 2, F-5-6TOP COPS FILE TO FORM UNION FOR FEAR OF 'LETTERS OF RESIGN
ATION', DEMOTIONS-TITTSWORTH F 26, B-9-6REFUSAL TO SIGN RESIGNATION LETTER DIDNT SPUR DEMOTION OF
RUFUS ANDERSON SAYS HART-LEE

--1984--

Mr 14, D-4-5

FORMER POLICE PRECINCT COMMANDER, RUFUS ANDERSON LOST COURT
BIGHT AGAINST HIS DEMOTION TO LIEUTENANT.-LEE

Mr 15, A-3-1

JUDGE YESTERDAY RULED POLICE CHIEF HART HAD POWER TO DEMOTE
RUFUS ANDERSON.

Mr 17, A-3-5

CHIEF WM HART SEEKS RESIGNATION LETTERS IN SECRET TALKS

Mr 19, B-4-10

RESIGNATION LETTERS ILLEGAL SAYS RUFUS ANDERSON-

TITTSWORTH

AP 29, B-11-5-2DOT

WAY PAVED FOR RUFUS ANDERSON TO SUE TO REGAIN HIS RANK.

-1985-

JA 29, A-3-2

DET OFFICER CMDR. WM J. DWYER 44 NAMED POLICE CHIEF OF
FARMINGTON HILLS-TITTSWORTH

Mr 5, B-4-1W

George Bennett sues Mayor Young, Wm Hart over 'forced'
retirement-Gave

DETROIT : POLICE : OFFICIALS

1985

Ap 4, D-9-1ST

Compensatory police retiree pay attacked-Alpert

N 6, B-7-1

Det-detective Joseph White robbed at home

--1986--

My 21, A-1-1

Ex-police official Kenneth Weiner, 40, linked to scam.- Sinclair
slair

My 22, A-1-1

Allegations of fraud involving deputy chief Kenneth Weiner,
40, are under investigation by the FBI.-Sinclair&Schabath

1986

~~DETROIT . POLICE : OFFICIALS~~

News focus: Women police take command.-Stinson J1 21, B-1-2

S 23, B-3-2

Dept pays its high-ranking officers overtime for working holidays in defiance of exec order S 24, B-8-3-1DOT

Council considers ordinance to prevent high-ranking officers from getting overtime pay N 4, B-1-1

Gilbert Hill 54 has been transferred out of criminal investigations to head traffic, harbormaster, aviation section-Martindale -1987- My 27 B-1-1

Rufus S. Anderson, suing Mayor Young over policy of asking for undated resignation letters, accuses young of 'politicizing' police.-Gave Je 30 B-3-1

Exec Dep. police chief Bannon signed undated resignation letter; didn't feel it infringed on his civil rights.

-1987-

J1 2, B_3-5

Rufus Anderson awarded \$110,000 over demotion-Gave

Ag 11 B-3-5

Rufus Anderson's request for reinstatement denied because animosity between him & Hart would create atmosphere that would be bad for police dept. & city.--Gave

0 11, B_3-1

3 apptd commanders:Alfred Dabrowski54, Vivian Edmond48,
Alfred E Mesquita-Gomez 51

0 22 B-3-1

Returns to downtown duty as head of Police Dept's Special Services Div.

-1989-

N 17 A-1-5

High-ranking police officials being investigated by U.S.
over use of confiscated drug money, 'secret service' fund

N 22 A-6-4

Det Police Commission applauds Chief Hart's handling of
fed investigation into use of funds.--Mitchell

D 5 A 8-3

Hart is 1 of several top city police execs who have come under fire for suspected improprieties during past 14 yrs

-Twardon

-1990-

Ag 8 C-1-5

2 Det precinct commanders-- Charles Jackson (2nd) and Crear Mitchell (9th)--told to resign or face demotion.--

Sinclair & Cannon

-1991-

Je 28 F 1-1

Det Police Insp Fred L Williams if retiring after 22 yrs.

- Bratt

Jl 10, E-9-4

Council; police spar over deputy chief Al Fishmans contract with a S African firm-Toy

-1992

N 23 B 1-4

City audit has found irregularities in compensatory time claimed by top-level execs in Det Police Dept-Trent

-1993-

F 5 A 1-1

Former Detroit commanders, Charles Jackson and Crear Mitchell have said that they forced off the force for not buying fund raising tickets for Young's campaign. - Cannon &

Woodlee

D 15 B 6-1

Det.police command officers join newly formed Police Command Officers Assoc., as bargaining unit for them-Trent/Ingersoll

D 19 B 2-1

Reorganizing the police dept is rightly 1 of MayorArcher's 1st priorities. PoliceDept to frustrate effort by forming the PoliceCommandOfficersAssoc-Edit

D 23 A 1-2

New police chief, McKinnon in reorganization dismissing many in the PoliceDept, incl James Bannon-Bebow-Trent-Wowk

D 28 A 1-5

Chief McKinnon chose 5 new deputies, Dorothy Knox, Rodolfo Thomas, Benny Napoleon, Daniel McKane & Nathaniel Topp. - Williams & Vlasic

D 29 A 7-2 D

McKinnon wants to eliminate more lower ranking executive jobs to free up more officers for street patrol. - Williams

D 30 B 3-2

Command officers union will look at chief's proposal to downsize their ranks. - Williams

-1994-

N 18 B 7-1

Police Cmdr Charles Jackson had his rank reinstated by McKinnon. - Sinclair

-1995-

Je 23 C 2-4

DPOA elected 1st black president: Don Johnson, 20 yr.veteran-C.Williams

O 08 A 1-1

Chief McKinnon bypassed 100s of candidates to promote deputy chief's brother,wife,mbr of his staff,ARcher bodyguard-Bebow

N 09 A 1-1

Cmdr.Herman Curry,promoted twice by McKinnon;interfered with investigation of relative in '93 --Bebpw

--1995--

D 13 A-1-3

Lt. Marvin Winkler ran security firm for topless bars while supervising enforcement of liquor and morality laws-Bebow

--1996--

Ja 31 D-8-5

Civilian Deputy Chief, George Clarkson, fired from job as Public Information officer, says it was for being too open-Bebow/Grant

Mr 14 D 4-1

Det.policeman, Herman Curry under investigation for interfering in arrest of nephew, Derrick Caine-Bebow

Ap 12, C-3-6

Det. Police commanders & inspectors decide to establish new union, 'Det. Commanders Assn.'

Ap 28 B-4-1

Felony obstruction of justice warrant sought against Herman Curry-Bebow

My 07 B 4-4

Wayne Cty. prosecutors say HErman Curry was "unprofessional" but not criminal in trying to protect nephew from charges-Bebow

Jl 04 A 1-2

CMdr.Charles Henry,29,Det.policeman awarded \$1 million
;forced to quit ;was whistleblower;testified in Robt.Less=
nau's suit-Basheda -1997

Ja 05 B 3-2

Johnny Alfred Thomas,Det.cop faces hearing;led Canton cops
on high-speed car chase,ending in Dbn.-Garrett

Mr 2, C-1-1

Credibility of top homicide investigator,Joan Ghougoian,to
be challenged by defense lawyer,used coercive tactics to
get confession-Woolley

Ap 25 A-1-1

Insp.Joan Ghougoian was relieved of her duties during
investigation into charges she mishandled confessions in
murder cases.-Woolley & Grant

Ag 11 A-6-1

Testing police credibility-edit

1999

Ag 5 D 6-1

Det.-Cmdr. Josphe Brooks Sr. ^{to retire;} devastated after son, Joseph Jr., killed Dr. Reuven Bar-Levav, psychiatrist, another patient -Shepardson

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: ORGANIZED CRIME UNIT

Ag10, A-5-1

STATE POLICE BOLSTER "SECRET AGENT" STAFF- SMITH.

DETROIT - POLICE - PADLOCK SQUAD

1934

ABOLISHED BY COMMR PICKERT;

Form 1656

AP 15,1-10-8

--1940--

JA 5,29-1

22 PLACES PAD;OCKED DURING 1939

AG 10,1-20-7

POLICE OFFICIALS PROTEST NEW BUREAU TO HANDLE PARKING ENFORCEMENT -

GOES INTO ACT ON AG, 18

N 19, 50-3

7 MORE POLICEMEN APP'T TO ABOVE; MEMBERSHIP NOW 13; SEEK 88

1952

DETROIT : POLICE : PARKING LOT

F 4, 20-2

LOT MADE AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATELY OWNED POLICEMEN'S CARS WHILE DRIVERS
ARE IN COURTS OR HQ ON BUSINESS

-----1958----- F 5, 45-1

TRAFFIC DIR. LOUIS BERG ORDERS 28 CARS, OWNED BY POLICEMEN & CIVILIAN
EMPLOYEES AT POLICE HDQRS TOWED FR. POLICE PARKING LOT TO AUTO POUND

DETROIT - POLICE - PARKING LOT SQUAD

1936

Form 1656

N H GOLDSTICK ASKS SQUAD BE FORMED TO CHECK UP ON OPERATORS OF PARKING LOTS

JA 26,1-1-4

JA 28,1-1

PICKERT PRDERS CREATION OF PARKING LOT SQUAD

JA 29,18-2

PERSONNEL OF SQUAD BEING PICKED

JA 31,16-1

PHOTOS & FINGERPRINTS TO BE TAKEN OF OPERATORS

F 5,5-1

ISSUE 100 WARNING TICKETS; SET 3 COURT CASES

1936

1936

DETROIT: POLICE: PATROLS

1963

KILLING OF VETERAN POLICE SGT. SELWYN C. ADAMS MARCH 23 BY MOTORIST HE STOPPED FOR SPEEDING HAS TOUCHED OFF CONTROVERSY IN POLICE DEPT. OVER USE OF ONE-MAN PATROLS IN SCOUT CARS-BOLDT

MR 25, A-22-4

---1969---

SCREEN TEST NEW POLICING PLAN WITH TRIPLE PATROLS TO FIGHT CRIME, SCOOTER PATROLS, 1-MAN SCOUT CARS & 2-MAN SCOUT CARS-BOLDT

MR 21, A-1-2

---1970---

COMMISSIONER P. MURPHY PROMISES MORE PATROLS---PAVICH

JA 25, A-1-1

F 1, A-8-1

PRECINCT SUPPORT UNIT TO BE CUT IN HALF TO MEET SCOUT CAR MANPOWER NEEDS---PAVICH

MR 29, B-4-1

PROGRAM FINANCED BY FORD FOUNDATION AIMED AT RESTORING POLICE AS FAMILIAR FACE IN THE BLOCK- DOUGLAS.

S3, A-14-1

BECAUSE OF RECENT ATTACKS OF POLICEMEN, DPOA DEMAND ELIMINATION OF ONE-MAN SCOUT CAR AND WALKING PATROLS---O'SHEA

---1971---

MR 15, B-1-1, D

FOOT PATROLS IN DOWNTOWN CREDITED WITH CUTTING CRIME MORE THAN 10%---GLAZIER

---1974-----N25, A-3-3

DET. POLICE PATROLS BECOMING RISKIER. PABICH.

-1976 S 30, D-15-1

FOOT PATROLS RULED OUT DESPITE DEMAND BY WESTSIDE GROUP-DUN

-1977- S 18, A-1-5

DETROITERS PAY THE MOST FOR POLICE PATROLS-McGILL

S 21, B-12-1

THAT HIGH COST OF POLICE PATROLLING: DET IS A UNION TOWN-
EDIT ---1978----- Ag 17, A-22-1

WELCOME PRESENCE OF STROLLING POLICEMEN ON DET. STREETS-EDIT

---1980--- AP 2, B-1-6

DOUG BRADFORD & GEORGE WALDMAN SIT IN ON 11TH PRECINCT HIGH
SPEED CHASE-BRADFORD -1983- O 27, A-14-1

WALKING A BEAT-EDIT O 27, F-9-6

POLICE BEING ASSIGNED TO FOOT PATROLS AS DETERRENT TO CRIME

E-BAILEY & LAMARRE N 2, G-8-1

OFFICER HARVEY TAYLOR WALKS BEAT IN HARPER-VAN DYKE AREA-
WORK

S 10, B-1-2

Neighbors like return of foot, scooter patrols-Twardon

-1989-

Je 2 B-3-1

Spurred by citizen complaints, police increase patrols on Belle Isle, arrest & ticket more troublemakers.

-1991-

Mr 13 A-6-1

Disgruntled Detroiters criticize Mayor Young's plan to lay off 300 officers only hrs after he promised to increase street patrols by 334 cops.--Bailey & Bratt

Mr 15 A 7-1

Str-et patrols, are still in use and are at the center of Det's efforts to keep tabs on crime-Bratt-Grant

-1991-

My 17 F 5-1

Det City council approved a budget that would add 103 cops to street patrols-Toy

---1992---

Ja 31, B-1-4

DPOA says that precincts have too few patrol cars-Toy
F 10, A-6-1

Detroit's thinner blue line-Edit

Ap 8 B 1-2

DPOA wants to halt new policy for some patrols, i.e., 1-
person scout cars-dangerous-Toy

-1993-

Ap 9 B 1-2D

DetMayorAlCandSharonMcPhail want to shift police officers
from headquarters to streets-Cannon

O 24 B 2-1

Archer &McPhail say we need more cops on street;but costs
are too high-Edit

-1994-

Ja 07 B 1-2 D

McKinnon fulfilling Archer's pledge to put more cops on
street as he overhauls dept-Williams

F 16 A 1-5

At least 72 Det.police transferred from desk jobs to pa-
trol duty today-Williams

F27,C-1-2

Many cops angered over losing desk jobs and being
forced back onto street patrols. Ingersoll.

DETROIT : POLICE : PATROLS

1995

Je 11 C 3-5

Det - No added patrols if Red Wings win the Stanley Cup
at Joe Louis Arena. -1997- J1 31 D 2-1

Det.City Council rejected plan to put more cops on street;
echoes of controversial STRESS plan of past-Hackney

DETROIT - POLICE - PENSION BOARD - EDITORIALS^{OTH}

1974

JL 1, B-6-1

THE CITY PENSION FUNDS-SAFEGUARDS NEEDED

DETROIT: POLICE: PENSION: BOARD

1973

CITY COUNCIL OK'S 11TH TRIP TO LAS VEGAS FOR 6 TRUSTEES
ON ABOVE AT TAXPAYERS EXPENSE---HALLAS

MR 11, A-27-1

--1974--

BROKER FREDERICK T. FISH QUILTS AS ADVISER TO POLICE/FIRE RE-
TIREMENT SYSTEM BD. AFTER IT PROCEEDS WITH \$626 MILL. IN DIS-
PUTED MORTGAGE INVESTMENTS--S. CAIN

MY 7, A-9-1

BEGINS CONSIDERATION OF \$15 MILL. MORTGAGE ON ARIZ. HOTEL
DESPITE ITS MAJOR BACKER KANOAVOS ENTERPRISES BEHIND ON 2
OTHER MORTGAGES--S. CAIN

MY 10, A-3-1

CONTROLLER DENNIS O. GREEN ASKS CITY COUNCIL TO REFUSE FUNDS
FOR TRUSTEES' TRIP TO LAS VEGAS CONV.

MY 11, A-5-1

CITY COUNCIL DELAYS OK OF LAS VEGAS TRIP FOR 1 WK.

MY 15, B-2-6D

5 OF 6 TRUSTEES HIRE ATTY. FROM FIRM OF NORMAN LIPPITT TO CHECK
ON CONTROVERSIAL MORTGAGE & CITY OFFICIALS OPPOSED TO IT--SAL-
SINGER

MY 17, B-6-4

---1974---

JE 14, A-3-1

MICH. ATTY.GEN. ORGANIZED CRIME DIV. INVESTIGATING DET
POLICE AND FIREMAN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM. CAIN

JE 26, A-7-1

CITY OFFICIALS WANT MORE PENSION FUND CONTROL-BERNSTEIN

AG 31, A-3-1

DET POLICE COMMSN. URGED COUNCIL TO CHANGE POWER BALANCE IN RE-
TIREMENT SYSTEM TO IMPROVE INVESTMENT IN PENSION FUNDS--
GLAZIER

N 12, B-2-1 D

DET. COUNCIL DOES NOT SUPPORT NEW PENSION PANEL LAWS SEEKING
ADOPTION-BERNSTEIN

-1975-

O 15, B-1-1 D

PENSION BD ATTEMPT TO HIRE OWN ATTNY, ILLEGAL ORDINANCES
PASSES, SWITCHED BY YOUNG -ASHENFLETER

O 20, B-1-1 D

CITY ORDINANCE, VETO, WITHDRAWN VETO, OVERRIDDEN WITHDRAWN

VETO ADD TO CONFUSION AS PENSION BD TRIED TO HIRE OWN

ATTNY-ASHENFELTER

-1976-

S 10, B-1-1 D

SUES MAYOR OVER RIGHT TO HIRE OWN ATTNY-WALKER

MR 27, B-6-4 D
BD ACTION TO DELAY PENSIONERS CHECKS-TITTSWORTH

-1989-

Je 5 A-1-2

Pension board approves most disability requests at cost
of \$17 million. (last in series).--Sinclair Je 6 A-4-1
Police, firefighters often control disability vote.--Sinclair

1979

DETROIT : POLICE : PENSIONS : DISABILITY

MY 21, A-1-5

NUMBER OF OFFICERS DRAWING TAX-FREE FULL DUTY DISABILITY
PENSIONS HAS DOUBLED. COST OF RETIREMENT CHECKS HAS TRIPLED
-SINCLAIR

DETROIT: POLICE: PENSIONS: REVISION

1940

Form 1656

JA 23,1-8

COUNCILMAN HARRY I. DINGEMAN ADVOCATES WHOLESALE REVISION OF PENSION
SYSTEM
PENSION SYSTEM NEEDS REVISION-EDIT

JA 24,18-2

Je 4 A-1-2

Part 1: Fakers push up costs of city pensions to police officers.--Sinclair

Je 4 A-1-6

Cops who say they're racist are sent home--with pay.--Sinclair

Je 5 A-1-2

Part 2: (last in series) Pension board approves most requests at cost of \$17 million.--Sinclair

Je 5 A-6-1

Audit shows some make more from pensions than they did on the job.--Sinclair

Je 5 A-6-2

Leon Lightfoot went to work for almost 10 yrs. suffering with a bullet in his back.--Sinclair

Je 6 A-8-1

Discredited Disability.--Edit

DETROIT: POLICE: PENSIONS

1899

Form 1656

JE 10, 1-5

MAXIMUM OF \$450 A YEAR DECIDED UPON WHEN DISABILITY OCCURS IN DISCHARGE OF DUTY

D 16, 10-1

MRS. LYDIA STEWART GRANTED \$25. A MONTH; HUSBAND KILLED CHASING A SCORCHER

✓

DETROIT: POLICE: PENSIONS

1927

Form 1656 The Detroit News

JUDGE GUY A. MILLER URGES FAVORABLE VOTE ON ALLOTMENT TO EACH OF 108 RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS. F 23, 44-3 \$2,000 ENDOWMENT.

100 OFFICERS DEMAND PAYMENT FR. \$218,000 INSURANCE FUND. F 23, 1-4 MAIL F 25

PENSIONS AWARDED MRS. FANNIE PERRIN, MRS. STELLA LUKOWIAK, MRS. AUDREY MIZNER. MR 18, 19-4

NOT EXTRA ASSESSMENT FOR GIVING 107 RETIRED OFFICERS \$2,000 EACH. MR 27, 1-8-1

RETIRED MEN CAMPAIGN TO BE IN \$2,000 ENDOWMENT AP 10, 1-12-1

DEFEAT PLAN OF RETIRED OFFICERS BE IN ENDOWMENT. JL 14, 2-1

MRS. BERNICE MYERS, MRS. FLORA BEHRENDT GET PENSIONS. JL 21, 2-6

FRANK BOGER GIVES OFFICER \$20 TO JOIN FORCE; PENSION FUND GETS MONEY. JA 19, 18-4 MAIL

-----1928----- MY 29, 5-3

LIST OF WIDOWS AWARDED AND DENIED PENSIONS JE 28, 2-4

COUNCIL PASSES APPROPRIATION FR. FAMILY PATR. FREDK. A. BRUMM, SLAIN. MY 25, 4-1

-----1929-----

WIDOW PATR. ZINA MEYERS WINS PENSION; MOTHER PATR. GEO. BUHLER DENIED ONE. JE 9, 15-2

-----1932-----

FUND NEEDS REVAMPING; IS \$600,000 SHORT

-----1933-----

CONSIDER CHANGE IN HANDLING FUND.

-----1935----- JA 20,1-13-7
HIGHER UPS RISK MOST UNDER UNIFORM PENSION PLAN--RUDOW

-----1936----- JA 19,1-3-3
PENSION BOARD TO DECIDE WHETHER WIDOW OF PATR. EDWARD F. BAYER SHALL
RECEIVE PENSION

DEPT PENSION FUND IS NOT SUBJECT TO GARNISHMENT JL 11, 3-1
AG 8, 5-1
MRS. ELIZ. M. TAYLOR, CLAIMS SHE IS ENTITLED TO PENSION OF \$140 A. MO.

JE 24, 6-4
WIDOW OF DETEC-SERGT GEO NYMAN CHARGES SHOCK OF SEEING OPERATION KILL-
ED HIM: APPLYING OF P PENSION ---1938---

FRANK X MARTEL ASKS HALF PAY FOR RETIRED OFFICERS WHO HAVE JOBS
---1939---

CHANGE IN PENSION SYSTEM DISCUSSED JA 16,1-5
PATR. HOWARD H. HEINE SUSPENDED FOR HOLDING PRIVATE MEETING IN HIS HOME
ON PROPOSED CHANGES IN PENSION SYSTEM, TO BE REINSTATED JA 22,1-20-1

DET TAXPAYERS TO PAY ABOUT \$1 MILLION FOR POLICE PENSIONS NEXT YR--M. P.
YDEN ---1940---

JOHN H. WITHERSPOON STUDIES PENSION CLAIMS OF 5 OUSTED OFFICERS
F 16,13-1

FRANK D. EAMAN TO APPROVE PENSION RALLY BY POLICEMEN MR 4,1-5

DECISION IN FRED W. FRAHM'S PENSION CLAIM DELAYED MR 15,2-3

SUPT. LOUIS L. BERG CHECKS UP ON PENSION FIGURES MR 20,19-3
PENSIONS OF 4 OFFICERS CUT, LIST AP 25,2-4-BS

5 DEMOTED OFFICIALS START LEGAL FIGHT FOR BOOST IN PENSIONS

Form 1656

JE 18, 3-1

PERSONNEL OF 5-MAN DEPT. COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED

J 10, 9-3

PARLEY FAILS TO AGREE ON PENSION PLAN

J 11, 8-4

CITY OFFICIALS CLASH IN COUNCIL OVER PENSION RIGHTS

JL 13, 3-8

CITY COUNCIL OPPOSES ANY PLAN TO PLACE MEMBERS OF POLICE & FIRE DEPT. UNDER GENERAL CITY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

JL 31, 10-3 NITE

POLICE & FIRE DEPT. PENSION UNITY UP TO CITY COUNCIL

AG 1, 15-3

CITY CONTROLLER DON SLUTZ SAYS PENSION REVISION BY COUNCIL WOULD BEAR GREATER LIABILITY TO CITY

AG 2, 6-5

VIEWS TAXPAYERS TO BE HEARD AG 7 ON ABOVE

AG 7, 25-3 NITE

DET. BUREAU OF GOVT. RESEARCH WARNS AGAINST PENSION PLEA

AG 8, 5-1

CITY COUNCIL TO ACT ON PROPOSAL TO PUT PENSION PLAN ON NOV. 5 BALLOT

AG 10, 12-2

IF PENSION PLAN IS PLACED ON BALLOT IT WILL CONFUSE VOTERS

AG 14, 6-2

PLAN TO BE PLACED ON BALLOT NOV. 5

AG 15, 26-1

PENSION PLAN VOTE REQUIRES CAREFUL STUDY BY VOTERS

AG 10, 1-6 BS

5 GRAFT DEFENDANTS ASK PENSION PAYMENTS

O 24, 51-5

EXPLANATION OF PROPOSAL AA ON NOV 5 BALLOT

O 25, 26-2

AMEND. AA CONCERNS POLICE & FIREMEN PENSION

O 30, 11-1

COMM. EAMAN & FIRE COMMSN. BACK FIRE & POLICE PENSION PLAN

N 6, 1-5

AMEND AA ON RETIREMENT SYSTEM APPROVED IN N 5 ELECTION

---1940---

AMEND. AA VOTE IN 800 OF 984 DISTRICTS

N 6, 14-8

AMEND AA VOTE IN 900 DISTRICTS YES 112,353 No 59,684

N 6, 14-8 BS MO

COMPLETE VOTE ON AMEND. AA, YES. 134,330; No. 69,905

N 14, 28-4

COURT RULES FRED. R. CLARK, GEO. J. SMITH, WM. G. RICK, FRANK J. BURCZYK & HEN-

N 23, 1-5

B. GARVIN ENTITLED TO PENSIONS ON BASIS OF SALARIES RECD. IN ABOLISHED

POSTS

N 24, 1-3-6

SAME

D 3, 24-4 WSC

COUNCIL ADOPTS RES. FOR APPEAL IN PENSION CASES

---1941---

JE 3, 4-8

BOARD OF TRUSTEES TOOK OFFICE JE 3; NAMES

S 2, 2-4 BS

DET. WINS PENSION FIGHT; 4 DEMOTED POLICE OFFICIALS MUST ACCEPT LOWER

S 3, 13-6

PENSIONS

FRED R. CLARK, FRANK J. BURCZYK, WM. G. RICK & HENRY J. GARVIN MUST ACCEPT

LOWER PENSIONS

---1942---

AP 14, 16-8

COUNCIL AUTHORIZES REFUND OF \$20,000 PAID INTO RETIREMENT SYSTEM BY

N 14, 1-2

PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEES

\$8,311.03 SEIZED IN GAMBLING RAIDS ENRICHES FUND

---1943---

S 1, 2-2

\$1,200,000 IN SURPLUS FUNDS USED TO PURCHASE WAR BONDS

S 24, 34-8

MRS. CLARNENCE SMITH ASKS CITY TO PAY HER THE PENSION OF HER HUSBAND

---1944---

AG 13, 1-13-2

SYSTEM EXPLAINED - SEIFFERT

---1945---

MY 8, 12-6

MRS. OLGA VAN COPPENOLLE Suing FOR \$9,307.84 IN DEATH OF HUSBAND, HENRY

JUDGE GUY MILLER DENIES FUNDS TO WIDOW OF HENRY VAN COPPENOLLE
 ---1946---

MICH SUP CRT DENIES OLGA VAN COPPENOLLE \$9,307 IN POLICE PENSION
 ---1946---

TEST SUIT TO BE FILED ON PENSION RAISE FOR 280 RETIRED POLICEMEN
 ---1947---

280 RETIRED POLICEMAN FILE SUIT TO RECOVER RAISES
 POLICE, FIREMEN GET BACK PENSIONS TOTALING \$80,000

COUNCIL INFORMALLY OK'S PAYMENT \$500,000 TO RETIRED POLICE & FIREMEN
 COUNCIL DELAYS POLICE PENSION PAY PLAN

CITY COUNCIL MOVES TO INCREASE RETIREMENT AGE TO 55
 GEO. EDWARDS & COMMR. HARRY TOY CLASH OVER RETIREMENT ABOVE & FIREMEN
 AFTER 25 YRS. SERVICE

COUNCIL DEBATES LIFTING RETIREMENT AGE TO 55
 PENSION ISSUE MAY BE REVIVED BY RETIREMENT OF FLOYD A. PUMFORD
 ---1949---

MRS MARIAN C HUNTER RULED NOT MEMBER PENSION SYSTEM-GETS REFUND
 ---1951---

PROPOSED AMENDMENT "D" ON PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS OR DEPENDENT HUSBANDS
 OF POLICE & FIREMEN WHO DIE IN SERVICE DISCUSSED
 PENSION PROPOSAL APPROVED IN 6 ELECTION; YES 172,188, NO 67,856

-----1952-----

S 30, 17-1

RETIRED POLICEMAN JOHN I. NAVARRE FIELDS PENSION SUIT FOR \$5,800 HE
CLAIMS CITY OWES HIM; HEARING SET FOR 0 20TH
POLICE FAR AHEAD OF STATE EMPLOYEES ON PENSION

0 12, 1-29-3

-----1953-----

S 2, 39-1

VOTERS TO DECIDE ON ABOVE'S PENSION PLAN IN N V. 3RD ELECTION

0 2, 5-5

WIDOW OF LATE DETECTIVE INSPECTOR JOHN F. COTTER, REQUESTS WIDOW'S PENSION

0 19, 1-7

POLICE COMMISSIONER LEONARD ORDERS POLICE TO RIP POSTERS OF SQUAD CARS URGING VOTERS TO VOTE YES ON AMENDMENT TO GIVE ABOVE PENSIONS

0 29, 9-1

AMENDMENT C TO LIBERALIZE PENSION HAS DRAWN OPPOSITION & MAY NOT BE PASSED-NOV. 3

N 4, 1-1

DETROITER'S VOTE "YES", ON PROPOSITION "C" TO GRANT ABOVE RETIREMENT FUND

N 4, 30-6

RESULTS OF N 3RD ELECTION ON AMENDMENT "C" TO GRANT ABOVE RETIREMENT FUND-HUSHEN

D 11, 14-1

JOHN I. NAVAREE, EX POLICE AID, WINS \$2,989 PENSION PEEA

-----1954-----

MY 5, 39-5

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO LIBERALIZE THE DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL & MUNICIPAL FIRE OR POLICE PENSIONS

PLAN TO INCOURGE POLICE TO SERVE UNTIL THEY ARE 55 RATHER THAN 45
 -HUSHEN MY 9, 1-4-1

ABOVE'S PENSION REVISION BALLOT TO BE REVIEWED BY CITY COUNCIL AG 19
 0 1, 59-3

HOHN I NAVARRE GETS \$500 PENSION INCREASE

-----1955-----

CITY COUNCIL STUDIES ABOVE ISSUE

JA 12, 4-6
 JA 20, 27-2

POLICE WEIGH NEW SYSTEM OF PENSIONS

JA 21, 11-1

CITY COUNCIL ADVISED BY TWO COMMISSIONERS TO SLOW DOWN IN ITS CONSID-
 ERATION OF PROPOSED CHANGE IN POLICE & FIRE DEPTS. PENSIONS PLANS

JA 26, 31-5

CHG IN PENSION OF ABOVE FACES 1 YRS DELAY

AP 21, 1-1

HIGH ANNUAL TAX COST FOR ABOVE'S PENSIONS IS SERIOUS FINANCIAL PROBLEM
 FOR CITY-CARLISLE

AP 22, 15-1

COUNCIL PRES. MIRIANI DEMANDS ACTION TO SAVE POLICE PENSION SYSTEM-CAR-
 LISLE

AP 24, 1-9-1

REVISED RETIREMENT PLAN FOR POLICE & FIRE DEPT. EMPLOYEES IS URGED BY
 ENN. J. TOBIN, CITY COUNCIL RESEARCH DIRECTOR-CARLISLE AP 25, 221

THE PENSION DILEMMA-EDIT.

-----1955----- MY 11, 37-1
POLICE DEPT'S RETIREMENT STUDY COMM.HOPES TO DEVELOP "A SOUND METHOD"
OF FINANCING PRESENT 25 YR RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR POLICEMEN

2% TAX ON INSURANC FOR ABOVE URGED FOR PENSIONS-CARLISLE S 27, 22-3

JAS.MAHON,PRES.FIRE COMMSN.,CALLS FAIR A PLAN FOR 2 PCT.TAX ON FIRE &
CASUALTY INSURANCE ISSUED IN DET. TO GO TO ABOVE'S RETIREMENT FUND S 28, 29-5

OPPOSITION TO PLAY TO TAX FIRE INSURANCE FOR FUNDS FOR ABOVE'S RETIRE- O 2, 1-10-1
MENT PLAN-CARLISLE O 4, 26-3
PENSIONS AND EXCISES-EDIT. O 11, 22-8 1H

POLICE COMMSNR.PIGGINS RECOMMENDS TO CITY COUNCIL THAT NO CHANGES BE
MADE IN POLICE DEPT'S PENSION PLAN-SCHACHERN N 10, 55-2

DET COUNCIL STUDIES PENSION FOR ABOVE

-----1956----- F 19, 1-19-3
WASTE SEEN IN PENSIONS TO POLICEMEN UNDER 50-SCHACHERN
-----1957----- JA 5, 16-1

ATTY.GEN.RULES ABOVE MAY CONTINUE MEMBERSHIP IN PENSION SYSTEM AFTER
BEING TRANSFERRED TO CIVILIAN DUTIES IN THEIR DEPTS. F 5, 3-5

MRS HILDRED HJERPE WIDOW OF PATROLMAN AWARDED CASH & PENSION-DEBERT D 15, C-12-7

DODGE COMM.ON CITY FINANCES CALLS PENSION ARREARS A MATTER OF SER-
IOUS CONCERN

MAYOR MIRIANI DISCUSSES PENSION PROBLEMS WITH 50 TOP POLICE OFFICIALS
 BOLDT

D 27, 1-3

D 30, 14-1

PENSION PLAN PART OF TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT-EDIT

---1958---

JA 15, 8-1

CASIMIR J. HARTMAN, URGES 10-MAN STUDY PANEL TO IMPROVE PENSIONS

S 19, 51-5

CIR. CT. DISMISSES SUIT SEEKING HIKE PENSIONS FOR 55 WIDOWS OF POLICE-
 MEN & FIREMEN WHO DIED PRIOR TO J 1941

D 5, 10-1

MRS. IDA POBURY'S 10 YR FIGHT FOR PENSION FR. BD. OF TRUSTEES OF POL-
 ICE & FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM IS WON

---1959---

MY 24, B-11-1

CITY COUNCIL AGREES TO TAKE LOOK AT CITY CHARTER PROVISION FOR INCRE-
 ASING BENEFITS FOR RETIREES-CARLISLE

MY 26, 26-2

ESCALATOR PENSIONS-EDIT.

J 9, 56-1

HENRY P. DOWLING TOLD CITY COUNCIL CITY COULD SAVE \$3 MILLION A YR. IN
 POLICE & FIREMEN PENSIONS-CARLISLE

J 10, 12-1

POLICE BALK AT PENSION REVISIONS-CARLISLE

AG 12, 3-5

AUD. GEN. ADDY SAYS CITY IS RULED BY PENSIONS-WELLS

---1959---

AG 13, 7-1

ROGELL URGES ACTION, NOT JUST TALK ON PENSION PLANS

AG 14, 25-5

VACATIONING CITY COUNCILMEN DELAYS DISCUSSION ON PENSION FOR ABOVE

O 1, B-3-1

MAYOR & CITY COUNCIL ASSURE POLICE CHANGES IN PENSION WILL NOT AFFECT PRESENT PAYROLL-HELMS

---1961--- JL 26, C-8-3

CITY ASKS CIR. CT. TO DISMISS SUIT TO FORCE MAYOR MIRIANI & CITY COUNCIL TO APPROPRIATE \$12,300,000 TO POLICE & FIREMEN'S PENSION SYSTEM

N 30, A-1-1 LF

DET. ORDERED BY CIR. JUDGE NEAL FITZGERALD TO PAY APPROX. \$10 MILLION IN TO THE POLICE & FIREMEN'S PENSION SYSTEM-KIRK

D 1, B-8-1

DETROIT'S HEADACHE OVER HAVING TO PAY \$10 MILLION INTO POLICE & FIREMEN'S PENSION FUND-KIRK

D 5, A-3-2

\$8,800,000 POLICE FIRE PENSION DUE; COULD BUT STATE IN DEFICIT-RIPLEY

D 29, A-5-1

LOOPHOLE FOR CITY SEEN IN DECISION ON PENSIONS-KIRK

---1962---

JA 5, A-28-1 FIN 3

CITY COUNCIL READY TO APPEAL PENSION RULING TO STATE SUP. CT.

JA 16, B-9-5

CORP. COUNSEL ROBERT REESE ADVISES AGST APPEAL ON POLICE-FIRE PENSION

DETROIT - POLICE - PENSIONS

1963

Mrs. EDDIE RAY DICKERSON, POLICEMAN'S WIDOW, SEEKING PENSION THAT WAS DENIED HER BECAUSE WHEN HUSBAND DIED WAS TECHNICALLY OFF DUTY-HOENSHELL

JA 18, A-1-1

COUNCILMAN PHILIP J. VAN ANTWERP'S \$235-A-MONTH POLICE PENSION CHECK HELD UP TO AWAIT LEGAL RULING ON WHETHER CAN COLLECT CITY SALARY AT SAME TIME-HOENSHELL

AP 30, A-3-7

DET. POLICE & FIREMEN'S PENSION Bd. VOTED PENSION TO WIDOW OF PATROLMAN EDDIE RAY DICKERSON, WHO DIED LAST YR

MY 24, B-7-7

PATROLMAN STANLEY J. KWAATKOWSKI ELECTED SECY-TREASURER OF DET POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC-THEY ALSO OK'D PENSION TO WIDOW OF EDDIE RAY DICKERSON

JE 12, A-2-4 FIN5

OFFICERS ASSOC

MAYOR CAVANAGH VISITS POLICE & FIRE PENSION Bd., ENGINEERS 5-3 BLITZ TO KEEP INSPECTOR VINCENT T. MANN ON FORCE ANOTHER YEAR-HOENSHELL

AG 2, A-6-1

---1964---

Mrs. EDDIE RAY DICKERSON LOSES FIGHT FOR PENSION OF HUSBAND-KIRK

MR 31, A-23-5

CITY COUNCIL TO DECIDE JE 2 ON PUTTING PROPOSED PENSION BEFORE VOTERS IN SEPT 1 PRIMARY

MY 30, A-3-4

---1965---

FORREST FOSTER, FORMER POLICEMAN ACQUITTED OF MURDER, FILED SUIT TO OBTAIN POLICE RETIREMENT BENEFITS

MR 12, B-5-4

---1965---

JE 9, A-3-5

WIDOWS MRS. PANSY E. CHAMBERLIN & MRS. AMANDA KRAFT BEFORE COUNCIL IN
EFFORT TO GET RAISE IN PENSION FOR WIDOWS PRIOR TO 1941-HARDEE

JE 29, A-1-8 6*

BENEFITS FOR THOSE WHO DIED OR RETIRED PRIOR TO '41 TO BE RAISED

JL 3, A-2-4

CITY COUNCIL PRESSES FOR CHARTER AMENDMENTS TO INCREASE PENSIONS FOR 8
WIDOWS & 296 GENERAL CITY RETIREES

JL 7, B-10-6

VOTERS TO DECIDE ON PENSION INCREASES FOR POLICE WIDOWS COVERED BY
PRE-1941 PENSION SYSTEMS

S 8, G-5-1 Z 1

VOTERS TO DECIDE AT SEPT. 14 PRIMARY ON RAISING PENSIONS FOR WIDOWS
WHOSE HUSBANDS DIED BEFORE '41

S 15, A-22-7

VOTERS IN S14 PRIMARY OKD INCREASE IN PENSIONS OF 85 WIDOWS

S 15, A-23-4

YES VOTED IN S14 PRIMARY ELECTION TO INCREASE WIDOWS' PENSIONS

S 29, A-3-2

8 WIDOWS VISITED MAYOR & CITY COUNCIL TO EXPRESS THANKS FOR RAISE IN
PENSION

---1966---

F 25, D-7-8

COUNCIL APPROVED STUDY COMM TO HANDLE RETIREMENT PROGRAM ABOVE

JL 14, A-16-1

ACTION ON POLICE PENSION BENEFITS ASKED

DETROIT : POLICE : PENSIONS

1967

PAY RAISE IN TIED TO 1923 ESCALATION CLAUSE IN PENSION SYSTEM
 EMPCAVANAGH & COUNCIL TRYING TO AMEND CITY CHARTER TO ELIMINATE PENSION CLAUSE-WELLS/ ---1968---
 ILLNESS AFTER SON'S DEATH COSTS OFFICE \$3 PENSION CUT ; GEO. OVERMAN SR. SON KILLED AT COBO HALL
 VOTERS MAY BE ASKED TO APPROVE MAJOR CHANGES IN RETIREMENT PENSIONS OF ABOVE & FIREMEN
 FIRE,POLICE PENSIONS TO BE REVIEWED BY VOTERS
 WHY REVISE POLICE-FIRE PENSION-IT'S A MILLSTONE-EDIT
 CITY COUNCIL APPEARS READY TO PUT ISSUE OF ABOVE PENSION TO VOTERS-FALBAUM
 POLICE, FIRE PENSIONS GO ON BALLOT; VOTERS TO DECIDE CHANGES-FALBAUM
 PENSION REFORM IS NEEDED-EDIT
 CAMPAIGN TO DEFEAT CHGS. IN ABOVE SYSTEM WHICH WILL APPEAR ON NOV. 5 BALLOT-FALBAUM
 CAVANAGH ADMINIS.SAID PENSION PLANN ILLIGAL UN CITY CHARTER FOR 27 YRS-FALBAUM

JE 4, B-8-1

AG 19, B-3-7

AG 21, B-9-1

AG 22, B-3-8

S 2, B-6-1

S 3, A-3-1

S 4, C-20-4

S 9, B-2-1

O 1, A-8-1

O 8, A-4-1 3Dot

---1968---

0 9, C-4-1

ATTACKED PLAN BY CAVANAGH ADMINIS. TO CHANGE METHOD FOR COMPUTING THEIR PENSIONS-FALBAUM

0 10, A-7-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH HIT WITH PENSION DISPUTE-FALBAUM

0 11, A-18-1

PENSION CRITICS ARE UNFAIR-EDIT.

0 16, C-15-1

CITY COUNCIL ASKED FOR LEGAL OPINION IN DISPUTE OVER PENSIONS FOR ABOVE

0 25, A-13-8

POLITICAL BATTLE OVER PROPOSED POLICE PENSION CHARTER AMEND. ON N 5 BALLOT IS HEATING UP

0 27, D-12-2

IF DET. VOTERS FAIL TO APPROVE PENSION PROPOSAL TAXES WILL BE RAISED OR CITY SERVICES CUT BACK; LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF DET. URGE "YES" ON PROPOSAL

0 28, B-2-7

OPPOSING PROPOSED PENSION AMENDMENT TO CITY CHARTER AS MAYOR CAVANAGH ASSAILS HALF TRUTHS

0 29, C-6-1

SUPT. JOHN F. NICHOLS DENIED THAT DAVISON STATION WAS HQTRS FOR DISTRIBUTING CAMPAIGN LIT. AGST PENSION CHARTER AMENDMENT

0 30, B-12-3

CITY OFFICIALS FILED UNFAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICES CHG. AGST COMM. OPPOSING PENSION PROPOSAL-FALBAUM

N 1, B-20-5

FORERUNNERS OF PENSION PLAN HIT-KEEN BY MIC FAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICES COMSN DECISION-LOCHBILER

N 4, B-6-1

UNIONS DISTORT PENSION ISSUE-EDIT.

N 6, A-3-1

SUCCESS AT POLLS FOR PROPOSAL TO CHANGE PENSION SYSTEM FOR ABOVE & FIRE DEPT-FALBAUM

N 6, B-20-1

RESULTS CHARTER AMENDMENT APPROVAL

DETROIT: POLICE: PENSIONS

1968

D 22, A-14-1

TRAINING POSTPONED CAUSES LOSS UNDER OLD SYSTEM PAY & BENEFITS FOR 49 RECRUITS-NEHMAN

JA 25, A-3-7

SUE CITY IN CIRCUIT COURT ON DEADLINE FOR PENSION CHOICE. ---1969---

JA 29, B-6-7

DEADLINE LIFTED IN NEW PENSIONS FOR FIREMEN AND POLICE BY ORDER OF THE COURTS. ---1970---

N 27, A-16-1

DOROTHY BACHOR LOST ANOTHER ROUND IN FIGHT TO OBTAIN BACK WAGES & SURVIVOR'S BENEFITS FROM DEATH OF LT WLATER BACHOR, FATHER--ADDEN --1971--

O 17, A-3-1

PHILIP J VAN ANTWERP ENTITLED TO COLLECT ABOUT \$40,000 IN POLICE PENSION BENEFITS WITHHELD FROM HIM FOR LAST SIX YRS--BROGAN

O 24, A-1-4

MEL RAVITZ TO ASK FOR COMPLETE COUNCIL INVESTIGATION INTO GRANTING OF PENSIONS TO 3 SENIOR DET POLICE SUSPENDED BECAUSE CHARGED IN FED ANTI-GAMBLING INDICTMENTS--DOUGLAS

O 27, A-3-4

LEFT BACKED BY LEGAL OPINION FROM CITY'S CORP COUNSEL OFFICE WHEN GRANTED RETIREMENT TO 3 OFFICERS

--1971---

O 27, A-3-4

POLICE DEPT BACKED BY LEGAL OPINION FROM CITY'S CORPORATION COUNSEL OFFICE WHEN GRANTED RETIREMENT TO 3 OFFICERS CHARGED IN FED GAMBLING INDICTMENTS---PAVICH

----1973----

JE27, A-10-1

WAYNE CIR. JUDGE & S. JEROME BRONSON AND OTHERS RULED DETROIT COUNCILMAN PHILIP J. VAN ANTWERP IS ENTITLED TO COLLECT POLICE PENSION BENEFITS WITHHELD FROM HIM WHILE A COUNCILMAN

AG16, D-9-1

MAY VETO TRIP OF POLICEMEN AND FIREMAN RETIREMENT SYSTEM TO CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO---FEATHERSTONE & S. CAIN

S 30, A-10-4

DET. COUNCILMAN PHILIP J. VANANTWERP WINS 1971 POLICE PENSION FIGHT THUS GETTING BENEFITS WITHHELD FROM HIM WHILE ON COUNCIL, ABOUT \$75,000 WORTH O 10, C-18-1 NICHOLS TO GET BET. \$18,000 & \$20,000 FOR 130 ACCUMULATED LEAVE DAYS HE DIDN'T TAKE FROM 1968-1970-PAVICH

DETROIT: POLICE: PENSIONS

1974

MR 30, A-7-1

**YOUNG ADMIN. TO PRESENT POSITION ON MINNEAPOLIS MORTGAGE ISSUE
IN LETTER TO CITY COUNCIL AP 1-S. CAIN**

AP 5, A-6-1

BD. VOTES TO GO AHEAD WITH MINNEAPOLIS WAREHOUSE MORTGAGE-S. CAIN

AP 19, A-11-1

BOARD VOTES TO DEFY CITY ON WAREHOUSE MORTGAGE-S. CAIN

MY 8, A-19-1

**ASS'T CORP. COUNSEL NICHOLAS SACORAFAS TO STAND TRIAL ON BREBE
CHARGES-S. CAIN**

MY 9, B-1-6

**EX-POLICEMAN ROBT. A. LOTHIAN, 64, SUES RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR
\$21,247 PENSION WITHHELD WHILE HE SERVED AS SECOND DEPUTY PO-
LICE COMSR.-BERNSTEIN**

MY 13, A-3-4

**\$3.45 MILL. MINNEAPOLIS WAREHOUSE MORTGAGE DEAL IS KEY TO
RETIREMENT SYSTEM BD.'S FIGHT WITH YOUNG ADMIN. OVER CONTROL
OF \$300 MILL. PENSION INVESTMENTS-S. CAIN**

MY 20, A-15-4

**INCREASE IN OFFICERS WITH NO KNOWN HISTORY OF MED. PROBLEMS
APPLYING FOR DISABILITY PENSIONS QUESTIONED BY POLICE MED UNIT
-SALSINGER**

--1974----JE 15, A-1-1

BANK OFFICER ROLAND ELY QUILTS CITY NATIONAL BANK AFTER IT WAS REVEALED HE HIRED FORMER POLICE, CHARLES WIT-
HERS.-CAIN JE 26, A-7-1

CITY OFFICIALS WANT MORE PENSION FUND CONTROL-BERNSTEIN
JL 4, B-1-1 D

LABOR FIGHTS PLAN TO XEXPAND CITY CONTROL AS PENSION BOARD
PROPOSALS OPPOSED-BERNSTEIN ---1976--- AP 20, B-1-1D

CITY FINDS \$4 MILLION IN BUDGETING ERROR MAY BE APPLIED
TO DET. POLICE FUND.- GLAZIER. AP 22, B-1-1D

DET. FIRE REP EARL BERRY DEMANDS PART OF \$4 MILLION FOUND
IN BUDGET ERROR FOR DET. FIRE DEPT.-GLAZIER. MY 4, B-1-1D
PLANS TO DELAY \$11 MILLION PAYMENT AS PENSION FUND TRUSTEES
THREATEN LAWSUIT-GLAZIER -1979- AP 17, B-6-4

MORE 'MANAGEMENT' SOUGHT FOR PENSIONS, AFTER BIG PAYMENT
TO CONTROVERSIAL STRESS COP, RAYMOND PETERSON-NEHMAN

DETROIT : POLICE : PENSIONS

1979

My 25, B-1-4

UNIONS RIP ATTACK ON PENSION BOARDS-NEHMAN

-1980- Mr 12, B-2-4 ED

LANS-EX-COP GETS PENSION DESPITE HAVING ANOTHER CITY JOB

Mr 21, B-2-3 WD

AUDITOR ASKS POLICE PAYROLL INVESTIGATION-C GAIN

-1981-

**F 24, A-1-1
F 27, B-1-5**

C BH-FLOW PROBLEMS-TITTSWORTH & WALKER

**OFFICIALS TO LIQUIDATE ASSETS TO AVOID PAYLESS PAYDAY FOR
RETIREEES-ROACH**

MR 20, B-1-5

PENSION SUIT DELAY FORCES PAYROLL CIRSIS-ROACH

MR 27, B-5-4 D

**B MEMBERS VOTED DOWN 2 ATTEMPTS TO TRANSFER \$6 MILLION FOR
PENSIONERS CHECKS-TITTSWORTH**

MR 27, B-6-1 AM

B MEMBERS KILL TRANSFER OF FUNDS-TITTSWORTH

AP 1, B-2-1 ED

PENSIONERS WONT GET APR1 CHECKS-ROACH

-1981-

AP 4, A-8-1

MEDIATION FAILED TO RESOLVE SUIT TO FORCE DET TO PAY MONEY
OWED TO PENSION FUND-ROACH

AP 7, B-1-1

JUDGE OLZARK TO RULE ON CITY DEBT TO ABOVE-ROACH

AP 8, B-10-2

CHECKS FOR RETIREES SET TO BE MAILED-ROACH

JL 2, A-10-1D

SUES CITY FOR UNPAID CONTRIBUTIONS.

O 28, B-8-1

YOUNG URGES PENSION FUND TO HELP FINANCE DET REDEVELOPMENT
PROJECTS-ROACH

-1982-

N 20, A-1-1

DET POLICE-FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM ASKED TO BACK HIGH-RISE
COMPLEX ON UNIROYAL-DET RIVER SITE BY BUD CLINE EDWARD

-1983-

JL 3, A-13-1

J ROBINSON-ROACH

POLICE SUE CITY FOR UNPAID CONTRIBUTIONS TO PENSION FUND.

-1984-

D 14, A-1-5

DET NEGOTIATES PENSION BUYOUT TO BRING NEW BLOOD INTO DEPT
-ALPERT&MCBRIDE

D 14, A-1-5-4DOT

OFFICERS COULD GET AS MUCH AS \$200,000 IN PENSION BUYOUT.

DETROIT : POLICE : PENSIONS

1984

D 15, B-1-1

MAJOR OBSTACLES MUST BE OVERCOME TO REACH AGREEMENT ON PENSION BUYOUT-ALPERT&MCBRIDE

D 19, A-3-2

7,000 DET OFFICERS , FIREFIGHTERS ENTITLED TO HIGHER PENSIONS RULED APPEALS CT. -1985-

Ap 4, A-5-3

Pension hike would help 25 widows-Alpert

Je 25, F-5-2

Court rules they have right to hire own lawyers for fight with city on overdue pension contributions

O 15, A-11-5

Det must pay its pension obligations on time ruled court

N 28, A-16-6

Police entitled to bigger pensions ruled court-Alpert

-1986-

F 11, C-12-1

Split court upholds pension action

-1987-

D 6 B-1-5

Det. police & firefighter pension dispute ruling due soon;
could cost city \$661 million.--Gave

-1988-

Ag 19 B-1-1

Det. pensioners angry over ruling in 17-yr lawsuit.--Inger-
soll

-1989-

Je 6 A-8-1

Discredited Disability.--Edit

Je 6 A-1-4

Upset council asks top police official to explain why tax-
payers are spending record \$17 million a yr for police
disability pensions.--Cannon

Je 6 A-4-1

Police, firefighters often control disability vote.--Sin-
clair

Je7 A 1-4

Young: Council at fault for abuse of police disability pen-
sion system-Vance

Jell A 18-1

Det's pension Neglect-Edit

Je 9 A 1-5

City representatives voted with unions on pensions-Woodlee-
Zelger

J1 1 D-1-1

2-day auction of Vixen Motor Co's assets goes partially
to Det. Police & Fire Fund -1990

F 1 B 1-2

'The police have done their part' 5 month reprieve is a
bitter pill' for some officers-Mitchell II

Mr 4 A-18-1

City wants to fiddle with pension contributions to save a
few million; that's a bad idea.--Edit

Mr 7 A 1-2

Det police, fire retirement fund owns about \$100,000 in S.
African Krugerrands-Vance

Mr 8 A 8-4

Det pension fund bought S.African Krugerrands from Birm
gold dealer, Loren Barnett, Abbott's Coinex who sold coins
to Weiner-Farrell,Vance

Ag 17, B-1-2

Bd votes to take back pension granted to Sgt Ronald

Ferguson who was dismissed for giving false testimony
in drug case -Cannon

-1990-

S 11 B-3-2

Det pension fund officials oppose proposed ordinance that would require selling stocks connected to So. Africa.--Toy

S 13 B-1-2

Det officials declare victory in \$70-million legal settlement to retired police & firefighters.--Toy

S 18 B 3-6

50 retired Det. police & firefighters appeared in court 9/17-hoping to settle lawsuit with city on pensions.

-1991-

Ja 11 A 1-4

Police and fire retirement board voted to resume investing in companies that do business in South Africa. - Toy

Mr 15 A 1-5

City lost \$4million last yr bec city officials never completed the paperwork on a pension deal they struck with the police union to avert layoffs-Cannon

DETROIT: POLICE: PENSIONS

1991

Mr 22 B-1-2

Pension deal initiated to prevent police layoffs miscalculated, will save only \$600,000 not \$4 million, swelling city deficit.--Cannon

Ap 12 E 8-1

Det police, fire retirement bd adopted a plan to divest more than \$53 million of stock in 27 companies tied to S. Africa-Toy

Ap 26 B 4-3DR

Retired city cop Chester Lee Simpson, Ex-firefighter, Wesley F Roland charged in pension fund fraud-DeSimone

Je25 B-1-1

Sgt Martrice Hurrah claims disability after arrested by FBI in sting-Cannon

Ag 11 C 1-2

City court ordered to make \$54 million payment to the police and fire pension board. - Cannon

-1992-

D 29 A 1-1

Shutdown of River Place Inn may spell losses for Detroit Police & Fire Pension Fund which holds the mortgage-Dickerson

-1993-

Ap 28 A 1-5

Pension stands to lost \$30 million on an investment in Towers Financial Corp. - Trent

Ag. 27 B 1-2D

Greektown dev., Jim Papas, asked Det. Police Pension Board to invest millions in Indian-run gambling casino-Trent

S 03 A 1-3

Developers pay for Det. Police/Fire Pension board's study of merits of gambling houses in Greektown. Stacked deck?-Trent

O 29 B 1-2D

This year, Det paying \$28.1 million to 795 police officers on disability-Sinclair

-1994-

My 22 A 1-1

Records show trustees for Det. 2 pension funds have taken 99 trips in last 2 yrs.-Farrell/Gruber

My 22 A 14-1

Names of trustees of 2 funds during period Det. News examined board minutes

My 24 A 10-1

It's bad enough that trustees of Police Pension Fund (& Gen.Retirement fund) have taken 99 trips in last 2 yrs., worse that there's no accounting-Edit

Ag 07 A 1-2

Ronald Zajac, pension lawyer for Det. police fund, has ties to investment advisers-Gruber/Farrell

Ag 11 A 1-1

City pension fund trustees deny any lapses in ethics-Trent

Ag 16 E 3-1

Tells Strategic Commodity Sys improve performance

S 14 A 1-1

Investment lawyer, Ronald Zajac bought condos with advisers who had close ties to police, firemen retirement fund-Farrell Gruber

-1996-

Ag 01 C 3-6

Lost suit against Prudential Securities over failed \$10 million investment

-1997-

Ja 21 D-3-2

Stopped investment in rare coins as pension.-Savitskie

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONNEL DIRECTOR

1950

COUNCIL CREATES NEW JOB

JAMES M LUPTON NAMED FIRST DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL
-1995-

JL 5 51-8 RBX
JL 24, 1-6

Mr 24 B 3-1D

New personnel director is Norde James III, labor relations specialist from MI Dept. Mental Health-Wilson

JA 7, 1-5-7

NEW BUREAU WHICH PLACES OFFICERS WHERE MOST NEEDED IS PAYING DIVIDEN-
DS

-1994-

O 16 C 1-1

IsaiahMcKinnon wiped out Bureau,placed 14 sections under
command of 2 of his closest deputy chiefs-Sinclair

-1997-

My 14 A 1-4

NOrde James III, head of personnel,fired over allegations
of sexual harassmt of 2 subordinates-Woolley/Grant

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1874

	Form 1656	S 28, 4-3
2 BROTHERS NAMED ULRICH BEATEN BRUTALLY	---1887---	MY 31, 4-1
WM. DOLAN SHOT BY PATR. KLEBBA	---1889---	S 27, 1-1
GEO. MUNSON, GAMBLER, SHOT FATALLY BY PATR. JERRY KASTL	---1891---	JE 2, 1-1
GEO. MCPHERSON SHOT BY PATR. IRA A. OWEN	---1898---	AG 17, 1-1
BLVD. HIGHWAYMAN SHOT	---	JA 11, 1-4
PATR. C. J. SOMERVILLE SHOT & KILLED ANTHONY REHUS IN SELF DEFENSE	---1902---	F 15, 5-3
ALBERT DEMPSEY, SHOT FEB. 8 BY PATR. JAS. NELSON, DEAD	---	MY 9, 1-7
GEO. HARTLE, ALIAS ABRAHAM HARTLE, SHOT BY PATR. GEO. P. GREENE AS FORMER WAS TRYING TO ESCAPE FROM EMERGENCY HOSPITAL, WHERE OFFICER WAS GUARDING HIM; CONDITION SERIOUS	---	MY 10, 1-6
HARTLE DIED THIS A.M.	---1904---	S 13, 1-7
GUS FENKELMANN SHOT & KILLED BY DETECTIVE JOHN BUHR	---1905---	J 20, 1-8
LEWIS SCHISKO, IN ACT OF ROBBERY, SHOT BY PATR. HARRY B. KINNEY	---1907---	N 11, 2-5
PATR. DOMINIC CIELINSKI, VINEWOOD STATION, SHOOTS KRACIUM TOTTOR, TRYING TO MAKE ARREST, TO SAVE SELF	---	N 26, 14-3
CIELINSKI EXONERATED, SHOT IN SELF DEFENSE	---1911---	N 6, 1-6
FRANK MILLER SHOT TO DEATH BY PATR. WROBLESKI, LATTER IN HOSPITAL		

---1912---

S 1, 1-4

WALTER JOSWIAK SHOT BY PATR. GREEN, WHO COLLIDED WITH HIM IN TRYING TO SHOOT AT CRAPSHOOTERS

---1913---

D 2, 11-3

RICHARD J. CONWAY, JR., SHOT IN ABDOMEN BY PATR. ROBT. J. MAKENZIE ON BELLE ISLE

---1914---

JA 1, 1-1

WM. KING SHOT IN LEG BY PATR. SHELLENBURGER WHEN ATTACKED BY NEW YEARS MOB

JE 28, 1-7

WM. LARK SHOT BY PATR. ROY HADDOCK; LATTER WAS BEATEN BY HIM - N 27, 27-1
DETECTIVE FRANK FRALEY SHOT & KILLED ALBERT SMITH, BURGLAR

---1915---

MY 16, 3-8

ROY MORGAN, NEGRO, DYING FROM WOUNDS INFLICTED BY PATR. JOHN ZURACWICZ, SELF DEFENSE

AG 9, 2-4

PATR. JOHN REYST SHOT & KILLED CHAS. CORNELIUS, SALOONKEEPER - N 6, 1-1

PATR. WINFRED KELLY, ADOLPH MILLER, ACCUSED OF ATTACK BY BERTHA HENRY, JOHN CREIGHTON

---1916---

MR 17, 1-1

FRANK L. VAN FRAET, CAFE OWNER, FATALLY SHOT BY PATR. EDWARD LAPRAD

AP 1, 1-2

WM. NAGEL, 17, DEAD FROM BULLET WOUND INFLICTED BY PATR. WALTER STORCH; - STORCH EXONERATED

JE 5, 6-6

PATR. MCCOY CRAIG SHOTS JOHN STAN AFTER GANG FIGHT

AG 2, 1-7

JACK DETLOFF SHOT OVER EYE BY LT. GEO. DEDERICH

S 19, 19-3

JOS. BESSER, SHOT BY SERGT. MARK BERLINGER, DEAD

---1917---

JA 15, 13-1

SAM SINGLEMAN IN RECEIVING HOSPITAL; SHOT AS SUSPICIOUS PERSON BY DETECTIVES CROWE & RICK

JE 25, 1-6

DOUGLAS MOORE WOUNDED BY MOTORCYCLE PATR. WM. SMITH, FLEEING WITH STOLEN CAR

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1917

Form 1656

S 1, 1, 2, 4

PATR. JAS. O'BRIEN SHOT OAKLEY SMITH IN RESTAURANT BRAWL; CONDITION NOT
SERIOUS
---1918---

F 13, 1-6

LEO JEYSKE, SHOT BY PATR., OCT. 14, DIED OCT. 18; WARRANTS CHARGING MAN-
SLAUGHTER ISSUED AGAINST OFFICERS ISSAC FARLEY & GEO. GREY-MR 9, 1-7

PATR. E. THOMAS SHOT & KILLED HARRY GEERING, 13 YR-OLD BURGLAR, CAUGHT
IN SALOON OF WM. E. GUDSKE, WHERE BOY'S FATHER WAS BARTENDER-MR 11, 1-5

DETECTIVE ROBT. MCKENZIE HELD FOR SHOOTING & KILLING RALPH OMHSEN

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ANDREW DOCIN BY PATR. ANDREW BODNAR
 WM. ALDRIDGE, BY PATR. WM. HOY, DIES.
 BRANDON REAUME, IN ANKLE, TRYING ESCAPE.
 PETER F. BURKETT, BY PATR. ROBT. BRIDGES, ROBBERY, DIES.
 BENJ. EMBURY, TRYING ESCAPE
 HENRY LOONTGNER BY PATR. PATRICK REILLY
 SQUIRE PETWAY BY PATR. VAUN ROGERS
 GUERRA FERRUCCIO BY DET. GEO. ROSE, DIES.
 JNO. TOLKUN KILLED BY PATR. MICHAEL LARCO, JNO. DWYER.
 WALTER DANIEL BY PATR. WM. K. HARVEY.
 NEGRO KILLED BY PATR. GAYLORD GRANGER, JOS. FISHER.
 HENRY TATREULT BY PATR. GLENN MATEVIS
 JNO. BEE BY PATR. JOS. BRACHULIA
 MADISON WILLIAMSON BY PATR. JOS. HANSON
 THOS. HAMPTON BY PATR. ARTHUR ALLARD
 ASA BOWEN BY PATR. THOS. ERRINGTON, DIES.
 ROY WILLIAMS BY 3 POLICEMEN, DIES
 WALTER LEWIS, AFTER HOLDUP
 TOBY OLIVE, KILLED, BY PATR. DILLON JACOBS.
 MATHEW WASHINGTON BY PATR. THEO GAYLOR & ELMER JOHNSON.
 ALBERT RICHARDSON, TAMPERING WITH AUTO
 WILLIE WILLIAMS BY PATR. ST. DENIS.

JA 7, 7-2
 JA 8, 7-5
 JA 29, 7-3
 JA 31, 16-3
 F 10, 10-4
 F 14, 8-8
 F 22, 34-6
 MR 8, 38-4
 MR 14, 22-3
 MR 19, 14-1
 AP 2, 1-8
 AP 2, 1-8
 AP 17, 1-2-4
 MY 20, 33-5
 MY 29, 5-20-5
 JE 10, 2-1
 JE 20, 17-4
 JE 27, 21-6
 JL 9, 3-5
 JL 11, 10-3
 AG 12, 23-7
 AG 20, 2-2

---1927---

Ag 26, 1-4

\$13, 25-4

S. 15, 1-5

S. 18, 1-1-1

S 24, 1-2

S 24, 2-3

S 26, 1-7

\$ 29, 25-3

0 8, 7-5

0 13, 1-5

0 12, 20-4

0 16, 1-1-1

0 17, 11-3

0 18, 1-4

0 30, 1-18-8

Russell

N 4, 6-8

MORRIS COOK KILLED, HELD UP AGNES AITKENS, MAID.

CHARLES JAVOR KILLED BY PATR JOHN FITZPATRICK

STANLEY WELCH BY PATR CORNELIUS GOSSETT

ROBT. MEYERS KILLED BY DECTVE. PATR. EDW. GRAFF -HOLDUP

PATR. ELLIS PORTERFIELD WOUNDS JAS. JACKSON WHEN

LATTER RUNS WITH CHICKEN

JOE SOPKO BY DET ALBERT J. CARTER SFTER WOUNDING PATR

PERCY VAN CONANT

DAVID HUKILL BY PATR HAROLD FITZPATRICK; TITZPATRICK ALSO

WOUNDED; MRS. HUKILL, WOUNDED; MRS. THELMA KIRCHALL,

ACCUSED OF SHOTING FITZPATERICK

JNO. MALONE, N NEGRO, KILLED; CAUGHT TRYING START CAR

IN FLINT, RAN

PATR. JNO. MCNEIL SHOT ROBT. DONATH, FLEEING.

GEO. MASON, NEGRO, BY DECT. WM. DELISLE

PATR ROY NORRIS KILLED MELVILLE E. TENINTY; MRS. IRENE

KINNEY HELD AS POLICE WITNESS.

EDW. KLEIN BY PATR. VIRGIL COSS, FLEEING.

33 THUGS KILLED; 59 WOUNDED IN 1927

JOS. SCIANO DEAD; PATR. GAYLORD E. TRAYER IN HOSP.

LIGE LLOYD, NEGRO, KILLED; WAS IN 7 HOLDUPS.

WARRANTS -ASSULT, INTENT TO KILL AGAINST FRANK SHIN, GEO ROLL

LOITERING 12TH STREET GROCERY; PATR. KREPPS IN GUN BATTLE WOUNDS

SHIN

WILLIE HARDY BY PATR. WALTER LAUTH; WOULDN'T STOP.

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	N 11, 54-2
WM. M. GALLANT, ACC. TO DRIVER LICENSE, L. BEMUS ON PAWN TICKET		N 12, 2-6
KILLED BY PATR JNO. HELSER, FLEEING		N 12, 13-4
MAN KILLED N 11 ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE, IDENT. WM GALLANT, DET. THEIF		N 13, 1-14
BODY WM. GALLANT, SHOT N 11, IONIA FOR BURIAL.		N 16, 1-8
EDGAR CROSS, 26, BY PATR. JOS. MURRY IN BATTLE		N 20, 1-14-1
PATR. CHAS. BOYD SHOTS CHAS. O'KEEFE, FRANK GILLESPIE ATTEMPT HOLD UP		N 29, 31-4
GASS STATION.		ND 2, 1-7
LEO GATES, NEGRO, BY PATR BENJ, ROLINSKI, ATTEMPT TO ROB JNO POLOLAK		D 5, 16-4 MAIL
VIRGIL MARTIN, CHIC, RUNING FROM PATR, ROBBERY ARMED		D 13, 12-7
39 CRIMINALS KILLED, 89 WOUNDED IN 1927		D 15, 24-3
PARIS CURRY WHEN RESISTED QUESTIONING.		D 20, 21-1
FRANCIS-V. TULLY, DECTVE. KILLED FRANK BROWN, PROWLER		D 26, 1-5
40 GUNMEN KILLED, 74 WOUNDED IN 11 MOS. 1927		D 27, 11-7
FRANK KUSMER SHOT, KILLED BY PATR WM. PYLES, CAUGHT WITH 2 OTHER MEN		D 31, 1-3
BREAKING INTO LONG MFG. CO. PLANT, D 19		F 25, 16-3
SAUL LETWINSKI BY SGT. HERBERT RICE IN JAS. GELDART BASEMENT		
ERNEST BAKER IN HOME OF WM TAYLOR.		
THOS JAKUTCH BY PATR JNO LEFFEW; FLEEING	1928	
UNIDENTIFIED NEGRO SHOT BY POLICE IN BATTLE		

BERT PASCALL BY PATR SIPPEN IN PIG RAID.
 JNO JACKSON, NEGRO, KILLED DRIVING STOLEN CAR. HOLSTON FENDERSON WOUNDED IN GAMBLING RAID
 MRS. MARTHA BREZ BY PATR ALBERT SEVEGECH WHEN SHE SHOT AT RAIDERS.
 MR 10 1-5 2 SHOT
 2 SHOT IN ESCAPE ATTEMPT AFTER HOLDUP INDIAN VILLAGE BAKERY
 MR 24, 2-3
 JAS SMITH, TRYING TO ESCAPE CAUGHT RAMPERING WITH SUTO, BY PATR WILLIAM
 AP 1, 1-2-2
 JAS MILLER, NEGRO, SHOT TRYING ESCAPE WITH BEER LADEN AUTO
 AP 4, 17-6
 ANDREW REDDIE SHOT AP 3; REFUSED TO HALT; RUMOR
 JNO. MARTIN, KALAMAZOO, IN ATTEMPT ESCAPE. M
 JNO. MURRY IN ESCAPE ATTEMPT MY 15
 EUGENE FRANKLIN SHOT BY PATR THOMAS HUTCHINSON ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE
 ARREST FOR ROBBERY BY 20
 ABBOT TERRILL AFTER ESCAPE CAMPFIRE STATION
 LEWIS LOWE AS BANDIT SUSPECT
 MANUEL VARELA ACC. WOUNDED BY PATR HUGH Mc DONALD FIRING AT GEO.
 RITCHIE, ARRESTED FOR ROBBERY JE 11
 FRANK KOROLKO SHOT BY PATR. FELIX PADEN, JE 17, CONFESSES ROBBERIES
 JE 19, 6-8
 LEROY KIEGLER, ROB SUSPECT, WOUNDED BY PATR DAVIS.
 JE 13, 1-3
 LEO CASTIGLIANI, WOUNDED JE 13, SUSPICIONS ROB ARMED
 JE 13, 16-7

DETROIT-POLICE- PERSONS SHOT BY

1928

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JE 13, 40-1
ALBERT HOLMAN, NEGRO, KILLED BY PATR. INGRAM	GOAD ROB SUSPECT	JE 16, 7-5
JOS LYNN NEGRO SHOT BY PATR RYAN AS PROWLER		JE 22, 2-5
WILEY ECHOLES, NEGRO BY PATR R. HAGGERT ESCAPED		JE 29, 27-6
THOS. SULLIVAN WOUNDED, RESISTED ARREST BY DET. SERGT. BRUCE		JE 30, 14-8
CARMACK JE 28		JL 7, 1-3
UNIDENTIFIED MAN BY PATR. ROBERT. G. WOLLIN AFTER HOLDUP OF		JL 7, 7-3
PRINCE QUARLES		AG, 3, 50-2
EDWARD MORRIS, BANDIT WOUNDED JL 6 BY PATR ROY RONDES		AG 17, 19-2
GULA KERKES, WOUNDED TWICE BY PATR WM. C. LATREILLE AND MERTON WEBB,		AG 20, 200
FOR RESISTING ARRESTING		AG 21, 2-3
JACK FIELDING, WOUNDED CAUGHT IN STOLEN CAR		AG 22, 2-8
MAX NEWMAN STRUCK BY BULLET ACCIDENTIALLY FIRED BY PATR SHEETS		S 3, 1-4
WALTER PODSIADLO, BY PATR HUTCHINSON CAUGHT STRIPPING AUTO		8/5, 2-2
UNKNOWN YOUTH STEALING AUTO BY PATR WM WOODWORTH		
ONE OF TRIO STEALING AUTO SHOT BY PATR WOODWORTH		
WOUNDS 2 SOLDIERS, SERGT EDWARD OLSEN & SERGT MORAN		

1928---

S 5 2-2

NO HOPE FOR SERGT OLSEN RECOVERY, PROSECUTOR CONTINUES INQUIRY

S 9, 1-1-3

ESTAL WHITNEY SHOT TRYING TO ROB PATR JOS DOBROCHOWSKI'S GARAGE

S 10, 1-8

HAL RESIDE SHOT BY POLICE AFTER ATTEMPT HOLDUP OF GROCERY SHOP

S 11, 1-6

EDWARD COBBLE, WOUNDED RESISTING ARREST CARRYING DOPE S 30, 1-1-5

ISADORE KIRCHNER WOUNDED FLEEING SCENE OF CARD GAME O 1, 1-3 ~~Same S~~

EARL SULLIVAN, BANDIT SUSPECT BY PATR GEO COEE, O 1 O 19, 59-7

SAM BIONCO, BANDIT, BY PATR DANIEL M SCHOONOVER O 21, 1-1-7

PATR FRANK KELLER SHOTS ADAM KALITA ALLEGED THEIF O 23, 2-2 UNIDENT

UNIDENTIFIED MAN DIES FROM WOUNDS-FLEEING FROM SCENE OF ATTEMPT ROBBERY O 24, 10-4

ON E. LAFAYETTE JOHN SLAWSER, FORMER SHERIFF IN PGH. PA. AS BANDIT EARLY O 23 A .M. O 29, 14-4

NICOLLO RONDINELLO, BY STANDER, FATALLY BY PATR. OSCAR FREILUND- O 29, 14-4

BROTHER & OFFICER ENTERS IN FIGHT. BYSTANDER DHOT BY STRAY BULLET O 29, 2-7 J

JOS. WASKELIS SHOT BY POLICE MAN WHEN HE GOT IN FIGHT AT DANCE HALL

PATR JOHNS L INFOOT O 31, 44-6

UNIDENTIFIED MAN SHOT BY POLICE MAN WHEN HE RESISTED ARREST AND SERCH N 8, 1-1-1

FRANK HARRIS ROBBER BY PYDYKX & SUTTER N 4

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News -

N 8, 27-8

HANSELL RICH SALOON KEEPER KILLED BY PATR JOHNSON IN GUN BATTLE

N 17, 14-8

TONY GROCHOWICZ SHOT & 4 YOUTHS CAPTURED WHEN THEY RAN AWAY FROM POLICE
CRUISER- STOLEN SEDAN BELONGING TO BOURN JUKICH

N 19, 14-2

JOHN JONES WHEN HE DREW GUN NERRO SERGENT MAX WALDFOGEL

N 24, 1-6

PATR GARRISON PALMER KILLED BRENNAN A. FOX EXONERATED

N 28, 1-7

SAMUEL SMITH KILLED BY PATR WASH G. HARDY, JAMES JACKSON BY PATR RUSSELL

RUSSELL MCCARTY

N 30, 13-3

BOOKER GLASS WOUNDED BY DECTIVE STANLEY PYDYKX

D 4, 1-7

JOSEPH BLOOM BANK BANDIT, WOUNDED, BY PATR HARRY VAN WYCK

D 11, 57-8

JOHN WILKIES KILLED BY PATR ALEX WEBBER

D 13, 61-5

HAROLD HUBBARD SHOT 4 TIMES- JANITOR'S SON TRIES TO LOCK POLICEMAN
IN VACANT APT.

D 13, 32-4

JOHN HAMPSHIRE, CITY EMPLOYE, MISTAKEN FOR BANDIT,

D 17, 2-8

MAXIMINO HOIS FLEEING BANDIT GETS BULLIT IN BACK

D 24, 9-2

RODNEY COLTON, ROBBING RESTRAURANT, BULLIT IN THIGH

1928

J 1, 1-2

THOS O'LEARY CAUGHT CRAWLING THRO CELLAR WINDOW

J 1, 1-3

HAROLD BURKART KILLED OFFICERS FIRING AT MIDNIGHT ARRESTED

JA 4, 2-2

JAMES LEWIS WOUNDED FATALLY IN GUN BATTLE WITH OFFICER MAULEY & UNGERMAN

JA 8, 1-7

JA 31, 1-4

POLICE KILL HIJACKERS AS VICTIM PAYS MONEY

F 5, 1-8

HARLAN VANCE TAXI DRIVER IN BATTLE WITH BANDIT MARK

F 6, 9-3

EVERETT L. OLIVER, ALLEGED EXTORTIONIST

EBERT J. OLIVE LED INTO TRAP BY INTENDED VICTIM

(ALSO SPELLED OLOVER)

F 14, 12-4 LH

BARTILE GENNA'S SALOON RAIDED BY DRYS; JOHN BROWN, NEGRO, ABT. TO HOLD

UP SALOON, SHOT WHEN HE REFUSED TO STOP

F 16, 1-7

PAYROLL BANDIT OF LENNADE & MILLVENNA CONTRACTORS SHOT WHEN HE BY EITHER

DET. LT. BENJ. SMITH OR DET. CLARENCE STRADLER

F 17, 1-1-7

WM. REYNOLDS & CHAS MONTGOMERY, NEGROS, BY DETS. ROBERT WHITE & ELMER

, & DET. OTTO DIEBOLL & PATRIM. TAYLOR TRENT-HOLD-UP MEN

F 23, 1-5

CHAS. COON BY ROBERT EVANS, NEGRO BANDIT SUSPECT, TO DEA. IN FIGHT IN

GAMBLING HOUSE.

MR 1, 1-8

PATR ROBERT E WILLIAMS SLAYS MORRIS MEAKWITZ, THINKING BOY AND TWO

COMPAINS ARE BANDITS

MR 4, 40-5

FRANK CASS & VICTOR MAUKAUKASI IN KIDNAPPING BY ALBERT WEBB

MR 13, 14-2

STAN STONE BEY & ZACH LOWE, NEGROS, IN LEGS --BATTLE WITH POLICE AT M

MOORISH AMER. MOSONIC LODGE

MR 16, 2-4

CHAS. WROGHTKILLED, ROY BROWN & JOS. URSHEL HURT IN BATTLE WITH

PATR FRED RAYAN & LYNN AUTEN POLICEMEN

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1929

Form 1656	The Detroit News	MR 17, 1-1
JAS. SMITH SHOT BY WM KUHA WHEN HE RAN AWAY FROM SCENE OF ACC.		MR 24, 1-1-6
JAS FANBRO NEGRO, BY PATR WALTER J. DORAN; MISTAKEN BANDIT		MR 24 1-2-1
ROBERT FLETCHER THRU LEGS BY DECT. WM FULLER		MR 25 1-5
FRED HAIGHT, OBBER, BY PATR AMBROSE DOHENY		AP 26, 34-6 JOSE
JOSEPH SIMPSON, AKAIS MARCUS NACH, SUSPECT FLEEING FROM DECT.		AP 30, 46-4
CHARLES MICHALKE, TRYING TO AVADE ARREST		AP 30, 47-2
REV. NORMAN A DUCKETT, NEGRO PASTOR SHOT IN LEG AP 30, FLEES AFTER BEING QUES BY POLICE		MY, 13, 36-4
RAY HARRIS, THUG, SHOT BY PATR CASPER PEEK, NEGRO, WHO ALSO GOT FRANK MATHEWS; PEEK COMMENDED BY MAYOR LODGE		MY 16, 54-1
PATR FRANK TUSZYNSKI KILLS CHAS POLASZEK WHO KILLED BROTHER-IN-LAW		MY 16, 26-3
RAY DILL MY 15		MY 30, 15-2
WALTER EHLERT, SUSPECT BANCIT, BY DECT. ARTHUR GLOVER & CORRELL		JE 3, 2-2
CHAS. JULIUS SHOT MY 30 WHILE BREAKING INTO GROCERY		JE 6, 40-6
EDNA RYDER SHOT BY MISTAKE WHEN OFFICER ARRESTED LAND LORD RAY DRAKE		
WM. T. O'KEEFE SHOT AND HELD WITH DECT. S. FEENEY		

--1929--

JE 6, 40-6

WM T. O'KEEFE SHOT AND HELD WITH DAVID SWEENEY WHEN GIRL IS THROWN FROM CAR, JE 6

JE 8, 18-1

HOWARD MALCOLM, PURSE SNATCHER, SHOT BY PATR. JOS HARRIS, JE 25, 1-4

PATR CLEAVE DELLEREE, KILLED JOHN POPE DURING HOLDUP, JE 28, 2-7

ANDREW FRY, BY SERGT. JAMES HOYE, JE 27

JL 1, 28-2-7

LOUIS SALLAI, FETALLY, WANTED FR. ROBBERY, KILLED.

JL 8, 28-11-3

JESSE BROOKS BY PATR. WM. SPENCER, HOLDUP, DIES.

JL 14, 1-1-4

KENNETH BUXTON KILLED BY PATR. LORNE ABBEY.

JL 15, 32-1

LEE TATE, BY PATR. FLOYD STURKS, DIES.

JL 16, 2-1

MAURICE SIMS BY PATR. LAWRENCE LAPOINTE

JL 17, 17-2

JAS REESE BY PATR. ROBT E MITCHELL, HOLDUP

JL 26, 1-8

JOS. A. LAMAN IN SEARCH FR. KIDNAPERS OF DAVID CASS

AG 8, 10-4

HENRY CHORAZEWICZ SHOT, JL 21, DIES

AG 16, 6-3

SIDNEY GREEN, NEGRO, BY CHAS CARR.

AG 19, 1-5

GO KIKOLA, BANDIT, BY PATR. ALLER, DIES.

S 1, 1-4-4

LLOYD STONE, EMMIRA, NY BY PATR. THOMPSON

S 3, 2-8

STEPHEN SZOBONA, 16, FLEEING FR. TOLEN AUTO

S 6, 1-7

JOS. SMYA, PROWLER BY PATR. EDW. PADOLSKI, DIES

S 6, 29-4

LIVINGSTONE FORBES, HELD AS BURGLAR WITH 2 OTHERS.

S 7, 14-2

MITCHELL BOLTON BY PATR. ABRAHAM LOVELL

S 9, 10-4

JNO MITCHELL BY PATR. WHITE; ROY C. SCHUHOLZ BY PATR. MATAVIA; CHAS RATCLIFFE BY PATR. BURN

S 22, 1-16-7

WM BAUMES, DOPE PEDDLER, BY PATR. BERGMAN

S 25, 39-8

LUKE JOHNSON, NEGRO, KILLED FLEEING

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1929

Form 1656 The Detroit News

JNO JORO AS TRYING SUICIDE 0 3, 60-1

BOOKER WASHINGTON BY PATR. HUGO WELLS, COMPANION HELD. 0 6, 1-2-6

UNIDENTIFIED BANDIT KILLED, BY DET. COY 0 13, 1-1-8

LOUIS P. BRYANT, NEGRO BOXER BY PATR. TURPIN, KILLED. 0 15, 52-7

DELBERT TROMBLEY BY PATR. GEO ROTH. 0 12, 19-2

PRVILLE EDW. MANN, MICHAEL J. NICHOLSON, BANDITS, KILLED BY DETS. COY & OS- 0 19, 6-5

BORN. 0 27, 1-14-5

WALTER STACHELSKI BY PATR. CHORPENING 0 29, 47-3

HENRY BATTLE, NEGRO, BY PATR. CARL SOBIE N 2, 1-6

GEO. WILLIAMS BY PATR. LEO MACIONSEK, DIES. N 9, 1-4

EDDIE KITZMILLER BY PATR. GEO. COLE, ALSO SHOT N 11, 35-7

TALLYRAND PORTHRESS KILLED IN RAID. N 17, 1-2-2

UNIDENTIFIED NEGRO BY PATR. JNO PIETROWSKI N 18, 16-6

JOS LESNIAK BY PATR. WARWICK D 16, 37-7

EMANUEL T. HAMILTON, NEGRO, KILLED BY PATR. MARTIN HUFNAGEL, PATR. THOS D 21, 3-4

LOGAN ALSO WOUNDED.

CARL COLEMAN KILLED BY PATR. ARTHUR SMITH

---1930---

GEO JOHNSTON DURING HOLDUP JA 12, 1-2-4

EDW. MCQUAIL, KILLED, IDENTIFIED AS EDDIE WALSH, CROOK. JA 15, 32-8

LOUIS BARLOW, NEGRO, KILLED BY PATR. EUGENE HOURIGAN. JA 27, 11-3

---1930---

SAM LATHAN, NEGRO, BY PATR. HARLEY LUTZ, DIES
 ERNEST PAWLEY ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE
 PAUL SOBO BY PATR. HENRY BEAUMONT
 PATR. LYNN AUTEN SHOTS HAROLD PARRIS, EDW. LEFERINK, ROBT. GLENEWINKLE IN
 ATTEMPTED GROCERY ROBBERY
 THOS. MAGLIK BY SGT. JAS. RICHING
 CARL ZINNICKER BY DET. RAYMOND E. GRIFFIN
 WM WILLIAMS BY PATR. FRED PROVENCHER
 PHILIP J. TWOMEY, LEO BARBADA KILLED BY SGT. ISAAC FARLEY & DONALD BONDY
 5 THUGS SLAIN, 20 WOUNDED SINCE JA 1
 PATR. MICHAEL STELMACH BEATEN, SHOTS EDW. B. BIELOWSKI
 DANIEL J. THOMAS BY DET. TAYLOR TRENT
 EDGAR WEST BY PATR. CHAS. NAGEL
 GEO. A. GILBERT KILLED BY DET. FRED D. PRATT
 FRANK WIELKOPOLAN BY PATR. RALPH FULLER
 EARL ANTIO BY PATR. EDW. BEENE
 JAS. RILEY TRYING BREAK GAS STA. SAFE
 JAS. LYONS BY PATR. WM. JACOBS, WAS DOPE PEDDLER
 BANKS TOMKINS KILLED BY PATR. COON & ATTILA
 JAS. RILEY BY ORIS EMERSON, DIES
 WM. WILKEY LOOTING SAFE NEISNER BROS. 6520 WOODWARD.
 OLEY MCLEAN BY PATR. JNO. LAIRD, KILLED
 MARK MUCKNALL, BANDIT BY PATR. CRONENWETT
 MASSEY COLLEY BY PATR. ALBERT FRANK
 JNO. GREEN BY PATR. EDW. DANNKE

F 8, 2-1
 F 15, 2-8
 F 23, 6-8-8
 F 23, 1-1-8
 F 24, 13-7
 F 27, 19-1
 MR 2, 11-10-2
 MR 3, 1-8
 MR 3, 2-3
 MR 10, 38-5
 MR 26, 11-5
 AP 4, 45-1 FINAL
 AP 11, 27-3 WSC
 AP 22, 37-8
 MY 2, 2-8
 MY 26, 10-4
 MY 30, 6-7
 MY 31, 18-1
 JE 11, 22-3
 JE 16, 1-2
 JE 20, 1-1
 JE 26, 1-3
 JL 7, 6-8
 JL 10, 37-7

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1930

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JL 25	34-7
JAS GIBNEY BY PATR. GEO RUTH		JL 28	1-8
MORRIS DE ROVEN KILLED AFTER ROBBING STORE		AG 2	14-5
PAT. J. FITZPATRICK, SPECIAL DEPUTY, BY PATS. DEWEY ROWLESON		AG 6	1-6
DOMINIC BOCCI, BANDIT, BY PATR. GEO COUGHLIN, KILLED.		AG 9	1-4
GEO RIPPEY KILLED BY PATR. DAVID CHAFFEE		AG 9	1-1
GEO E COOK KILLED BY PATR. GUY TRAVIS		AG 11	3-1
HERMAN CROSS BY PATR. JASPER BAKER & FRANKLIN BEDELL.		AG 14	1-6 BBX
HENRY MARNELLO BY PATR. BARTLEY DOYLE		AG 18	32-2
CATALDO RESTIVA, 17, BY PATR. CLARENCE CAREY, MISTAKE.		AG 26	2-8
WALTER GLOVER, CLIFF TURNER BY PATS. WM SIMONS.		AG 27	21-2
ALBERT BISHOP, CURRY BLYTHE BY PATR. ROY MAY		S 4	2-4
ARTHUR FATE KILLED BY DET. GEO. DAVIS, PATR. LOREN MITCHELL.		S 8	40-4
UNIDENTIFIED GUNMAN KILLED BY PATR. EDW. J. BARNEY, ALSO KILLED.		S 10	18-4
ABOVE GUNMAN PETER PATRELLA		S 11	17-4
HARVEY HUFF, NEGRO, BY SGT. ALLEN KENNEDY		S 22	7-3
VALENTINE STASINSKI BY PATR. GEO NICKELS IN HOLDUP.		S 25	6-4
SANDY MCKEAVY KILLED BY PATR. BERRY & DET. HINES.		O 25	18-4
JOS. SPENCER BY PATR. ROBT. WILLIAMS		O 30	2-6
HARRY BROWN, 10, KILLED, WM TAYLOR SHOT BY DETS. JACK JONES, WM C. CARMAN		N 20	22-2
& CHAS NAGLE.			
MICHAEL PETRILLA, JOE MORTON BY PATR. JOE ZUNEGAR			

LEO STOLKEY BY PATR. FELIX PODBIELSKI	N 20, 44-8
MOSES HUGHES BY PATR. FORREST MCGEHEE	N 20, 52-4
EDW. DYKE BY PATR. JOS. CURTO IN STORE	D 26, 2-7
-----1930-----	
FRANK WHITEY KRAFT KILLED BY PATR. GLEN CHITTICK, EDW. L. NOWACKI.	JA 23, 1-2
EMORY YOUNG KILLED, OLEAN ROBINSON SHOT BY PATR. CHEDISTER.	MR 14, 1-1
RAY MCINNYRE BY PATR. WM LANG.	AP 8, 2-5
UNIDENTIFIED THUG BY PATR. FAIT BELL & ALBERT KARP.	AP 8, 12-1
WM WARD KILLED, LEO KELLY, JOE EGRENKE WOUNDED BY PATRS. JNO LUEKING, LOUIS PAQUETTE, KENNETH CAMPBELL, CHAS RUSSELL, DET. CHAS BUCHOLDT	AP 9, 1-8
MAN SHOT AP 7 WAS JNO HEIN, ALIAS JNO. KILROY.	AP 10, 16-4
STEVE AGOSTA IN BATTLE WITH POLICE ON GO. RIVER.	MY 10, 1-1-8
LEO THOMAS JUMPING FR. VACANT BLDG., DIES.	MY 13, 9-1
EDW. MEHALL, BURGLAR SUSPECT, BY DETS. EARL NASH, GEO DAVIS.	JE 1, 9-8
MELVIN WATSON, 19, NEGRO, BY EDW. BOMERSCHEIM	JE 2, 2-1
JAS McLEAN, 4, IN BED BY CHAS BERTISON	JE 3, 1-4
CHAS. FOGELMAN BY PATR. EARL DAVIS, TO STOP CAR.	JE 5, 2-2
JOS. POOLE, BENEGRO, KILLED BY PATR. ZINNEGAR & ELLIOTT.	JE 10, 8-1
CARL SPINNER, SHOPLIFTER, SHOT	JE 18, 2-6
ARTHUR PITTS & PATR. EDWIN MORGAN & VINCENT KELLY.	JL 7, 2-7
CARL ZIESSE IN LEG AS THEFT SUSPECT	JL 9, 27-2
ANTHONY ONICHIMOWSKI, TIRE THIEF, IN HIP.	JL 10, 36-1
JNO. ALIVA BY DET. RITTENHOUSE, MISTAKEN FR. BANDIT.	AG 17, 1-8
FRED McGEHEE BY PATR. ROY ELLISON, RESISTING ARREST	AG 22, 2-8

DETROIT:.. POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JNO DARISH BY PATR. HARVEY FERRIS
 HARRY SORENSON BY PATR. BERRY & DANKS, DIES; INQUIRY ON.
 PATR. EDW. POSINSKI SUSPENDED FR. SHOOTING JOS. BEN
 NORBERT HENNIG BY LT. MILLARD BROWN, DYING
 GILBERT MOORE BY PATR. EARL MILLS.
 EMIL PUSCHER KILLED, ATTEMPTING ESCAPE
 WM McDONALD KILLED IN ATTIC BY PATR. GILBERT M. VIAU.

S 17, 2-8 MAIL
 S 29, 4-1
 O 6, 1-2
 O 21, 2-7
 O 23, 2-1
 N 19, 41-1
 D 16, 4-2

---1932---

ISSAC HENRY BOLTON KILLED
 JNO PUZIO BY PATR. BARNEY FOX
 WM. GARRETT KILLED BY PATR. REED HOWARD
 UNIDENTIFIED NEGRO KILLED BATTLE 2 COPS
 HENRY JOHNSON, NEGRO, KILLED BY PATR. JNO. EDWARDS.
 LEONARD & FRED REED KILLED BY PATR. HOUSE, STURKS & PLEES.
 UNIDENTIFIED PROWLER KILLED BY PATR. CLYDE LARKEY.
 WILLIS IRWIN KILLED, BEN MITCHELL SHOT BY PATR. SCHOENEGGE & SPISAK.
 ROBT. RIGLEY, NEGRO, KILLED BY PATR. CARL SINE
 CHAS. JACKSON BY PATR. HENDERSON TURPIN
 WM CARTER KILLED AFTER WOUNDING WOMAN
 JNO WILLIAMSON, DEFYING ARREST
 EARL HUNTER KILLED BY PATR. RILEY BURTON.
 CHESTER PARISH BY DET. HAROLD KERR.

JA 6, 1-8
 JA 6, 4-4
 JA 28, 2-1
 F 24, 1-2
 MR 25, 26-8
 MR 26, 1-2
 MR 28, 2-2
 AP 22, 1-3
 AP 28, 37-8
 AP 29, 4-6
 MY 22, 1-2-1
 JE 17, 10-5
 JE 23, 31-1
 JL 7, 4-8

-----1932-----

JL 11, 23-5
 AG 22, 26-5
 AG 22, 7-6
 AG 23, 1-6
 S 3, 1-4
 S 4, 1-2-2
 S 6, 2-4
 S 17, 1-4
 S 22, 14-7
 S 22, 1-3
 S 28, 2-7
 S 4, 1-3
 S 9, 1-6-4
 S 15, 2-1
 S 18, 4-1
 S 19, 16-8
 S 24, 17-3

GED PEPSIN WOUNDED.
 STANLEY OSLAVA BY PAT R. JOS. BARELS
 LEONARD JACKSON, 14, BY PATR. RUSSELL BROSHPEAR
 DAVID YOUSSENOFF BY PATR. VINCENT HOESSEL
 EDW. CROWELL BY PATR. WM. V. HINZE; INQUIRY ON
 SHOOTING OF CROWELL INVESTIGATED.
 JAS KITCHEN BY PATR. JAS MARLOW
 JOS. KAJAC, 17, BY DET. FRANK YOUNG.
 ELIJAH HILL BY PATR. RALPH FARRAR, HENRY HOLMES.
 AURELLE RICHER, 14, BY PATR. JNO M. MATCHEV
 JOS PATCH KILLED, JNO. KOPKA SHOT BY PATR. KOLASSA.
 NESTOR MIKULIN BY PATR. JNO. BAKER
 HOWARD SMITH, BANDIT SUSPECT, BY PATR. CARL JEPSEN
 MAX AWSIUSKIEWICZ BY DET. FELIX PODLIELSKI
 FRANK STOMSKI BY PATR JNO COTTER
 FRANK STOMSKI NR. DEATH
 SAM MOGOLESKI, ACCIDENTALLY, BY SGT. WM. R. McMILLAN.

-----1933-----

JA 1, 1-1-7
 JA 3, 8-1
 JA 5, 20-1
 JA 19, 4-8
 JA 23, 9-6-1
 F 6, 9-3
 F 8, 4-3

WM HANNIN BY PATR. ERNTE RINALDI
 MIKE JOSEPH BY POLICE CHASING CAR.
 JEWEL BROKING, BY PATR. CLARENCE MAYOR, IN STORE.
 WALTER UDACH BY PATR. C J HUEY, URBAN SOMMERFIELD.
 ANDREW SELVA, BURGLAR SUSPECT
 CORNELIUS BROWN BY PATR. HERMAN KINMAN
 SAM L. REED BY PATR. ORVAL KOONTZ IN BRIGGS STRIKE RIOT.

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 1, 2-2
 MR 4, 16-8
 MR 4, 8-6
 MR 18, 7-8
 MR 25, 3-5
 AP 6, 12-1
 AP 8, 5-5
 AP 28, 41-4
 MY 18, 1-6
 JE 12, 2-2
 JE 12, 2-2
 JE 19, 9-5
 JL 10, 1-2
 JL 11, 1-3
 AG 1, 20-1
 AG 10, 7-8
 AG 12, 2-4
 AG 30, 6-6
 S 1, 23-5 MAIL
 S 12, 7-1
 S 14, 1-4

HOWARD S. McCANN, BURGLAR, KILLED BY PATR. MAURREL MADDEN.
 CRAIG CARR, BURGLAR, BY TOM WILSON & PETER KEESEY
 VICTOR PAPP BY RICHARD ANSPAUGH
 FRANK PETTINGOTA BY PATR FLOYD QUINN.
 CLARENCE GOODALL, SUSPECT
 WM PARRISH KILLED BY PATR. GEO. MARCINA.
 JOS. SZELAG BY PATR. HENRY MORGAN
 OTTO E SMITH BY PATR. ANDREW KISH
 NICHOLAS JEFTAZEK BY PATR. BARNEY FOX
 SHELDON WEST KILLED BY PATR. WM PRICE
 MICHAEL LAVERA BY PATR. PODBIELSKI & MERRICK
 HENRY KOZAKOWICZ BY PATR. JOS. BAUN
 PATR. ARNOLD BARNEY KILLS HERMAN R SCHMITT
 GORDON KEAKEY BY PATR. HENRY GILLARD
 FRANK TAMOSZUNOS RESISTING ARREST
 JAS. PORTER, NEGRO, BY PATR. EDMUND ORLER.
 HENRY WILLIAMS BY PATR. OTTO SHRINER
 EDW. EMERSON BY PATR. ALBERT TAUTENGAN
 RICHARD JOHNSON BY PATR. STERLING MARKHAM
 OTTO REUTER BY PATR. JACK WEST.
 DR. ARMAND J. KERSTEN & LEONARD P. KOLB BY PATR. JAS. J. SCULLEN; LATTER
 LOCKED UP.

-----1933-----

EDW. PIERCE, BURGLAR SUSPECT KILLED BY PATR. FRANK FRIDAY S 22, 28-5
 GEO. DEMPSTER SHOTS PHYLLIS JOHNSON IN AUTO CHASE. O 5, 1-1
 SAM DAVIS BY PATR GEO SHEELEY O 10, 12-5
 RAY VAN SICKLE, RICHARD LAVOIE SHOT BY PATR STEPHEN J MARTIN O 18, 2-3
 N 2, 4-5 C S
 NICK ZACH WOUNDED BY PATR. RALPH MORTON N 6, 6-6
 MITCHELL KARACKIEDICZ, BY PATR. AUGUST CHAPP N 6, 28-1
 MARCEL G STUCKEY BY PATR. HARVEY FERRIS N 23, 12-2
 CARL VAN CURVE, 18, SHOT IN HOLDUP BY DETECTIVES. D 3, 1-1-8
 PATR. ZATHUR MCCLINTIE SHOTS UNIDENTIFIED THUG D 4, 10-7 WISC
 YOUTH KILLED D 2, UNIDENTIFIED AS ROBT MCMASTERS D 22, 34-1
 THOS WALTERS WOUNDED BY DETECTIVE LEE O'NEAL & LEON UNDERHILL

-----1934-----

PATR THOS COLLINS ACCIDENTALLY SHOTS JACK F CRAWFORD JA 5, 17-2
 MICHAEL FITZ KILLED BY PATR ARNOLD BARNEY JA 8, 25-5
 CHESNEY GREEN WOUNDED BY DET. JAS HIGGINS JA 16, 10-4
 PATR. ERNEST THOKAS KILLS UNIDENTIFIED NEGRO JA 17, 16-5
 LOUIS FILIPPINE WOUNDED BY PATR HARRY BASLER JA 27, 3-7
 HILTON PEARSON, BY DETECTIVE DEWEY HUGHES MR 17, 4-8 1 HOME
 ROBT (ZIGGIE) SKLADNOWSKI & JACK ROBIN WOUNDED BY DETECTIVE HYMAN ULNI- MR 20, 14-1
 CK MR 27, 36-2
 JAS ARCILIST, 14, BURGLAR, SHOT BY PATR. BERNARD PLATKE WHILE ATTEMPTING AP 9, 25-6
 TO ESCAPE
 WM EKMAN WOUNDED BY PATR. MICHAEL VRABEL

1934

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

Form 1656

CITY ASSUMES EXPENSES DUE TO ACCIDENTAL FATAL SHOOTING OF JACK F CRAWFORD	AP 10, 17-4 WSC
POLICE SEEK 2 BURLGAR BELIEVED WOUNDED BY PATR. HAROLD COFFMAN	MY 22, 12-2
JOS. GRAPCZYNSKI BY PATR. WALTER BOOTZ; EXONERATED.	JE 3, 1-15-6
FIRST STORY ON ABOVE SHOOTING	JE 2, 4-6
MRS. FLORENCE HARRIS KILLED BY STRAY BULLET OF ROY DAVIS HELD IN RESTAURANT SHOOTING N 13, 1933	JE 8, 28-3
RUFUS RICHARDS WOUNDED	JE 29, 4-7
STANLEY ANGEL WOUNDED BY PATR. CHAS S KNAPP	JE 30, 7-
EDW SIUPIK SHOT FLEEING POLICE	JL 5, 1-2
WM JOHNSON WOUNDED BY PATR. JOS. NALLS	JL 8, 1-5-5
SAMUEL WILLIAMS, 19, KILLED BY PATR. EARL MILLS	JL 16, 11-6
CHAS DRAKE, MOTORCYCLE SPEEDER, SHOT BY PATR. RAY PARKER	JL 29, 1-10-6
ALEX GUREWICZ WOUNDED BY PATR. PETER ANDERSON	AG 7, 1-2
SAMUEL BRYSON BY PATR. GERALD GREEN	AG 9, 11-6
ALBERT ANDREW, SPECIAL OFFICER, SHOT AS CAR THIEVES ESCAPE	AG 11, 14-6
PATR. CLARENCE ASHLEY SHOT MAN STRIPPING CAR, ESCAPED	AG 28, 9-8
	S 6, 24-2

---1934---

PATR. HORACE FULLER FIRES AT 2 MEN ON GARAGE ROOF AT LINWOOD & GLASS-
STONE; SAYS HE WOUNDED ONE

CHESTER MONIT. WOUNDED BY PATR. RALPH PRIENS

HARRY WEBB, B. PATR. JOHN MCIVER

HERMAN SMITH KILLED BY PATR. MITCHELL B. BUYAK

FRED BARNOWSKA WOUNDED BY PATR. ALBERT SCHULTZ, WHO WAS ALSO SHOT IN
GUN DUEL

EVEREY WILDERSON KILLED BY PATR. WALTER DURAND

WM VEDDER BY DETECTIVE WM POMFRET

EDW BABALA WOUNDED BY PATR. ARTHUR BENSHILLER

JOHN RYCZEK WOUNDED BY PATR. GEO SCOTT

DAVID MEISTER WOUNDED BY PATR. STERLING MARKHAM

---1935---

GEO. WATSON SHOT BY LINUS BRADLEY, PUT UP FIGHT

2 SAY PATR. STANLEY MARKHAM SHOT DAVID MEISTER WHEN LATTER ATTACKED HIM

EDWIN BARBER & LEO REMISZEWSKI WOUNDED

GEO GILBERT, PAROLE VIOLATOR, WOUNDED BY PATR. FRANK SULLIVAN

LEO HANRATTY WOUNDED BY DETECTIVES JAS WEST & HARRY RYAN

JOHN GIBSON & ELIZABETH HALEY WOUNDED BY PATR. RUSSELL WALKER

O 9,4-4

O 11,4-8

O 19,24-4

O 25,23-4

O 25,2-6

O 30,10-7

N 1,16-1

N 12,4-7

N 17,2-3

D 13,17-7

F 21,12-4

F 27,24-4 C S

AP 13,1-2

MY 17,18-1 C M

MY 18,2-2

MY 21,9-2

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY**1935****Form 1656****HAZIE FRUITT, NEGRO, BY SEIFERLEIN****JL 20, 3-7****HAZIE FRUITT, NEGRO, SHOT JL 20, DIES****JL 22, 7-8****MIKE MASSATH SHOT IN LEGS FLEEING POLICE****JL 29, 4-7****HARRY QUIGLEY, BY DETECTIVE FRANK HOLLANDS****AG 9, 20-3****SAM NASO WOUNDED, BY PATR. FRANK EDMISON****AG 19, 5-1****ALFRED PETSCHAK SHOT DOWN, 2 COMPANIONS HELD****S 2, 11-6****CONYES DUPRES, DEATH DRIVER, SHOT & CAPTURED BY DETECTIVE WALTER CLINTON****O 22, 4-4 NITE****FRANK STEVENS, PRISONER, SHOT BY PATR. WM GROVES****N 5, 7-3****EDWARD SARNA, SHOT IN BACK BY PATR. GEO. BERTISAN, THIEF****N 13, 1-6-NITE****RICHARD GARDNER SHOT TWICE IN ABDOMEN****N 30, 3-7****JOS. CAMPBELL KILLED; JAS. EDWARDS INJURED, BURGLARS****D 27, 1-5****—1936—****IDENTIFIED YOUTH, BURGLAR SUSPECT, SLAIN BY PATR CARL SINE****JA 6, 16-1****HERMAN JACKS SHOT TO DEATH BY DETECTIVE SERGT. W.M.R. McMILLAN****JA 18, 1-1****DOROTHY MARTIN KILLED BY PATR. FRANK FARKAS; QUIZ ORDERED****JA 27, 1-7****POLICE BULLET VICTIMS SINCE JA 1 LISTED****JA 27, 1-6****POLICE MANUAL SAYS SUSPICION NOT ENOUGH TO WARRANT SHOOTING****JA 27, 2-4**

1936

POLICE TO BE DRILLED ON USE OF FIREARMS
QUICK SHOOTING POLICE-EDIT

POLICE RECEIVE WARNING ON USE OF FIREARMS
OFFICERS TOLD WHEN THEY CAN USE THEIR GUNS

MCCREA SIFTS 5 SHOOTINGS; STUDIES EVIDENCE FOR CRIMINAL ACTION

NORMAN KNOBLE SHOT BY PATR. FRANK RODE

POLICE SHOULD GET FLASHLIGHTS; DOROTHY MARTIN SHOT-EDIT
DOROTHY MARTIN SHOT BY PATR. FRANK FARKAS, EXONERATED

NORMAN KLINO, 17, SHOT BY PA R IRVIN HANNEMAN

GEENN HARRISON, ROBBER, SHOT & KILLED BY PATR. ARTHUR SMITH

ROBERT LARUE SHOT & KILLED BY PATR. JOHN EDWARDS

ROBT DAVIDSON, 14, SHOT BY DETEC RALPH RAY

JOSEPH CASSISE, 14, BY PATR. ALPH MAHONNA

PATR. CLYDE SMITH SHOT BURGLAR, BUT HE ESCAPED

JOHN SZALATYNSKI, 15, SHOT ESCAPING ARREST

JOHN RUSSELL, BURGLAR, SHOT DEAD BY PATR. JOS. MOLINO

WALTER SUPERSON, 23, INJURED HOLDING UP GAS STATION

POLICE SHOOT WALTER SUPERSON

JOHN IVORY KILLED BY PATR. CHAS. BUCKLES

PHILLIP RAHNL, BANDIT SUSPECT, SHOT TWICE

SAMUEL WILSON, NEGRO, ROBBERY SUSPECT, SHOT

JA 28, 1-3

JA 28, 14-1

JA 29, 2-6

JA 29, 22-3 BL STR

JA 30, 18-4

JA 31, 1-2

F 1, 6-2

F 1, 1-7

F 12, 1-2

F 29, 1-1

MR 2, 4-8

MR 19, 16-5

MR 20, 52-4

MR 30, 11-7

AP 9, 12-3

AP 16, 1-4

MY 8, 24-4

MY 8, 4-6

MY 18, 5-1

JE 1, 13-4

JE 9, 9-6

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1936

Form 1656

JE 24, 39-5

CLARENCE W. MILLER, NEGRO, FATALLY IN GUN BATTLE BY JACK JONES, DETECTIVE

JL 4, 7-7

WM. STRZEMPEK ALIAS STEMPEK CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY PATR. CLARENCE BU-

JL 13, 29-1

SICK
WM. STEMPEK SHOT BY PATR. CLARENCE BUSIK JL 3, DIES

JL 28, 10-6

JAS. TOWENS, SUSPECT, SHOT IN ABDOMEN

S 2, 4-5

HARDIE BUTLER, NEGRO, 17, DIES; BURGLAR

S 14, 10-4

CHAS. F. FRILL, BY DETEC. ERNEST JOHNSON

O 14, 24-1

JOHN GREEN, SUSPECT, SHOT IN LEG BY PATR. CLARE VERNIER

N 14, 2-6

ARTHUR HAYNES, THUG, KILLED BY PATR. WM. LINN

N 19, 15-1

JOHN MILTON, 15, SHOT BY PATROLMAN, TRIED TO BREAK INTO AUTO

D 5, 2-8

FRED FARROW, THEFT SUSPECT, SHOT IN LEG, PATR LEE GONIEA

D 28, 10-5

MELVIN BRADLEY, SUSPECT, WOUNDED BY PATR. ELMER LAYDET, TRIED TO ESCAPE

---1937---

F 6, 3-3

JOS (BUCK) MILLER, BANDIT KILLED IN CHASE; 2 COMPANIONS SEIZED

F 28, 1-2-4

PATR EDWARD SWEENEY SHOOTS RICHARD TOLES IN LEG; ATTEMPTED TO STEAL DE-

FROSTER FAN

MR 1, 1-4

JOS. ROSSO, GUNMAN, SHOT & WOUNDED BY DET. POLICE

---1937---

AP 3, 3-2

AP 6, 12-6

AP 10, 4-6

HAUGHMAN

AP 11, 1-1-3

AP 30, 37-6

MY 1, 2-2

EMORY CRIPPS

MY 9, 1-2-4

MY 9, 1-4-8

MY 14, 4-5

JE 3, 41-5-CM

JE 3, 40-6-RACE XTRA

JE 7, 16-6

JE 19, 1-5

JL 6, 34-6

JL 9, 18-8

JL 10, 14-6

JL 17, 1-5

JL 26, 2-5

WIM MAKAWSKI SHOT BY PATR THOS ICE AP 2

CLIFFORD LONG, ROWLER SHOT BY PATR NORMAN SIMMERS

ROVT HART, GUS THOMAS, ROBBER'S, WOUNDED BY PATR ELDRED

CLARENCE SMITH, ATUO THIEF, WOUNDED BY PATR ORA WHEELER

EUGENE STEWART WOUNDED BY PATR THOS E. RICKARD

BYRDY, BROWN'S, BANDIT SUSECT, SHOT IN CHEST BY PATR

PATR GERALD DOCKHAUSEN FATALLY WOUNDS PERCY WINGATE

SAME

GEO CURTIS KILLED BY PATR WALLACE LUTES

ROBT. CROWELL WOUNDED IN STOLEN AUTO

LEO E. MULVANY WOUNDED BY PATR. RALPH POWELL

DAVID MOORE SHOT BY PATR. FRANCIS MURPHY, AFTER ROW

VICTOR BIEVENTHAL, KILLED BY PATROLMAN: ISTAKEN FOR PROWLER

JOHN P. SCHULTZ, 17, WOUNDED BY PATR. ELMER SHIFFLET

MERRILL ALEXANDER, HAROLD BRESSLER, WOUNDED ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE

MERRILL ALEXANDER, BANDIT, DIES OF WOUNDS

SAM BOLLES, EX-CON., SLAIN BY PATR. FRANCIS J. KELLY

COLEMAN BURKETT SHOT & WOUNDED

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1937

Form 1656

ALFONSE SZALAJKA KILLED BY PATR. INGRAM GOAD Ag 7,4-8
 ANTHONY CIMINI, SHOT ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE 2 POLICEMEN -Ag 26, 16-3
 JAMES SIBLEY SHOT WHILE ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE -Ag 30, 2-5
 MIKE KOZAK SHOT WHILE ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE Ag 31, 13-3
 W.M.H. SMITH, SUSPECT, WOUNDED DLEEING FR POLICE S 20,9-3
 DONALD SCHWARTZ, 15, WOUNDED WHILE FLEEING FR STOLEN TRUCK S 22,12-5
 LOUIS PAPPAS & GEO. MONGEON WOUNDED IN ATTP. ROBBERY O 1,50-3
 SAM NEAL, NEGRO PROWLER, SLAIN BY POLICE IN APT. O 18,1-2
 EDWARD CICHOWLAS, 16, WOUNDED BY DETECTIVE JAS. HEATLEY -N 28,1-5-BLST
 PETER JAKY KILLED BY PATR WADE FULLER: PATRICK PUZZUOLI SHOT BY PATR. N 18, 10-3
 HARRY THOMPSON D 24, 3-8
 UNIDENTIFIED NEGRO KILLED SERGT. VAUN RODGERS
 ---1938--- JA 17,3-1
 SAM HOPKINS, FUGITIVE, WOUNDED JA 27, 1-7
 DET. LESTER CHORPENING KILLES 1, WOUNDS, ANOTHER, CAPTURES THIRD: PROMOTIO
 N ASKED F 18,8-4
 CITY BANS \$2,500 CLAIM IN SHOOTING OF PETER JAKY F 24,41-1
 ROBT. SHAW, NEGRO, WOUNDED AFTER ROB. ATTP.

---1938---

D F 28,2-5

FRANK J. HENDRICKS WOUNDED BY PATR. IRA BRIEF AFTER HOLDUP - MR 10,6-5
EDWARD YURGELEVIC, LAWRENCE STEIBER, BANDITS, SHOT BY PATR JAS MCLENAGHAN

MR 11,2-3

EDWARD YURGELEVIC KILLED BY PATR. JAS. MCLENAGHAN MR 16,3-1

NICHOLAS KOBANE WOUNDED BY PATR. WM. WANGLER, MISTOOK HIM FOR BURGLAR

MR 21,5-3

ANTHONY MAZUR WOUNDED WHEN PATR. OSCAR JACKSON'S PISTOL FALLS FR HOLSTER & EXPLODES WHILE IN RESTAURANT

MR 28,1-8

ARTHUR EVANS, NEGRO, KILLED AFTER HE KILLED 2 POLICEMEN AP 12,6-4

GEO. E. KREUGER, BANDIT, WOUNDED BY LEON F. SIMONS & PATR. ROY DOSSETT

JE 30, 4-7

CASPER SAUNDERS WOUNDED BY PATR. DEWEY WIEDMAN

JL 5,25-5

RAYMOND SMITH, NEGRO, WOUNDED BY PATR. GEO. GRADY

JL 6,1-2

BYRS WAGNON KILLED, LOUIS WAGNON & RUPPEL PERRY WOUNDED DURING HOLDUP

JL 21, 8-4

DOUGLAS NOTT SHOTS RAUL ROWE

JL 29, 6-7

PAUL ROWE DIED JL 29

AG 1,16-1

SYLVESTER CAMPBELL, WINDOW PEEPER, WOUNDED BY PATR. HERBERT HULL

AG 17,4-2

PATRICK GAGE WOUNDED BY PATR. JAS. CARR

AG 18, 13-7

NEGRO PROWLER WOUNDED - ESCAPES

O 6, 34-8

GEO WILLIAMS WOUNDED BY PATR. HOWARD WHITECARDER

O 22, 4-6

NICK KOBANE SHOT BY PATR WM WANGLER: CITY MUST PAY HOSP BILL: \$3,400 THUS FAR

DETROIT: POLICE- PERSONS SHOT BY

1938

THOS. MCNULTY, 15, AUTO THIEF, IN RPPM 1656	N 8, 1-4
JOSEPH JOSEPH SHOT BY PATR. LYLE BURGESS	N 12, 21-1
WM GRESHAM, NEGRO PROWLER SHOT BY CLARENCE MAYO	N 22, 31-2
JOS. DANIELAK WOUNDED BY DETECTIVE FRANK REDMANN	D 12, 10-3
PATR CASHMERE CIEHY KILLS UNIDENTIFIED MAN	D 31, 2-5
---1939---	
MARY LEWANDOWSKI WOUNDED BY BULLET FR POLICE GUN	JA 3, 20-3
JESSE JAMES KILLED BY POLICE, 200 NEGROES PROTEST	JA 9, 23-4
WM. CULBERTSON KILLED & ROBT. CULBERTSON WOUNDED BY	JA 18, 1-6
AFTER ROBBERY	PATR. CLARENCE MILLS
OSCAR GARNER SHOT & KILLED BY PATR. GEO. LEAMASTER	F 5, 1-13-5
PATR. GORDON MYERS WOUNDS FUGITIVE WITH ANDROOK PARAPHERNALIA	Ap 8, 4-4
CLEMENS CIESLA SHOT & WOUNDED BY PATR THOS LIEBAU	Ap 8, 1-5
HARRY WILSON, BURGLAR, SHOT TO DEATH BY PATR. JOS. MURRAY	Ap 24, 9-5
EDWARD DUCHER, THEFT SUSPECT, WOUNDED BY SERGE. CHAS. BUCKGOLDT	Ap 28, 4-2
EARL D. HATE, BANDIT, WOUNDED BY PATR. JOHN DWYER	MY 4, 11-4
HENRY CONNER WOUNDED IN AUTO CHASE	MY 5, 3-1
GEORGE BUIE WOUNDED BY PATR TIM MEYERS	MY 29, 3-6

---1939---

HARRY ATKINSON WOUNDED BY PATR HENRY KOEHLER

JE 17, 2-8

JE 19, 8-4

JE 23, 1-5

JE 24, 3-8

JE 24, 1-5

JE 26, 5-1

AG 8, 2-8-8LST

S 4, 11-3

S 6, 1-2 B S

O 7, 1-1

O 8, 1-8-5

N 6, 5-1

N 18, 1-6

D 6, 1-2

JA 13, 1-3

JA 25, 1-5

F 5, 19-1

F 8, 17-3

F 16, 33-6

F 27, 10-3

F 27, 10-3

F 27, 10-3

F 27, 10-3

F 27, 10-3

F 27, 10-3

SIGMUND TABAKA WOUNDED BY PATR. GABE R. BROOME

PATR. WARREN RABY & BANDIT KILLED IN GUN BATTLE

JNO NOVAK WOUNDED BY PATR JNO A LAIRD

PATR WARREN RABY, BANDIT ANTHONY PHILLIPS KILLED IN GUN BATTLE

JAMES C MANN WOUNDED BY PATR. LEONARD VAN VLIET

ARTHUR SMITH, 16, WOUNDED

MARTIN "ELCH, BURGLAR SUSPECT, BY PATR. WM. WELSH

WM. OWENS, BANDIT, WOUNDED BY PATR FRANK PETERSMARK ALSO WOUNDED

JOHN TRUDEL, SUSPECT, SHOT IN HEAD

JOHN TRUDEL, SHOT IN HEAD: UNIDENTIFIED BANDIT SHOT IN BACK - N 6, 5-1

LEO MUCUTZA, 18, WOUNDED DURING BURGLARY ATTEMPT

JERRY BYRNE WOUNDED BY PATR. ROBT. CHRISTY

CHAS. FISHER, BYSTANDER IN GUN BATTLE, KILLED

---1940---

FRITZ CYB, 14, WOUNDED BY PATR. HENRY DOMINE

MRS JENNIE UESZIN KILLED BY ESTRANGED HUSBAND, BEN

EARL HUSSETT SHOT IN TOE BY PATR. FRANK SIELENSKI

PATR. HERMAN KINMAN KILLS NEGRO BURGLAR

JOHN H. GITER WOUNDED BY PATR. FRANCIS MURPHY

JOS. H. NASH KILLED & GIFFORD SULLIVAN WOUNDED BY DETECTIVES OTTO F. DI-

EBALL & RAYMOND DESOTO

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1940

Form 1656

MR 18, 1-5

MR 23, 4-2

MR 31, 1-6-2

AP 5, 12-5

AP 6, 17-1

AP 15, 1-2

AP 16, 29-1

MY 9, 10-4

MY 10, 8-1

MY 13, 10-6

JE 19, 24-4

JL 13, 6-3

Ag 12, 16-4

Ag 23, 30-3

Ag 24, 4-8

Ag 29, 18-4

S 6, 28-3

S 14, 1-2

WM. HOOK KILLED BY PATR. VERN BAILEY

LEROY PALMER WOUNDED: ADMITS BREAKING INTO HOUSE

DID CRIME OF WM. HOOK WARRANT USE OF FIREARMS-EDIT

JOHN SMITH, FUGITIVE, WOUNDED BY PATR. FRED KIRBY

JOSHUA BRYANT WOUNDED: CHGD. STEALING W/A CHECKS

MERRILL HARMON SLAIN & HIS COMMON-LAW WIFE, MARIAN HARMON, WOUNDED BY PATR. JOHN HEFFRON

FRED McLEMORE SHAIN BY PATR. JOHN MUELLER

DAVID LAMAR SHOT ATTP TO ESCAPE BY PATR. WM KRIMMEL

WM. C. RAINES, JR. KILLED, ENRIOD MILAZZO WOUNDED, STEALING AUTOS, BY KENN-

ETH BEERS AND WM. BARR, PATROLMEN

WM. BAXTER, EGRO BANDIT, WOUNDED

WM. B. WAITE, BURGLAR, SERIOUSLY WOUNDED BY 2 POLICEMEN

ROBT. BROWN SHOT BY PATR. RICH. COOK FLEEING AFTER THEFT

JOS. MONTKOWSKI WOUNDED BY PATR. JOS. MOLINO

JOHN THOMPSON SHOT BY PATR. ARCHIE "RICHARDSON

EDWIN CIZIK SHOT BY PATR. JOS. C. MOFFATT

ZOLLIE CLARK SHOT BY PATR. WM. VEACH

EDWARD RENDINA WOUNDED BY PATR. HAROLD DUMAS

LEO & JOHN EMKE SHOT BY PATR. FLOYD WINCHELL

#

---1940---

ALEX MCGURK KILLED BY PATR. SEWARD MEDBURY S 21, 1-4
 FRED FIELDS, PURSE SNATCHER, SHOT BY PATR. WM. CLINTON O 5, 1-2
 HAROLD BOSSBERRY SLAIN BY PATR. ERVING MANARKY -O 7, 23-5
 GEO. MIDDLEBROOK, WOUNDED FLEEING GAS STATION RAID N 1, 15-1
 POLICE SEEK MAN BELIEVED WOUNDED BY PATR. CLYDE SAYERS -N 7, 2-2 B S
 FORREST JACKSON WOUNDED BY PATR. LEO SYLVESTER, GEO. KUBAT -N 8, 14-4
 HAROLD SCHWIEM, BURGLAR SUSPECT, WOUNDED BY PATR. JNO BAKRUD, WM. MEEKER -N 26, 2-5
 JAMES D. MCCOLLARS KILLED, HARRY PATTERSON WOUNDED BY PATR. CHAS. WILSON D 3, 1-7
 PATR. THOS. URQUHART, DRUNK, BADLY WOUNDS ALEXANDER RUDY D 5, 1-4

---1941---

CLAUDE HARRIS SHOT IN BACK BY PATR. LOVETTE GEE JA 6, 11-6
 HAROLD COLLISTER, GLENN IRVING WOUNDED BY PATR. LEO KINNEY F 11, 3-3
 PROWLER, GEORGE SUNTKEN, WOUNDED BY PATR. CECIL CARTY MR 17, 7-3
 FRANK OLISH SHOT BY PATR. JOHN GARRATT & DONALD LINFOOT AP 24, 10-1
 MIKE BIAGINI, CARL ROGERS HELD IN REC'D HOSP MY 25, 1-2-5
 JOHN MARLOW SHOT WHEN DISREGARDS ORDER TO HALT O 18, 1-4
 PATROLMAN MARVIN STRAITH SHOTS OSCAR RAHANIAN TO DEATH N 10, 1-7

---1942---

JOHN OLIVER, NEGRO, SHOT IN CHEST BY POLICE AFTER COMMITTING ROBBERY JA 5, 8-4
 THURMAN FREEMAN HELD AS SUSPECTED THIEF OF POLICE SCOUT CAR F 16, 3-2

Form 1656

F 23, 4-1

POLICE SHOOT BEVERLY WHITTEN, GAS THIEF, WHO SPEEDS AWAY WITHOUT PAYING

MR 16, 6-1

AUDLEY WRIGHT SHOT TRYING TO FLEE PATROLMAN WILLARD NEILAN

MR 27, 22-3

DAVID GERMANOVICH SHOT & WOUNDED IN ATTEMPT TO STRIP CAR

MY 18, 11-7

LESLIE CLARK, RAPE SUSPECT, NEGRO, HIT IN LEGS

JE 1, 25-3

GORDON EVERSON SHOT BY PATR. FRANCIS SHANAHAN

JE 19, 36-7 BS

CARL MITCHELL, TRUCK DRIVER, HIT BY STRAY BULLET

JE 23, 8-3

CARL MITCHELL LOSES RIGHT EYE; CONDITION CRITICAL

JE 29, 9-3

JESSE LEAVELLS SHOT IN BACK BY PATR. FRED BERNARD

JL 14, 4-1

ARTHUR DRAKE KILLED BY PATROLMAN JOHN MARTIN AFTER THREATENING WIFE

JL 22, 2-1

JAMES KING, HOLDUP MAN, SHOT TO DEATH BY PATR. LESLIE BODELL

AG 17, 1-6

PATR. HARRY IRVINE KILLS BANDIT, BUT SHOT HIMSELF

AG 17, 1-6 BS

DESCRIPTION OF WARREN HEYSER, BANDIT, SHOOTING BY PATR. HARRY IRVINE

AG 20, 10-4

JACK CAROCCIA WOUNDED RESULT OF DICE GAME OF BOYS

S 2, 4-5

JOHN D. CURTIN SHOT BY PATROLMAN LLOYD KRAMER AFTER CHASE

S 21, 4-2

JOHN HORAK SLAIN IN GUN FIGHT WITH PATR. WILFRED MERCIER

O 16, 10-5

MRS. CATHERINE MEYER SHOT IN ARM DURING CHASE OF BANDIT

---1942---

WALTER LEBEAU SHOT BY ANTHONY SWANTIK IN HOLDUP
LOUIS DORSEY SHOT BY PATRL. RONALD FRY
ANDREW S. BOLAND, JR. SHOT IN LEG BY PATR. THOS. COCHILL
HORACE BROWN, 19, BY PATROLMAN JOS. YENKOUSKA
LOUIS CRUMP WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN
THOS. O'BRIEN IN LEG; ARRESTED BY POLICE FOR RIOT

N 4, 6-5
N 13, 35-3
N 23, 15-2
D 14, 8-3
D 21, 8-1
D 28, 6-8

---1943---

HENRY B. CLENDENIN SHOT BY SGT. JAS. R. HEATLEY
PVT. ROY JACKSON SHOT BY PATR OSCAR DAY
WM. ELLIOTTE, NEGRO PROWLER, BY IRA BRIEF IN TOWERS.
PATR. LEG SISKONEN KILLS THUG, CHAS. MOCERI
ELDON S. LIMB, THIEF, SHOT TO DEATH BY PATR. JAS. E. TILNEY
JOHN CARL HIT BY STRAY BULLET FIRED BY PATR. SYLVESTER LYNTON

JA 14, 12-7
MR 6, 1-4
MR 11, 1-7
AP 5, 1-3
AP 13, 1-6 BS
AN 26, 2-3
MY 31, 24-8

ALFRED R. SCHILDOWSKI KILLED BY PATROLMAN NORMAN WERNER

JE 7, 4-4
JL 12, 21-5
JL 24, 2-7

GEORGE TAYLOR SHOT BY PATR MITCHELL LIPINSKI
J. CLAUD GRAY KILLED BY PATR WILFORD SCHMIDTKE

JAS. PERRY WOUNDED, RUNNING FROM HOLDUP

AG 5, 2-1
AG 28, 1-6
AG 30, 9-7

ORAL J. HELKA KILLED BY MCGRAW STATION MEN
JAS. LESLIE GOES TO MOVIES BUT HAS OWN THRILLER WHEN POCKET PICKED
PATROLMAN SHOTS SERGT. CLIFFORD COSAD

DETROIT : POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY:

1943

POLICE SHOOT CHESTER MACHEZYNSKI, BOY LOOTER	Form 1656	Ag 31, 1-6
EDWARD WATKINS TRIES TO ESCAPE FROM POLICE		S 5, 8-4
ROST, GENNEL HELD FOR INVESTIGATION, WHEN YOUTH SHOT		S 5, 1-3
KLINE LEE HARRIS SHOT AS PURSE THIEF SUSPECT		S 13, 8-7
ALBERT REECE SHOT WHEN FLEEING FROM POLICE		S 17, 10-4
HAGON MANOGIAN, BYSTANDER IN TRAFFIC CHASE		S 27, 10-4
C RUELLO SERRA SHOT WHEN ENTERS THEATER WITHOUT PAYING		S 28, 1-1
GEO. JOHNSON STEALING CAR, STOPPED BY POLICE BULLET		O 12, 4-8
PATROLMAN ELMER LEYDET SHOTS WILLIE KING AFTER WIFE IS STABBED		N 15, 19-1
PATROLMEN EARL MILLS AND KENNETH BAHLBORN FIRE SHOT AT EDW. GOMEZ		D 27, 8-1
PATROLMAN MAGNESS KILLED PROWLER JESSE BOWNDS		D 31, 2-1
---1944---		
PVT. CHAS. MATTHEWS, CANADIAN SOLDIER, IN AUTO THEFT		JA 17, 2-8
MORRIS DEARMOND WOUNDED WHEN HE FLEES POLICE		JA 25, 6-58SMD
THOS. DAVIS, 21, FLEEING GROCERY STORE		F 4, 24-5
BENNIE HODGE SHOT BY PATR CARL MONROE		MR 13, 2-2
15-YR- OLD BOY WOUNDED WHEN CAUGHT TAMPERING WITH AUTOMOBILE		MR 14, 4-3
HAROLD McNABB ATTEMPTS TO ESCAPE ARREST, IS SHOT		MR 17, 2-5
WALTER SCHULTZ SHOT TRYING TO AVOID ARREST		AP 10, 16-6

---1944---

AP 27, 4-1

EUGENE RADZIKOWSKI, 17, SHOT FLEEING

NY 25, 6-3

EARL B. CALLOWAY SHOT BY POLICE

JE 8, 32-2

PATROLMAN CARL HIGGINSON KILLS LAVERNE BLACKMAN, WINDOW PEEPER

JE 19, 9-2

SHOOT CHAS. REDMAN WHEN HE DRIVES ON SIDEWALK

JE 26, 3-3

E NEST BOLT. FATALLY WOUNDS MARION BUCZYNSKI

JL 31, 2-7

HACK MONTGOMERY SHOT BY PATROLMAN ALBERT ISAAC

G 7, 15-5

EDWARD BURDA IN SERIOUS CONDITION FROM BULLET FIRED BY PATROLMAN EDW

AG 9, 1-3

SINELT

SERG. AUGUST LILLA SHOT JACK DODD AFTER HOLDUP

AG 10, 11-2

SILVANO ARGUELLO & ROBT. HILLBURN IN HOLDUP ATTEMPT.

AG 21, 11-2

SERG. JOHN MUELLER SHOT AND KILLED OSCAR ROBINSON

AG 21, 4-1

PATROLMAN LOUIS VAN BUREN SHOT ROBT. MARTIN, PRUSE SNATCHER

O 5, 18-3

POLICE SHOT DONALD C. BEENER AS HE FLED FROM HOME OF HENRY MAININI

N 28, 2-1

PVT HAROLD BAILEY SHOT

N 30, 28-6

STANLEY PILOT, POLICY SLIP WRITER, WENT ESCAPING POLICE

JA 8, 9-2

ERNEST L. SCHNEIDER STRUCK BY BULLET AS HE FLED FROM POLICE

JA 17, 16-2

PATROLMAN JOHN POBURSKY SHOT CASIMER RUTKOWSKI, PAROLED MENTAL PATIENT

MR 16, 1-3

PATROLMAN FRANK SHINGLER SHOT OSCAR HOLLAND, WATCHMAN

MR 21, 2-8

HUGH GALE SHOT BY PATROLMAN FRANK SHANAHAN

1945

DETROIT : POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

FREDERICK SEDORCHUK, DISCHARGED VETERAN, KILLED BY POLICE BULLETS	AP 2, 1-2
WALTER SCHNEIDER, SHOT TWICE IN LEG WHEN HE REFUSED TO HALT	AP 6, 29-5
LEON LECOUR SHOT WHEN HE RAN AFTER TRYING TO ENTER BEAUTY SHOP	AP 26, 39-4
MAURICE JACKSON SHOT AFTER STEALING TOBACCO AND CANDY FROM TRUCK	MY 3, 10-5
IRVING FOIST SHOT BY FOR BREAKING INTO TAVERN	MY 14, 1-8
FRANCIS ADAMS SHOT IN SHOULDER IN ROBBERY OF W. JERF BAR	JE 22, 1-5
FRED BROWN SHOT WHILE FLEEING FROM STOLEN TRUCK	JL 9, 7-4
FRANK SMITH, SUSPECT IN SLUGGING OF A JANITOR, SHOT BY PATRM T. LOGAN	JL 10, 7-3 BS 2
WALTER DENSON SHOT IN THIGHS WHILE TRYING TO ESCAPE ARREST	JL 23, 16-2
ROBERT LEE IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER RESISTING ARREST	JL 26, 5-1
ARCHIE STREET KILLED IN LAUNDRY	JL 30, 3-7
ALBERT WATERMAN SHOT IN KNEE BY DETECTIVE EDWARD MARTIN	AG 2, 32-7 NITE
VICTIM OF PATRM CARL AMMONG BELIEVED TO BE WALLACE B SHEETS	AG 6, 3-2
DAVID SNIDER SHOT BY PATR OMAR TEEPLES	SAG 16, 3-6
CLYDE HOWARD KILLED BY PATR CHAS DATKO	AG 25, 1-2
ROOSEVELT JAMES, FERNDALE, SERIOUSLY; WOULDN'T HALT.	AG 30, 29-3

---1945---

AG 31, 2-6 NITE

ROBT COLLIER, 17, WOUNDED BY PATR H. THOMPSON & H. HOWELL-S, 4, 2-5 FINAL

S 6, 32-4

EDDIE NAILER WOUNDED BY PATR JOHN KALOSIS

O 3, 4-6

ED JACKSON, TRAPPED BURGLAR, IN RESTAURANT

BANDIT EDWARD TOMOLA KILLED: PATR ALPHONSE H KEMPER WOUNDED-N 2, 2-4

CHARLES ADAMS, SUSPECT WOUNDED BY PATR CORNELIUS VAN ZWEEDEEN-D 3, 11-3

HAROLD R ELLIS, WOUNDED BY PATR PAUL ICHARDS: GIVEN SANITY TEST

---1946---

JA 8, 2-6

WM CRAIG MILER WOUNDED BY PATR DAVID CANNADY: ADMITS RAPE-JA 29, 16-2BS2

WALTER HALIBURDA WOUNDED BY PATR CHARLES HENNELLY F 7, 40-5

KENNETH HALL SHOT BY DETECTIVE ALFRED SCHULER F 22, 3-1

GERALD BYRNE, HOLDUP SUSPECT WOUNDED BY PATR SAFFORD F 26, 1-8 BS 2

HERBERT JONES SHOT IN STOMACH BY PATR WILLARD SLOAN-AP 4, 3-7

WM. MCCAIN SHOT ATTEMPTING TO STEAL AUTO AP 9, 3-1

JAMES JACKSON, BANDIT, WOUNDED BY PATR JOHN PIOTROWSKI AP 11, 36-4

BON ROMAIN, BURGLAR, BY LUKE MATHIS AP 26, 11-2

PATR WM RILEY WOUNDS PROWLER EDWARD BAILEY AP 29, 5-1

INCENT LAFATA, 16, WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN MY 30, 12-4 FINAL

EFFIE GARDNER SHOT BY PATROLMEN: ADMITS STEALING CAR JE 27, 1-6

ARTHUR GORDON, AFTER MURDERING WIFE & STABBING POLICEMEN, RONALD CONKLIN & TIMOTHY NEENAN JL 9, 1-6

CHAUNCEY MOSS GOES BERSERK: WOUNDED BY PATR GEO ROSE -JL 22, 7-1

WM TISDALE, 15, ACCUSED BREAKING & ENTERING, BADLY WOUNDED

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1946

DAVID SPENCER SLAIN, EMANUEL ROZIER WOUNDED BY VICE SQUAD PATROLMAN
FRANK NARDONI

PATR PAUL GYETVAI KILLS ATHER BENTON

PETER J. ARDUS SHOT BY PATR. RICHARD W. VAUGHN ROBBING CAB DRIVER

GLYNDELL ELLIOTT ACC. SHOT & WOUNDED BY SGT ERNEST BEERBAUM - N 20, 50-
CITY WILL PROBABLY PAY EXPENSES GLYNDELL ELLIOTT

PATR IRVIN TISCHBEIN WOUNDS FRANK SCHULTZ, JR.

WM TENNELL KILLED BY PATR GEORGE WYSOCKI

PATR MARIO D. LODOVICO WOUNDS HAZEL LEE MITCHELL

PATR JOHN J. KILLEEN KILLS LAURENCE LAWRENCE, 16

---1947---

CHAS CLARK, 17, WOUNDED BY PATR STEPHEN OZIMEK

CHAS CLARK, 17, DIES OF WOUND

ROBT J. EVERHART, WOUNDED IN 2ND ESCAPE ATTEMPT

PATR ATWOOD STEVENSON WOUNDS JOHN MILTON IN HEEL

PATR FRED SMITH KILLS WM R. MONTGOMERY

CHARLES HUGHES, 21, SHOT IN LEG AFTER ROW WITH PATROLMAN PAUL KUZIK

THOMAS BATTEN WOUNDED BY PATR SHANNON ROBY; HELD

GROVER GRAY KILLED BY PATR WALTER KOMPIENSKI

PATR JOS. SALATOWSKI SLAIN BY ARTHUR STURGIS, ALSO KILLED

JACK KELLY, 27, KILLED; PULLED GUN ON POLICE

S 23, 24-4

O 7, 3-6

N 5, 1-4

N 8, 1-6

N 20, 50-

D 2, 1-1

D 3, 6-2

D 13, 40-6

D 23, 1-1

JA 10, 24-3

JA 12, 1-2-1

F 4, 11-8

MR 1, 15-3

MR 11, 17-6

AP 25, 24-4

AP 26, 1-6

MY 9, 1-2

MY 26, 2-2

JE 8, 1-2-7

~~SE-1947~~

18 YOUTHS HELD FOR BEATING PATR. RONALD BLAKELY
CHAS. MCCOY SHOT & KILLED, CARRYING STOLEN CLOTHING,
PAULL
PATR WM ROBB WOUNDS NAYMON PARKS
EDWARD KUBERA, 15, SHOT IN LEG AS WINDOW PEEPER
RODGERS J DIGOU, DAVID REED WOUNDED
JAMES CHERRY, 26, WOUNDED

DE 9, 3-2
JL 10, 1-5
BY PATROLMAN WM.
AG 19, 17-5
S 5, 8-3
S 29, 4-4
S 26, 42-2 BS 2
S 30, 1-7

HARMON BALONE HITS PATR GERALD MINK WHO SHOOTS HIM IN FACE-

O 13, 4-1
O 17, 1-4
O 19, 1-17-1
O 20, 2-8
O 25, 2-1
D 11, 2-3

BEVERLY LEE, 13, KILLED BY PATR LOUIS BEGIN
INVESTIGATION INTO SHOOTING BEVERLY LEE BEGUN
BALLENGER SAYS POLICE SHOULD USE GUNS ONLY WHEN NECESSARY-TENDLER

O 25, 2-1
D 11, 2-3
D 13, 19-6

PROS McNALLY SAYS SHOOTING BEVERLY LEE BY PATR LOUIS BEGIN JUSTIFIED-

NAACP HOLDS RALLY TO DISCUSS POLICE KILLINGS-
LEON TAYLOR, BURGLARY SUSPECT, SHOT BY PATR. FRANK RODE-
NATHANIEL WRIGHT WOUNDED BY POLICE IN GROCERY, 3606 HASTINGS

JA 2, 19-1
JA 5, 4-4
JA 9, 2-8

~~1948~~

THOS COVINGTON WOUNDED BY PATR HOWARD BRANDT-
PATR DANIEL SHIMEL CLEARED AFTER HURTING MIGUEL PEREZ,
HARRY TOY BACKS POLICE GUNS BUT HITS PROMISCUOUS SHOOTING-

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

BANDIT, JAMES SIMPKINS, SHOT & KILLED BY PATR. ARTHUR WILKS - JA 15, 4-2
 FRANK H BANNING WOUNDED - F 20, 1-8
 UNIDENTIFIED MAN WOUNDED IN STRUGGLE OVER PISTOL PATR ED SASH - MR 7, 1-2-6
 DALLAS YOUNG, PRISONER, FATALLY SHOT: INVESTIGATION UNDER WAY - MR 10, 37-3
 DONALD LEWIS, 16, WOUNDED IN LEG: GRILLED AS BURGLAR - MR 19, 2-4
 ROBERT OLIVER, 40, SLAIN BY PATR EDWARD SASH - MR 30, 8-1
 WILLIE PICKENS SHOT IN ABDOMEN BY PATR FAUCETTE - Ap 14, 4-2
 DONALD ROYAL, TIRE THIEF SUSPECT, WOUNDED BY PATR MATHEWS - Ap 23, 41-2
 EARL PITTS WOUNDED BY POLICE IN STOLEN AUTO - Ap 27, 21-1
 CHARLES WATSON, 45, SUSPECT, KILLED BY POLICE - JE 4, 44-8 BS 2
 LEON MOSLEY, 15, SLAIN BY POLICE - JE 5, 1-4
 FREDERICK J PERCHARD, KILLED BY PATR JOHN RITCHIE - JE 15, 1-5
 EDWIN LAMB, 23, PROWLER, SHOT BY POLICE - AG 27, 4-2
 HENRY GAVLINSKI, CITY EMPLOYEE, KILLED IN CHASE - S 2, 1-4
 JAMES R OLSON, 14, SHOT BY POLICE, LYING IN CAR'S TRUNK - S 10, 1-7
 GRAZED BY POLICEMAN'S BULLET TRYING TO ESCAPE IN STOLEN CAR - S 14, 2-5
 EDWARD ARAYAN WOUNDED BY PATR EDWIN GILL - S 16, 26-2
 WALTER POWELL DIES IN GUN BATTLE WITH POLICE - S 24, 58-1
 POLICE KILL BISHOP BELLAMY, THOMAS JAMES IN GUN BATTLE - N 24, 1-4
 ROY PROESSER, 14, DRUNK, SHOT IN STOLEN CAR - D 22, 1-2

---1948---

D 29, 28-5

HERMAN SCALES WOUNDED BY PATR JOSEPH MORRIS

---1949---

PATR GERALD BOCKHOUSEN WOUNDS OLIVER BROOKS
YOUNG WHITE MAN SLAIN BY PATR BERNARD MARTIN

FA 31, 1-5
JA 3, 1-5

JA 3, 4-4 BS 2

CHARLES GORNICK, 14, SLAIN BY PATR BERNARD MARTIN

JA 19, 7-3

ARCHIE DENNIS KIERS, SHOT, AFTER THREATENING RESTAURANT PATRONS

JA 29, 17-6

JAMES JACKSON WOUNDED AT STORE BOOR, AT 544 FOREST E., -MY 13, 25-1

FELTON M MACCORMICK, JR., 21, DIES; SHOT BY LT ROBERT WILLIAMS

MY 27, 43-5

PATR EDWARD DRYDEN KILLS HENRY SAWICKI ATTACKING PARENTS WITH KNIFE;
PAUL CHAMPEAU SHOT FLEEING STOLEN CAR

MY 28, 1-6

ALBERT KRASS, 24, SHOT BY DETEC AMOS SEIFERLEIN

JE 4, 1-1

PATR WILLARD SLOAN EXONERATED IN SHOOTING CHAS PARKER, NEGRO - JE 6, 31-8

ROBERT SIMS, DIES, DANIEL SIMON WOUNDED BY SQUAD OFFICERS - JE 30, 15-2

JE 1, 1-4

MURIOUS TYRONE, JR., 19 WOUNDED: HELD FOR B & E

AG 6, 1-4

HOWARD KETT SLASHED COP, SLAIN

AG 17, 1-4

PATR CARL CYERS SHOTS ROBT GREEN & ROBT HORNER

S 9, 1-3

PAUL BRUNER, JR SHOT BY PATR MELVIN MESNER IN STREET FIGHT

S 10, 10-5

WIFE SGT GEORGE E LEAMASTER AIDS HIM NAIL TICHARD MORRIS, SUSPECT

O 1, 1-5

TED L SCOT, 21, ISAAC MILLER, WOUNDED BY PATR RICHARD BROWN, ARL JEPSON

O 2, 1-10-5

GUNMAN ELBERT MOORE WOUNDED BY PATR DAVID HARRIS

O 2, 1-10-5

ELMERT MOORE KILLED, WM HALL HIT BY STRAY BULLET

BANDITS EUGENE J MCDONALD, LOUIS SERCEY KILLED BY POLICE - N 12, 1-8
 PATR JOHN GALLAGHER WOUNDS FRANCIS CASE, GEORGE WETTLAFER - N 17, 34-5
 ADOLPH DE BLAERE, INDECENT EXPOSURE SUSPECT, WOUNDED BY PATR ROY MOERSCH - D 1, 60-1
 W. JOHNSON WOUNDED BY POLICE AFTER SUSPECTED OF BREAKING & ENTERING - J 11, 1-5
 POLICE CLEARED IN WOUNDED OF BYSTANDER MICHAEL LAKOTA - F 24, 48-2
 THOMAS SCHROEDER WOUNDED BY PATR. RUDOLPH J VIDMAR - AP 17, 33-2
 EDWARD MORAN SHOT BY PATR. RUDOLPHE CHARBONNEAU FOR ANNOYING HIS WIFE - MY 11, 1-6 BS 2
 PRISONER CHAS MOORE CAUGHT BY PATR THEO MESLE, THEO KAPUSCINSKI - MY 15, 1-6
 BURGLAR ANTHONY JABLONSKI KILLED BY PATR. JAMES SPEIGHT - JE 16, 1-7
 ROBT. FRIFFEN, HENRY X, OF ISLAM TEMPLE BY FRANK N. GOODFELLOW, ALEX SCORIO - F. - JL 3, 7-7 NITE
 DONALD HUGHES, 35 NEGRO, KILLED BY PATR RODNEY MERKLE - JL 5, 2-1
 NORMAN DOES SR KILLED BY PATR JAMES D DOWNEY - JL 23, 1-24-4
 CLARENCE E BROWN, NEGRO, KILLED AFTER HE SLASHED DETEC HEINEY A WAGNER - JL 2, 33-2
 PETER P FRANCAZAK, KNIFE WIELDER, KILLED BY PATR ELIAS J ANINOS

---1950---

JL 26, 7-1

ERNEST BROWN, BURGLAR, WOUNDED BY PATRO ALEX BRASCHNYKO, 14-6

PETER K. DELORINER, MONROE, BY PATR. FRANK MAJOR -AG 20, 1-4-3

GILBERT McDONALD, 16, WOUNDED BY PATR DON ELIS -S 16, 16-8

PETER M. LOMBARDO, SHOT IN CHASE 0 2, 10-1

STERLING JONES WOUNDED BY PATR MILO NEWER 0 10, 18-3

JAMES C REDMAN, CLARENCE MARSHALL, BURGLARY, SUSPECTS, HELD 0 13, D-6

JOSEPH BURKE, 19, RUSSELL SNYDER, 28, WOUNDED D 26, 10-7

JAMES MARION SHOT BY PATROLMAN ROBT. MCCARTY

---1951---

JA 8, 4-2 NITE

CHARLES POPHAM, 18, BADLY WOUNDED BY PATR HOWARD HOFFA -JA 30, 4-8

JOHN MORGAN, AUTO THEFT SUSPECT, SHOT IN 2-MILE CHASE -F 5, 19-8

MORRIS PETERS SHOT BY PATROMAN HENRY SMIJEWSKI -F 12, 12-5

HENRY C SMITH, NEGRO PAROLEE, WOUNDED BY PATR RICHARD J MARTIN

F 15, 1-5 BS 2

JOSEPH STOVALL, NEGRO, KILLED, WALLACE LEWIS, NEGRO, WOUNDED BY PATR DOMINIC CASOLARI

F 18, 1-1-3

WALTER SMITH BANDIT KILLED, PATROLMAN SHOT KRESGE DOWNTOWN STORE ATTEMPTED ROBBERY

F 19, 3-2

EDWARD USIONDEK WOUNDED BY POLICE IN BURGLARY ATTEMPT -R 5, 11-5

PAUL KOZUD, 16, WOUNDED BY POLICE: IN STOLEN AUTO MR 16, 4-2

RALPH POLENO, 16, WOUNDED FLEEING POLICE -JE 5, 29-1

CORBIN HALEY, 17, WOUNDED BY PATR JPS LAHARRE -JE 12, 37-6

DONALD WINIIECKI, ROBBER, WOUNDED BY PATR KENNETH BERGIN -JL 7, 18-2

GERMAN GORDON, WOUNDED FLEEING POLICE -JL 11, 15-6

FRANK TURNER, 24, WOUNDED AS CAR THEFT SUSPECT

DETROIT: POLICE- PERSONS SHOT BY

1951

ROBERT CHURCH BY PATR. RAYMOND ANDERSON IN ROB. ATTEMPT. JL 13, 14-5
 ROBERT CHAPMAN, DYSTANDER, WOUNDED AS PATR RAY DORRIS & ROBERT MORIG JL 18, 4-1
 PURSUE 2 THIEFS O 29, 25-6
 PATR. HERMAN HODE KILLS JOS. GLOVER RIFLING AUTO N 12, 1-8
 CHARLES LEONARD MERIDITH, 33, KILLED IN BATTLE WITH PATROLMEN RALEIGH N 19, 7-2
 K. BOLIO & RAYMOND ANGELUSKI D 8, 6-3
 GREGORY SPOKES WOUNDED BY PATROLMEN ALEX HARRIS & IRA SAMUELS D 14, 1-4
 PATROLMAN PAUL GYETVAI BLAMED IN GUN DEATH 18YR. OLD NEGRO WALTER D 25, 9-1
 WASHAM D 25, 9-1
 WM. BROWN, THUG, & PATROLMAN STANLEY JERLECKI, JR. KILLED IN GUN BATTLE.
 DAVID WILLARD 22, KILLED BY STRANGULATION BY PATROLMAN WM. METALSKI IN JA 2, 4-3
 BAR BRAWL; POLICEMAN ACQUITTED OF MURDER JA 4, 7-5
 ---1952--- JA 5, 2-5
 LEMAR ADAMS, WINDOW PEERPER, SHOT FLEEING POLICE MR 16, 1-1-6
 WILLIE R. WATSON, 18, WOUNDED IN CRIME SPREE MR 18, 12-1
 CLINE HARRIS SHOT BY PATROLMAN MAX BLIFEN
 EDWARD KOZLOWSKI DEAD, KNOCKED DOWN WHILE BEING CAPTURED AFTER SHOOTING MR 18, 12-1
 G. PATR. RUSSELL BLANCHARD TO DEATH
 EDWARD LINDMAN WOUNDED BY PATR. HENRY BEDNAR & WM. FRASER

---1952---

AP 29, 13-2

EUGENE JENKINS, AUTO THEFT SUSPECT, STOPPED AFTER ROOF CHASE & BULLET WOUND

MY 19, 43-1

SHELAH RAY CAMPBELL, SHOT IN BAR BRAWL BY POLICE

MY 25, 1-6-4

PATROLMAN FRANK SAUDNERS WOUNDED, WOUNDS GUN TOTING OTHA KELLY WHO WAS RUNNING AWAY AFTER THREATENING MAN WITH GUN

JE 25, 16-4

KERMIT POTEET, EX-CONVICT, SHOT FLEEING QUESTIONING

JE 26, 21-3

KERMIT POTEET, EX-CONVICT, MENTAL PATIENT, HIT EVADING ARREST

JL 11, 18-6

SAMUEL NEWSOM HOSPITALIZED FOR ATTACKING OFFICER OFF DUTY WITH ICE PICK WHEN NEWSOM'S CAR ALMOST STRUCK HIM

JL 29, 1-4 FINAL

DET FIREMAN JOHN BURNS KILLED AFTER DRINKING BOUT & THREATENING NEIGHBORS WITH GUN

JL 31, 4-2

JAMES HAYES SHOT TRYING TO SCALE FENCE AFTER HOLDUP ATTEMPT

AG 25, 6-5

JOHN SNODGRASS SHOT & WOUNDED FOR FIRING GUN IN BAR

AG 27, 29-2

MRS. RUTH LITTON, WITNESS TO SHOOTING OF JOHN SNODGRASS BY PATROLMAN RICHARD FENBERT, TELLS OF SNODGRASS PLEADING FOR MERCY BEFORE SHOOTING

D 16, 17-4

MISS MARY MCCURDY SHOT IN STOMACH AFTER ATTACKING PATROLMAN WITH BUTCHER KNIFE

-----1953-----

F 11, 7-3

THOS. GILLARD, 26, SHOT & WOUNDED BY PATROLMEN J S. RYKACZEWSKI & WALTER DULKOWNIK AT DUEL AT AMBASSADOR BRIDGE

Mr 9, 29-5

DAVID NIEPORTE SHOT THRU BOTH HANDS WHEN RESISTING ARREST AFTER SHOOTING FROM WINDOWS OF HOME

Mr 23, 8-4

JAS. HUNTER, PURSE SNATCHER, SHOT IN LEG WHILE TRYING TO ESCAPE POLICE TRAP

Ap 21, 29-1 BB

DONALD BOLDEN SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE FLEEING AFTER ROBBING CLOTHING STORE ON CHENE ST.

My 12, 1-8 5*

MERLE JOHNSON TELLS OF PROVOKING PATROLMAN ANDREW WEST TO SHOOT HIM BECAUSE HE WANTED TO DIE; WOUNDED 3 TIMES

Je 19, 2-3

GARY COOPER, SHOT & WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN SAM NADEAU FOR FLEEING FR. STOLEN CAR

Jl 11, 13-2

THEODORE KONIK, COAL YARD WATCHMAN, WOUNDED BY POLICE AN CLIFFORD HAY WHO MISTOOK HIM FOR PROWLER

Jl 22, 31-6

JAS. A. FIFER, DOPE PEDDLER, SHOT & WOUNDED BY FED. AGENT GEO. BELK

Ag 1, 9-1

WM ROBERTS SHOT BY POLICEMAN DURING DISTURBANCE AT MCDOUGALL

S 15, 2-1

RUBEN FLOYD, SHOT AFTER GUN BATTLE WITH PATROLMAN CARL BANGERT

S 20, 1-1-8 5*MO

POLICEMAN ALBERT WILKS SHOTS & KILLS BANDIT WILLARD LOTT & ALSO BY STANDER WM. SCHAFER

S 21, 1-5 5*

POLICEMAN ALBERT WILKS CLEARED IN SHOOTING OF BANDIT & BY STANDER

-----1953-----

S 25 1-7

PATROLMAN DUANE BALDWIN ACCIDENTALLY SHOOTS & WOUNDS 17 YR OLD ETHEL BUSKO AS SHE STRUGGLED IN ALLEY WITH RAPER, LORRIE LODICO JR.

S 25, 30-1

OS. PERRY WOUNDED IN LEG BY PATROLMAN LAWRENCE SELVAGGI WHEN HE FLED WHEN STOPPED FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION; WANTED FOR AWOL CHG. FR. ARMY

O 7, 65-3

HAROLD TURNER, SHOT FOUR DAYS AGO, GIVES HIMSELF UP TO GET WOUND TREATED WHEN SHOT BY POLICEMAN WHEN HE FLED ON QUESTIONING CONCERNING STICK-UP

O 12, 2-3

16 YR OLD BOY, SHOT BY POLICE IN STOLEN AUTO, FACES CAR THEFT CHG.

O 21, 33-4

ROB'T JONES, SHOT & WOUNDED LEAPING OUT OF SCOUT CAR AFTER ARREST AS ROBBERY SUSPECT

-----1954-----

JA 20, 3-5

CHAS. KNOX SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE WITH P. L. MILTON PATTERSON IN POLICE CHASE IN WHICH THEY WERE IN STOLEN CAR

F 20, 1-2

THADDEUS MAZUR KILLS JOHN CARNEY CLIMBING OUT WINDOW OF EUCLID CLEANER

MR 29, 6-4

LEE CHRISTIAN SHOT IN BOTH LEGS TRYING TO FLEE POLICE

MR 29, 6-3

WM H JOHNSON KILLED TRYING TO FLEE MARKET WITH \$420

A 20, 8-1

HUBERT D. STANLEY, 18, WOUNDED BY POLICE FLEEING WITH 4 BANDITS IN CAR

MY 30 1-8-4

ALONZO HODD SHOT BY PATROLMAN 'AS. BANNON FOR RESTAURANT HOLDUP ATTEMPT

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

1954

JE 4, 1-2-NITE

JE 13, 1-21;1

JE 13, 1-1-7

JE 30, 2-1

JL 3, 2-5

Ag 24, 2-7 BB

h 5, 4-3

N 26, 15-7

N 29, 33-8

A 15, 1-2

F 2, 4-1

JOHN H YOUNG SHOT TRYING TO BREAK INTO GAS STATION
HILLARD BURTON SHOT TRYING TO EXCAPE WITH STOLEN RADIO
MEXX MALACHI BENJAMIN SHOT AND KILLED AFTER WOUNDING 4 POLICEMEN
IN GUN BATTLE

SECONDINA PALLANTE, 16, IS ACCIDENTALLY SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN GAR
VIN MATHIAS WHO WAS CHASING 16 YR OLD CAR THIEF
TESTS SHOW THAT RECLUSE WM. KURSMAN, WHO SHOT & KILLED TEEN AGER, WAS
KILLED BY POLICE BULLET ON RAID OF HIS HOME & DID NOT TAKE OWN LIFE

LONZY DURHAN, 17, SHOT & WOUNDED BY COP ATTEMPTING TO FLEE FR. STOLEN CAR
ELMER HANKE WOUNDED AFTER POINTING SHOTGUN AT POLICEMEN

WILLIE JOHNSON, IS SHOT TO DEATH BY POLICEMAN WHEN HE FAILS TO STOP
RUNNING IN ALLEY FIGHT
16 YR OLD BOY SHOT IN KNEE WHEN CHASED BY TWO POLICEMEN IN STOLEN CA

---1955---

EUGENE IS SHOT AND KILLED BY POLICEMAN HE STABBED
POLICE SHOOT & WOUND 17 YR OLD AUGUSTUS D. CARTER IN ROOF TOP CHASE
AFTER HIS ATTEMPTED BURGLARY; SHOT BY POLICEMAN BRUNO PORADA

--1955--

MR 17, 51-6

WALTER TERRELL IS SHOT TRYING TO ESCAPE FR POLICE

AP 24, 1-11-1

JAS. LAVELL SHOT AT TEN IN WIFE WITH RIFLE HAS IT SHOT OUT OF HIS HAND
BY POLICEMAN MITCHELL SKOTAROZYK

MY 13, 2-1 1H

GLENN SEXTON, SHOT WHEN THREATENS POLICE WITH KNIFE

JE 8, 1-18B

ROBERT DUNBAR IS KILLED BY POLICE, WHEN HE TRIES TO RUN FR OFFICER

JA 19, 3-4

ROB'T GINYARD SHOT BY POLICE FOR NARCOTIC CHG.

JA 24, 1-6-4

LEONARD B REICHERT SHOT IS ROBBERY ATTEMPT

AG 20, 1-7

ELLIS BAILEY, 33, SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE AFTER HE SHOT & KILLED POLICE-
MAN GEO. KRUEGER TODAY

AG 29, 1-7

CHARLES LUTHER ROLLINS, GUNMAN HOLED UP IN RELATIVES HOME WITH 11 GUNS,
IS SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE AFTER HE WOUNDED TWO OF THEM TODAY

O 3, 35-7

RICHARD BURRIS SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN ROB'T DECKER TRYING TO FLEE
GROCERY STORE HE WAS BREAKING INTO

N 1, 6-3

PVT. HENRY CHATFIELD, OF U.S. ARMY, IS ACCIDENTALLY SHOT & WOUNDED BY POL-
ICEMAN JOS. JOABAR WHO WAS SHOOTING AT BANDIT AT TIME

-----1956-----

IA 18, 1-8

POLICEMAN MICHAEL BABIUK SHOTS & KILLS CHAS. MATTOCK WHEN HE SHOT &
KILLED POLICEMAN SIDNEY O'CONNOR IN PICADILLY BAR

JA 21, 1-8

JAMES JACKSON SHOT AS HE POINTS GUN AT FOUR OFFICERS
4 POLICEMEN CLEARED IN SHOOTING OF JAMES JACKSON

JA 22, 1-6-1

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1956

13 YR OLD THOS. FOX SHOT & WOUNDED TRYING TO STEAL CAR MR 28, 22-3
MR 27TH

CHAS. GILSON SHOT & WOUNDED AS CAR THEFT SUSPECT AP 4, 4-4
BURGLAR SUSPECT BENTON DAY, WOUNDED IN DRUGSTORE AP 28, 2-7 1H

TWO DETECTIVES, JOHN KELLNER & RALPH PALMER, CLEARED OF SLAYING ROBBERY
SUSPECT, JOSEPH TOTH MY 12, 3-1

ROBT WARE, 4468 TILLMAN SHOT IN SHOULDER WHILE TRYING TO ESCAPE IN STOLEN CAR
JL 12, 47-5

ROBT KRIEWAOLD SHOT BY PATROLMAN GEO. WRIGHT FOR TAKING LADDER OUT OF
WRIGHT'S GARAGE JL 20, 6-2

16 YR OLD BOY IS SHOT & WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN DANIEL CAUGHLIN IN POLICE CHASE
AG 11, 3-7

PATROLMAN RICHARD GREEN SHOOTS ICE PICK OUT OF MRS. KATIE HALE'S HAND
O 5, 59-4

5 YR OLD HERRILL PERRY SHOT & KILLED BY POLICEMEN WALTER LORKOWSKI & JOHN CLOCK, IN FIGHT WITH THEM ON STREET
O 29, 35-8

GAS STATION WOULD-BE ROBBER WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN JOE BRUNAK
N 11, D-13-2

GORDON STARKS, 40, SHOT & KILLED BY POLICEMAN JOHN BUYNAC TRYING TO ROB
N 12, 35-5
GAS STATION

---1956---

N 16, 57-6

MELVIN FELDER, EX-CONVICT, SHOT NR ART INST

N 19, 6-8

JOS. NAGY JR., SHOT & WOUNDED, IS HELD BY POLICE FOR ATTEMPTING TO SHOOT WIFE

---1957---

F 19, 1-2

PAROLEE WM. A. ROBINSON KILLED IN GUN BATTLE WITH POLICE-

AP 8, 33-1

HARRY F. CARDWELL, 19, SHOT & WOUNDED BY PATROLMEN RICHARD JOHNSON & JOHN BENSMILLER FOR TRYING TO ROB BOWLING ALLEY & GAS STATION

MY 25, 5-4

CLUB BASIN BAR HELD UP-MELVIN HARRISON, RICHARD T JANDRON HELD

JE 20, 49-4

MICHAEL KRUSZEWSKI, ROY PROWLER, BADLY WOUNDED BY POLICE-

JL 5, 4-2 -3

HENRY WILLS SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN RONALD BLAKELY

JL 26, 32-7 IH

PROWLER ALFRED CALLEDER, 29, SHOT BY CHARLES P. HAMMONS

AG 1, 54-5 1H

ELBERT HAAS JR, 28 SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE IN ATTEMPTED TIRE THEFT

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1957

MILLARD L. WILLIAMS SHOT & KILLED BY DETECTIVE WM. VATALARO WHO MISTOOK HIM FOR ESCAPED PRISONER FR. POLICE HQRS
 AG 3, 1-6
 AG 4, 0-16-1

DETEC. WM VATALARO CLEARED IN MISTAKE SHOOTING-

S 30, 1-4

VIRGIL MILLER, 15, SHOT & KILLED BY POLICEMEN SIDNEY ORAM & ROBERT MANZEL IN CHASE WITH HIM IN STOLEN TRUCK

O 7, 9-2

ELZELL JACKSON, 34, IS SHOT IN HEEL BY POLICEMAN JOHN O'RIEN WHEN HE ACTED FUNNY AFTER HAILING CAB

O 15, 41-2

POLICE CLEARED IN SHOOTING OF VIRGIL MILLER, 15

N 12, 30-8

GLENN DAVIS, 32, SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE TRYING TO FLEE AS BURGLARY SUSPECT

D 20, 39-2

15 YR. OLD BOY SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE WHILE FLEEING FR. POOL ROOM, AFTER ATTEMPTING TO BURGLARIZE IT

-----1958-----

JA 6, 7-5

LAWRENCE BONSALL, 17, SHOT IN HIP BY POLICEMAN ROBERT DECKER TRYING TO ESCAPE FR. THEM ON B&E CHG.

MR 17, 30-6

PETER CARR, SHOT & ~~WOUNDED~~ WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN FRED ARNDT AS HE TRIED TO ROB DAIRY BAR IS IN SERIOUS SHAPE

AP 2, 22-5

PETER CARR, 17, SHOT BY PATROLMEN FREDERICK ARNDT DURING HOLDUP MR 15TH DIED TODAY

---1958---

AP 19, 3-1

JE 27, 3-7

J 14, 3-4

J 14, 16-5

AG 14, 6-3

AG 22, 39-8

S 20, 1-1

N 22, 1-8

N 24, 20-3

D 13, 19-1

F 26, 39-4

MR 6, 1-4 LF

CLYDE DONOVAN WOUNDED ACC BY PATR NORMAN ROEGNER
PATR HAROLD CARLSON WOUNDS WM TRULUCK, 16

ROB'T BANKS, 15, SHOT BY PATROLMAN ANDREW SOKALOWSKI WHILE FLEEING IN
BURGLARY

MOSES JACKSON, 44, SHOT BY POLICE AFTER OPENING FIRE AT BYSTANDERS

ADOLPH GHOLER SHOT IN LEG BY PATR SOLOMON SPENCER

JAS. SMITH SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE IN CHASE IN STOLEN AUTO

CARL COTTLE SHOT & KILLED TODAY BY ROOKIE POLICEMAN HARLEY HALL, 24,
IN AN ARGUMENT OUTSIDE A BAR

JOHN L. JOHNSTON, 16, WOUNDED BY MOTORCYCLE COP'S BULLET IN CHASE

SAMMY HILL SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE AS PROWLER

ALLEN GORDON SHOT & KILLED TODAY BY POLICEMAN KENNETH HADY WHO WAS
TAKING HIM IN ON MORALS CHG.

CHICO VALENTINO, SUSPECTED BURGLARY, IS WOUNDED TWICE IN 45 MINUTE PO-
LICE CHASE ; IN SERIOUS CONDITION

EDW. ZAK SHOT & WOUNDED AFTER HE ROBBED DRUG STORE; SHOT BY POLICEMAN
ROB'T AVILL

---1959---

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1959

MR 20, 10-4

15 YR OLD BOY SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN FRANK BLOUNT WHILE TRYING TO FLEE FROM GREEN'S LOAN OFFICE HE WAS TRYING TO ENTER:

MR 22, C-24-1

JAS. MICHAEL VAYKO SHOT & WOUNDED BY OFF DUTY DET. DETECTIVE LT. CARL LEUCK IN ATTEMPTED HOLDUP OF VILLAGE PUMP BAR MR 21ST

MR 30, 27-3

CLIFFORD PITTS SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN RICHARD ALKEMA AS HE TRIED TO BREAK INTO LEWIS BUSINESS COLLEGE

AP 2, 3-8

ALBERT MORRIS, 16, SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE TRYING TO FLEE FROM STOLEN CAR HE HAD WRECKED; SHOT BY POLICEMAN ROBT BEASLEY

AP 11, 12-6

JOHN BRYLES, 38, SHOT ACCIDENTALLY BY POLICEMAN WHILE IN GRAPPLE WITH SUSPECT; SHOT BY PATROLMAN JACK O'KELLEY

AP 22, 8-1

ROBERT BEAVERS, 41, SHOT BY PATROLMAN CHAS. JACKSON, AFTER FAILING TO HALT AS BURGLAR SUSPECT

AP 27, 24-4

ALTON McCULLOUGH SHOT & WOUNDED TRYING TO SNATCH PURSE FROM WOMAN

AP 29, 1-1

ROGER HENDERSON SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE TRYING TO ROB COCKTAIL LOUNGE & USING HOSTESS DIANE MARTIN AS SHIELD IN GET AWAY - KIRWIN

-----1959-----

MY 19, 35-2

WM. BANK, SUSPECTED OF STEALING A PORTABLE RADIO FROM A PARKED CAR
IS SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE

MY 29, 1-2

ONE GUNMAN KILLED, STILL UNKNOWN & FRIENDS ESCAPES IN GUN FIGHT WITH POLICE
ON THEIR GETTING OUT OF CAB OF THEO. KOLCH WHO WAS HURT

JL 8, 16-1

PATROLMAN RUSSELL BLANCHARD JR. SHOTS & WOUNDS UTA WILLIAMS WHOM HE
SAID WAS RESISTING ARREST

JL 13, 12-5 LF

JAS. P. GILL SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN JAS. COFFRON & ROBT CRISTIE
AFTER HE BEAT UP EX GIRL SHIRLEY GUYAS

JL 30, 40-8

LAWRENCE STEPHENS, 24, SHOT BY POLICE WHEN CAUGHT STRIPPING CARS IN
HAMTRAMCK

OS, A-3-4

JOSEPH BRIDGES, 17, SHOT & KILLED BY OFF-DUTY PATROLMAN EAR HAMB WHILE
FLEEING FR. STOLEN CAR

D 6, A-3-1 5*MO2

17 YR OLD ROY MICHAEL SMITH SHOT TO DEATH BY POLICEMAN GEO. SEDORKA IN
RESTAURANT

D 7, R-7-7

PROSECUTOR CLEARS PATROLMAN GEO. SEDORKA IN FATAL SHOOTING OF 17 YR OLD
BURGLARY ROY MICHAEL SMITH

~~DxxxxBx9x~~

D 16, D-5-1

DET. POLICEMAN DAVID SIMS SHOTS & KILLS EX-CONVICT JAS. WATKINS IN BAR
GUN DUEL, IS WOUNDED

D 21, A-10-4

LEO GARNER, CONSTRUCTION WORKER, SHOT 4 TIMES BY COPS WHEN HE REFUSED
TO DROP A GUN

JA 1, A-4-8

WESLEY HUNTER JR. CAPTURED ROBBING TIRE STORE AT 2785 E. GO. BLVD.

-----1960-----

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1960

- ROBERT C. PADILLA, 21, SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN LELAND BLAIN, F 20, B-8-1
- COLUMBUS HAMPTON, 21, SHOT IN BACK BY PATROLMAN RONALD SHINER IN FLEEING FROM BURGLARY SCENE MR 26, A-6-3
- BANDIT SHOT TO DEATH BY PATROLMAN FREDERICK VAN ANTWERP DURING CLEANER HOLDUP MR 31, A-1-4 LF
- FRANK STOVALL, 26, SHOT & KILLED BY PATROLMAN FREDERICK VAN ANTWERP, AP 1, A-1-5
- WHILE FLEEING CLEANERS HE WAS ROBBING MY 11, A-1-2
- CHESTER MICHALSKI, & EDWARD USONDEK, SHOT BY PATROLMAN MARVIN PIONK IN ARM, DURING HOLDUP ATTEMPT MY 21, A-1-1
- BANDIT EUGENE CUNNINGHAM, & DET. POLICEMAN JAMES MEEKS, BOTH SHOT & KILLED IN GUN BATTLE-BRAYMAN JL 2, A-6-8
- AS. HEARD SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE IN ALLEY AT REAR OF SMALL FACTORY AT 84 SUMMIT INTO WHICH HE WAS TRYING TO BREAK JL 6, A-13-1
- RICHARD EGAN HELD WHEN HE IGNORED COMMAND TO HALT & IS WOUNDED BY POLICE S 8, C-8-1
- BANDIT DENNIS HOLMES SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE IN BASEMENT OF A TWO-FL-AT DWELLING AT 2972-LYCASTE WHERE HE HID AFTER ROBBING CLEANERS

—1960—

O 8, B-16-8

O 17, A-10-7

ERIC RANKIN SHOT IN STORE THEFT ATTEMPT

LEVI H. MOOWINE SHOT BY BGT. JOHN STAPLES & SGT. JOS. VALLIERE

N 29, R-4-2

EX-CONVICT WM. LONG SHOT & WOUNDED AFTER ROBBING COIN LAUNDRY

O 5, B-17-1

THEODORE NEWSUM SHOT IN WRIST FREEING CLEANING STORE

D 10, A-3-1

GEO. JAMES HELD AS SUSPECT IN ROBBERY OF FOOD MARKET OF RAY ARNOLD WHO SHOT & WOUNDED HIM

D 29, A-1-6 LF

LAWRENCE PAUL SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE TRYING TO BREAK INTO CAR; POLICE-
MEN ARE DONALD OGLE & DONALD CASPER

D 31, A-6-8

BURGLARY SUSPECT JOS. TOLIVER, SHOT & ANOTHER SOUGHT FOR HOLDUP OF APP
LIANCE STORE TODAY

—1961—

JA 1, A-5-6 2*

JOSEPH TOLIVER, 26, SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN IN HODDUP ATTEMPT

F 9, B-9-1

BANDIT LLOYD D. GOODRICH SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN

F 24, A-10-4

JOHN MASON SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN JAS. DAVIS WHEN HE RUNS AMUCK
WITH KNIFE

MR 11, A-6-5

MIDGE EDGE, 19, SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN NORMAN BUSKIN & FRED GENTIL

FLEEING, A Y US

1961

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

- SGT. GEOFFREY McDOWELL SHOT & KILLED MELVIN BRANTLEY, & MRS. ROSE O'NEAL IN GARAGE AP 1, B-4-1
- ROBBERY SUSPECT, RAYMOND BROWN SHOT & WOUNDED AP 6, B-15-1 FIN 5
- WESLEY COPELAND, 19, SHOT & WOUNDED AFTER FLEEING FR. STOLEN CAR WHICH STRUCK & KILLED MAN AP 15, B-10-3
- THIEF SHOT WHILE ROBBING STORE AT 1825 CONCORD BY CHARLES GARDEN OF CHENE STATION AP 18, A-11-1
- DETECTIVE DONALD CAMPBELL SHOT & WOUNDED 16 YR. OLD ROBB. SUSPECT AP 28, D-5-8
- KENT BOYD, SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN FRED BRESLIN AFTER HE PULLED GUN IN ARGUMENT MY 2, B-3-7
- ERNIE HERNDON SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN RILL JAKES, IS HELD IN SLAYING OF HIS WIFE'S STEPFATHER, JL 24, B-5-3
- CARL LOVE, EX-CONV. SOUGHT FOR QUESTIONING ABOUT ASSAULT ON A WOMAN A WEEK AGO, ESCAPED FROM POLICE TODAY ALTHOUGH SHOT IN LEG & WOUNDED AG 2, A-4-2
- UTIS COTTON SHOT & KILLED BY TWO POLICEMEN WHOM HE TRIED TO ATTACK WITH KITCHEN KNIFE AG 22, A-8-1
- LUAS SCARROW SHOT & WOUNDED BY SGT. O'DON TETREAU IN GAS STATION AG 23, A-15-4
- HOLDUP

---1961--- AG 25, C-7-4

PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE CLEARS PATROLMAN JOS. ANTHONY OF BLAME IN FATAL SHOOTING OF OTIS COTTON WHO ATTACKED HIM WITH KNIFE S 18, B-9-1
BOY, SHOT TO DEATH BY POLICEMAN JOHN GERBER FLEEING FROM STOLEN CAR IDENTIFIED AS ANTHONY SHERRARD, 14 S 19, C-16-2

PO00000000000000000000 POLICEMAN ABRAHAM AZZAM ACCUSED OF USING POOR JUDGEMENT IN SHOOTING & WOUNDING OF WM. C. GREEN O 8, A-16-6

COMM. TO INVESTIGATE WOUNDING OF WM. GREEN FOR NO REASON BY POLICEMAN ABRAHAM AZZAM IS FORMED O 14, A-5-4

STEPHEN STAFFORD SHOT & WOUNDED TODAY AS HE TRIED TO FLEE FROM POLICE WHO SAID HE & A ACCOMPLICE HAD CRASHED A STOLEN CAR INTO A UTILITY POLE O 27, D-5-1

DOCK ROBERTS & RICHARD NUNNELLY SHOT & WOUNDED & 10 SEIZED IN POLICE RAID ON BLIND PICK AT 1159 MERRICK AVE. TODAY ---1962--- JA 19, A-24-1

41 YR OLD JAS. HOWARD SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE JA. 18TH DURING FIGHT IN WASHROOM OF COLONIAL THEATER F 4, D-6-1

GERALD GORDON, SUSPECT CAR BURGLAR, SHOT & WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN MICHAEL RABLUK F 17, A-5-5

WILLIAM AHO, 18, SHOT & WOUNDED DURING BAR HOLDUP ATTEMPT MY 12, A-6-2

15 YR OLD BOY WOUNDED BY PATROLMEN WAYNE CAPENTER AFTER REPORTS OF THEFT AT THIRD NEAR WEST GRAND BL B. BOYS PARTNER JOHN GRAY, 17 UNHURT

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1962

- DAVID C. CARSON, 14 OF DET. SHOT & KILLED BY SHOTS OF POLICEMAN PETE HALL & EDWARD ZUPENIC IN CAR CHASE MY 14, A-9-2
JE 3, B-10-5 5* Mo(1)
- EARL B. HOWELL, 18, SHOT BY PATROLMAN GEORGE COLEMAN WHEN HE THREATENED POLICE WITH BAYONET JL 28, A-3-7
- JOHN HAMILTON, 29, 1719 ST. ANTOINE, IN SERIOUS CONDITION—SHOT BY POLICE FOLLOWING KNIFE-POINT ROBBERY OF EARL SANDS AG 21, A-16-2
- PAUL LEITZAN & EDWIN RITCHIE SHOT IN ROBBERY ATTEMPT BY PATR. VITTORIO DIRITA & WALTER NALLEY S 13, C-24-7
- PHILLIP COOK JR., 15, & GERALD LONG, 16, WOUNDED BY POLICEMEN WHO FIRE SHOT WHEN THEY TRIED TO ESCAPE ARREST DURING ATTEMPTED BURGLARY S 22, B-5-7
- JOHN H. LEWIS, 53 SHOT & KILLED BY PATROLMAN LEMAR SNEED IN FIGHT OVER GUN AT BLIND PIG AT 4124 RIOPOLLE O 2, C-5-2
- PATROLMAN LEMAR SNEED CLEARED OF SHOOTING DEATH OF JOHN LEWIS, 53 IN BLIND PIG RAID S 22 N 9, A-10-1
- PATROLMAN LEROY CHARRIER SHOT ROBBER SUSPECT DONALD C. ALLEN, 22 IN ATTEMPT ON GAS STATION AT 9497 FORT WEST N 22, C-20-7
- ROBERT BUCCILLI, 16, SHOT BY PATROLMAN JOSEPH BRENNAN WHEN BOY GRABBED MONEY OFF COUNTER IN BAR & FLED

---1962---

N 26, B-5-8

CHARLES R. TAYLOR, 27, SHOT IN RIGHT THIGH BY POLICE WHILE FLEEING FROM ATLANTIC COVERALL SUPPLY CO, 3825 MCGRAW WHERE STOLE 15 CENTS

D 1, B-9-1

LEROY L. NELSON, 24, "SILK STOCKING" THUG SHOT BY PATROLMAN EUGENE GUZIAN IN ATTEMPTED HOLDUP OF MOMAC LOUNGE, MCNICHOLS WEST D 1-BOYLE

---1963---

JA 12, A-1-1

PATROLMEN JAMES PARCELLA & AMOS DICKINSON CAPTURED & SHOT LAWRENCE J. SAUERMAN, 21, NARCOTICS PEDDLER WHEN HE TRIED TO FORCE A CAB DRIVER INTO TRUNK OF TAXI

MR 8, C-11-5

ROBBER JOSEPH POLENO, 28, 3640 WAS SHOT IN ARM BY DETC NORMAN CHENEY WHILE CHASING HIM

MR 15, C-14-1

GERRY HANNER, 22, 7017 ARMY, SHOT BY PATROLMAN WALTER SCHULD JR., WHEN HE BROKE INTO FRANK'S MUSIC SHOP

MR 25, A-21-2

PATROLMAN MITCHELL ADAMECK, PETOSKEY STATION, WAS CLEARED OF BLAME BY PROSECUTOR OLSEN IN SHOOTING OF NATHANIEL JACKSON, 22 MARCH 24

AP 18, A-13-8

PATROLMAN MATTHEW BARNES, DIVISION STATION SHOT SUSPECTED ROBBER WILLIE J. THOMAS, 19, 2612 HAZELWOOD IN SCUFFLE AT GAS STATION, LINWOOD & TUXEDO

MY 16, B-6-2

RICHARD TROY ONE OF 2 GUNMEN INJURED WHEN THEIR ATTEMPT TO ROB A BAR SORGE'S BAR ON NORTHWEST SIDE DEVELOPED INTO JUN BATTLE WITH OFF-DUTY POLICEMAN WILLIAM PAULL, SCHAEFER STATION

1963

DETROIT : POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

3 DET POLICEMEN SUSPENDED IN SHOOTING OF KIRBY BROWN, 32, AT HIS HOME
3035 BAGLEY MY 16 AFTER HE ORDERED THEM FROM HIS YARD-ROYAL JOHNSON
DID SHOOTING; OTHERS SGT. CLAIR MARTIN & EUGENE RODEGHER

MY 18, A-3-7
JE 9, A-2-1 5*MO1

MOSES JOLLY, 43, OF 5570 CANTON, SHOT & KILLED IN DUEL WITH PATROLMEN
DAVID ALLEN

JE 10, A-7-4 FIN 5

PATROLMAN DAVID ALLEN, 23, CLEARED IN FATAL SHOOTING OF MOSES JOLLY,
KILLED DURING RUNNING GUN BATTLE JUNE 8

JE 19, 8-2-1 LF

ROBBERY SUSPECT CALVIN RALTSUKIS, 20, WOUNDED IN EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE WITH
DETECTIVE OUTSIDE SED. ST. BRANCH OFFICE AT WOODWARD & GARFIELD

JL 5, B-6-4

CYNTHIA SCOTT, 24, OF 83 EDMUND, SHOT & KILLED BY POLICEMAN THEODORE SPI-
CHER AFTER SHE SLASHED HIM WITH KNIFE-HAD STOPPED HER FOR QUESTIONING

JL 13, A-5-1

POLICEMEN PAUL FONK & CHARLES A. CHIBALD OF VERNOR STATION CLEARED OF
FATAL SHOOTING OF KENNETH EVANS, 18 ON JL12 AFTER CHASING HIM & HE FAILED
TO HEED 3 WARNINGS TO STOP

JL 15, A-1-6 FIN 5

CITY COUNCIL ASKING FOR COMPLETE REPORTS ON POLICE SLAYING OF CYNTHIA
SCOTT & 18 YR OLD KENNETH EVANS AFTER POLICE PROTEST SLAYING-HARDEE

---1963---

JL 22, A-18-1

TWO DEATHS BY POLICE BULLETS-FURTHER INQUIRY NEEDED-EDIT.

AG 8, A-1-1

POLICE COMM. EDWARDS PROPOSES AMENDMENT TO POLICE MANUAL CREATING COMMISSIONER'S BOARD OF INQUIRY FOR EVERY FATAL SHOOTING BY POLICEMAN

AG 11, A-4-4

5 GROUPS CRITICIZING POLICE COMMSNR EDWARDS HANDLING OF DEATH OF CYNTHIA SCOTT SHOT BY POLICEMAN TO GIVE VIEWS ON WWJ-TV

AG 29, A-3-5

EARL BROCK, 48, 3411 1/2 THIRD SHOT IN NECK BY PATROLMAN AMOS DICKINSON AS HE TRIED TO FLEE AFTER MURDERING KONSTANTINOS FANARAS

AG 31, B-5-7

WILLIE MALTON, 4166 GLADWIN, WOUNDED BY POLICE IN RIGHT ARM-IS HEDD FOR SHIPING AT RESIDENTS ON NR EAST SIDE & FIRING AT POLICE OFFICERS

O 1, A-24-2 FIN 3

ANWARALI KHAN, 22, 1839 CHURCH, SHOT BY POLICE AFTER FLEEING SHOOTING OF RESTAURANT-THREATENED POLICE WITH RIFLE

O 26, A-1-1

GROGER L.R. BRIDGES SHOT BY POLICE AFTER THREATENING CHILDREN WITH SHOTGUN, FIRING ON POLICE

N 27, B-11-8

ANTHONY WILLIAMS, SHOT BY POLICE, CECIL LOCKHARD CAPTURED IN ATTEMPTED ROBBERY OF CITY LOAN CO.

N 28, A-3-4

BOBBY JOE HAGGITT, 18, SHOT BY POLICE FOLLOWING SPREE OF STRONG-ARMING & ROBBERY

N 28, A-18-1

ANTHONY WILLIAMS, 32, SHOT IN ATTEMPTED ROBBERY OF CITY LOAN CO.-FALBAU

1964

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

- DET. JAMES ROBINSON SHOT ROBERT MOORE WHEN HE FOUND HIM TAMPERING WITH HIS CAR JA 7, A-2-5
BLAKE LAWHORN KILLED & KENNETH HARRIS WOUNDED IN BATTLE WITH POLICE F 11, A-1-1
WHILE TRYING TO ROB WESTERN UNION OFFICE IN DET. F 17, B-9-1
JAMES WILLIAMS, 45, SHOT TO DEATH BY POLICE IN HOME AT 1502 CRANE, AFTER HE THREATENED MRS. MINNIE CARTER WITH SHOTGUN-GUN UNLOADED
MY 4, A-1-4
KENNETH SULKY, 18, WAS SHOT BY SGT. GERALD BOCKHAUSEN AFTER HE & ANOTHER POLICEMEN CHECKED SEVERAL YOUTHS FOR WEAPONS ON EAST SIDE
MY 10, A-2-4
DET. NEWS MAY 9 STORY OF SHOOTING OF KENNETH SULKY SAYS WAS SHOT BY POLICEMAN DONALD RUEDISUELI, ACTUALLY WAS SHOT BY GERALD BOCKHAUSEN
JL 3, A-18-7
CLIFTON JEROME ALLEN, 17, SHOT BY SGT. LOUIS CLAUSI AFTER ATTEMPTING TO FUN FROM SCENE OF BURGLARY AFTER BEING WARNED TO STOP
D 13, A-1-7
ANDRE RENE D'ARTAGAN KILLED BY PATOLMAN HAROLD TULLKE IN GUNBATTLE- WM. WARD HIT BY STRAY BULLET-BOLDT D 20, A-1-3 5*MO(3)
RICHARD HORD, 18, SHOT BY PATROLMAN ARTHUR STARK INVESTIGATION REPORTED BURGLARY IN DOCTOR'S OFFICE AT 15047 E. SEVEN MILE

---1964---

D 22, A-1-3

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, 15, 12700 CHERRYLAWN, SHOT & KILLED BY POLICEMAN CALVIN BERRY WHEN ATTEMPTED TO FLEE BREAKING & ENTERING OF HOME

D 31, A-3-4

RAYMOND HOWARD, 38, SHOT IN ANKLE BY POLICEMAN JAMES LANEVELD, AFTER REFUSED TO "SUBMIT TO ARREST"

---1965---

JA 26, D-6-4

CITY COUNCILMEN APPROVED \$3,800 SETTLEMENT WITH MOTHER OF 18-YR-OLD YOUTH SHOT BY POLICE IN 1963

F 5, B-3-5

DONALD FRANKLIN GILSBACH WOUNDED IN HIP BY POLICE AFTER HE ABDUCTED YOUNG WOMAN & ROBBED ROBT NEIL, WHOM SHE WAS WITH

F 14, B-15-3

OECIL MCKAY, 21, WOUNDED BY POLICE, AS ATTEMPTED TO FLEE SCENE OF ACC.

AP 15, D-13-5

PATROLMAN STUART WALKER ACCIDENTALLY SHOT HUBERT LEONARD WHEN LEONARD TRIED TO RUN WALKER DOWN, WALKER WAS TRYING TO ARREST HIM FOR DRIVING STOLEN CAR

MY 11, A-3-5

ARTHUR G. BARRINGTON, 31, SHOT BY POLICE, DIED IN HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL - WAS SOUGHT ON BAD CHECK CHARGE

MY 17, A-1-3

JIMMY CHAVIS & WM. J. BERRY SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE IN AUTO CHASE AFTER BERRY KILLED DENNIS WAYNE JONES IN BAR

MY 24, D-3-2

JOHN ELEM, 67, 1935 LIDDESDALE, GAS STATION ATTENDANT, SHOT IN ARM BY POLICE WHO THOUGHT HE WAS BANDIT AFTER HE MISTOOK THEM FOR BANDITS - POINTED RIFLE AT THEM

MY 28, A-9-5

CARRIE SANDERS WOUNDED GRABBING PATROLMAN FREDERICK GRANT'S GUN WHILE BEING ARRESTED ON ACCOSTING CHARGE AT BRUSH & CANFIELD

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

1965

JAMES SABRA, 53, FATALLY SHOT BY POLICE AFTER HE THREATENED THEM DURING FAMILY ARGUMENT
JL 6, A-4-2

OTIS ALLEN WITHERSPOON, 21, SHOT & SERIOUSLY WOUNDED AFTER BAR HOLDUP AT RED BAR, 11429 MACK
JL 15, B-4-5

ROGER CURRY, 21, SHOT FATALLY WHEN POLICE TRIED TO APPREHEND HIM-GREEN
JL 22, A-1-6

PATROLMAN HERMAN BORITSKI SHOT 2 IN HOLDUP ATTEMPT; KILLED RICHARD COAKLEY & WOUNDING TERENCE COLTON-NEAL
JL 30, A-1-1

DONALD L. GUMBLETON KILLED BY POLICE WHEN HE COMMANDEERED A CAR & ITS DRIVER
S 7, A-1-5

JULIUS P WILLIAMS, 28 WOUNDED BY POLICE AFTER ROBBERY & CHASE
S 28, A-20-2 3*

RICHARD PIECIAK, 22, PAROLEE SHOT & KILLED BY PATROLMAN PAUL NINELIST AFTER CHASE-WOLFF
O 11, A-1-1

PATOLMAN HOWARD ALLEN SHOT & KILLED OFF-DUTY PRIVATE POLICE GUARD WILLARD REDDING AT SELF-SERVICE LAUNDRY OVER GUN REDDING HAD
N 27, B-6-3

PATROLMEN HOWARD ALLEN EXONERATED FOR SHOOTING WILLARD REDDING-FOUND HE ACTED IN SELF DEFENSE
D 2, B-17-4

---1966---

JA 13, D-7-3

HAROLD SHINHOLSTER SHOT BY POLICE IN BREAKIN ATTEMPT AT 15920 LINWOOD

JA 15, A-3-5 3*

THEODORE WALLS, 18 SHOT BY POLICE AS HE FLED ROBBERY OF REVERE BAR,
6008 W. JEFFERSON

F 9, A-3-7

JAMES CHRISTOPHER O'BRIEN, 15, SHOT & KILLED AS HE & MITCHELL BRYNDZA
TRIED TO ESCAPE POLICE IN STOLEN CAR F8

F 15, B-10-1

PATROLMAN RICHARD STINSON EXONERATED IN DEATH OF JAMES CHRISTOPHER O'
BRIEN

F 19, A-5-3

HARRISON JOHNSON SHOT WHILE ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE WITH STOLEN TV SET
F18 FROM HOME JAMES L. JEMISON-CAUGHT BY PATROLMEN RORT. PAULDING &
RORT. LUCKEY

F 22, A-1-6

FRANK CAPORIANCO SHOT & KILLED BY DETC. SGT. LAWRENCE HOFMANN DURING
ATTEMPTED SAFE CRACKING AT BARTENDERS LOCAL 562 OFFICE, 10249 WOODWARD

AP 9, A-4-3 5*

DONALD SMITH SHOT AFTER HELD AT BAY BY LABRADOR RETRIEVER NAMED ROB,
SMITH TRIED TO CASH STOLEN CHECK

MY 21, B-5-5

CHARLES STOLL ACCIDENTLY SHOT IN RIGHT SHOULDER BY PATROLMAN EDWARD
MONAHAN AFTER CHASE AROUND BELLE ISLE

JE 8, A-6-4

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

PATROLMAN FRANCIS WYPYCH, ATTACHED TO TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT, SHOT &
KILLED MEL VANDEWIELE, 22,

— whole —

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

1966

PATROLMAN FRANCIS WYPYCH CLEARED IN DEATH OF NOEL VANDEWIELE-RULED
JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE

JL 11, B-5-1 5*

PATROLMAN WALTER PEZDA FATALLY WOUNDED BANDIT MELVIN BLAKE, 34, EX-CON-
VICT, AFTER CHASING HIM FOR ROBBING PACKER SUPERMARKET OF \$2,500

JL 27, B-8-1

S 13, A-4-2

MENTAL PATIENT, JULIUS MALONE WAS SHOT TO DEATH BY PATROLMAN LELAND
KENNEDY IN FLAT AT 3849 29TH WHERE HIS FAMILY LIVED-HE TRIED TO SLASH
OTHER POLICE WITH KNIFE

S 17, A-2-8

ROBERT W_ERSTINE SHOT AFTER PULLED GUN ON POLICE OFFICER

S 19, A-10-1 3*

THOMAS BARRY WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN JACKIE MORTON WHILE FLEEING
BURGLARY

O 5, B-2-1

EDDIE SANDERS KILLED FLEEING BREAK-IN, SHOT BY PATROLMAN
LAWRENCE ANDERSON

O 10, A-3-6

PATROLMAN ROBT. BALCERZAK SHOT & WOUNDED WM. WALLACE, 17, IN
BACK WHILE RUNNING FROM CAR HE & OTHER YOUTH STOLE

O 18, A-6-4

ROBERT LEE HOWARD, 23, WITH KNIFE SHOT BY POLICEMAN P. ARREOLA

---1966---

N 13, A-22-1

JAMES L SYZE SHOT AFTER POINTED GUN AT WIFE OF OFF-DUTY
POLICEMAN

N 14, A-3-3

DET ANTHONY P GALLOW & THOMAS KELOF BOTH FOUND SHOT AFTER
CAFE GUN DUEL

N 24, A-3-6

PATROLMAN JAMES MAXBAUR SHOT & WOUNDED A BANDIT IN PINE
BAR, 18035 CONANT N23 DURING ATTEMPTED ROBBERY-MANARDO

N 28, C-11-4 5&*

TERRY ALLAN JOHNSON SHOT TWICE, HELD IN BURGLARY

--1967--

JA 3, A-13-1 3*

PATROLMAN THOMAS ALSTON SHOT & WOUNDED RICHARD LUCADO &
GREGORY SIMS IN LONDON TOWN PUB BAR WHEN THEY EXCHANGED GUN
FIRE & ASSAULTED BARTENDER

JA 12, A-13-8

JAMES HAYWOOD WOUNDED BY POLICE-IS UNDER ARREST FOR CAR
THEFT-SHOT IN RIGHT ARM BY PATROLMAN ROBT. GRAHAM AS FLED CAR

JA 28, A-8-8

PATROLMAN MACKLYN HELMS SHOT & WOUNDED RICHARD IVEY SR. WHO
THREATENED HIM & PARTNER WITH GUN AS THEY ANSWERED CALL OF
TROUBLE AT IVEY HOME

F 11, B-7-5

PATROLMAN THOMAS DUNN SHOT & WOUNDED FLEEING JEROME SANDERS
TRIED TO USE KNIFE ON DUNN DURING ARREST ATTEMPT

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1967

GERARD ROBINSON, 17, WOUNDED BY PATROLMAN NOEL GODFREY IN ATTEMPT TO FLEE AFTER BREAKING & ENTERING ATTEMPT

F 23, B-3-1

MR 11, B-8-8

LUTHER JOHNSON, 18, WOUNDED BY THREE PATROLMAN IN BURGLARY OF CLEANERS ON NEAR WEST SIDE

AP 14, A-10-1

PATROLMAN RAYMOND KRAFT SHOT GUNMAN GLENN DOUGLAS IN BATTLE WAS WOUNDED HIMSELF

AP 21, B-12-1 3*

PATROLMAN MELVIN SCHUMACHER SHOT & WOUNDED 14 YR OLD BOY & ANOTHER BOY IS HELD FOR BREAKING INTO CHICKEN DELIGHT ON E. JEFFERSON

MY 1, A-3-3

RHEINHOLD BOOTH, 16 AWAITING TRIAL WAS SHOT IN POLICE CHASE

MY 8, A-21-5 5*

LEWIS BROWN WOUNDED DURING BURGLARY ATTEMPT AT 3957 MCGRAW BX, HOME OF JOHN HAWKINS, BY PATROLMAN WM. TRAVIS & MARTIN MUCHITSCH

JE 10, B-5-6

ROBERT SPENCER JR, 21 FATALLY WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN DURING SIDEWALK FIGHT

JE 21, C-6-1

WILLIAM CAHALAN CLEARS OFFICER JAMES GAGE IN FATAL SHOOTING OF ROBERT SPENCER

---1967---

JL 14, A-1-1

EDWARD EMRICK SHOT & KILLED BY POLICEMAN GEORGE KING WHEN ANSWERING BURGLAR ALARM, EMRICK IS FREED CONVICT-MANARDO

JL 14, A-1-1 FIN 3

ROMAN USIONDEK SHOT & PARTNER OF ABOVE STORY & IN SERIOUS CONDITION IN RECEIVING HOSPITAL-MANARDO

JL 22, B-5-3 FIN

PATROLMAN JAMES KELLEDES WOUNDED BURGLARS HARDY GREEN & GREGORY HARRIS

AG 9, A-14-1

ROBERT STOKES, SUSPECT POST-RIOT LOOTER, SHOT BY POLICE AS HE & COMPANION CARRIED COUCH FROM STORE

AG 9, A-1-5

POLICE WHO SHOT 19 YR NEGRO WILLIAM N DALTON, & DEATH BEING INVESTIGATED-BLANCHARD

AG 24, C-11-1

GUNMAN MICHAEL B HAYDEN, 21 KILLED BY POLICE IN DOWNTOWN BATTLE

AG 25, A-15-3

MICHAEL B. HAYDEN'S 2 HOSTAGES TELL OF ORdeal BEFORE HAYDEN SHOT BY POLICE-RUSSELL

AG 29, A-8-5

GEORGE BEAVER KILLED BY POLICE AFTER HOLD-UP AT CHRYSLER CORPORATION JEFFERSON PLANT CREDIT UNION

S 8, A-19-4 FIN 3

POLICE OFFICERS SHOOT DURBIN T. HAMMIN IN ATTEMPTED WESTERN UNION OFFICE HOLDUP

DETROIT: POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1967

JAMES POLASKI, 17 SHOT IN ATTEMPTED BURGLARY N 14, B-1-3
 FLEEING YOUTH MARCELIUS CLARK, 18, WHILE ATTEMPTING TO
 RANSACK HOME --1968--- /Ag;10, A-7-4

UNIDENTIFIED YOUNG WHITE MAN SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE IN
 ESCAPE ATTEMPT AFTER BAR BURGLARY Ag 11, B-5-1

WILLIAM N MORPHEW, 19; SLAIN BY POLICE Ag 28, A-3-1
 HARVEY TRIMBEE SHOT WHILE FLEEING A BREAK IN 04, A-3-1
 HOLDUP MAN, CHAS. RAYMOND MAYSE, SHOT BY OFF-DUTY POLICEMAN

EVERETTE TOLES, 30, SHOT BY POLICEMAN WHEN HE THREATENED TO KILL OFFICER
 SUSPECTED BAR BANDIT SHOT & WOUNDED IN GUN BATTLE WITH DET. POLICE SGT. P. J. JONES N 11, A-6-1 RACE
 N 22, A-3-3

-----1969--- JA 28, A-20-4

PATROLMAN JAMES LOZON SHOT FATALLY GREGORY POSIE 19, AS HE
 RAN FROM CHEZ BEAU HOUNGE., AND SHOT MICHAEL FULLER.

PATROLMEN ERNEST PELTIER & KERMIT BULLOCK SHOT & WOUNDED 16-YR-OLD BOY WITH
 OTHERS IN BREAKING INTO THRIFTY BAKERY JA 30, A-3-1

----1969---

F3, A-1-4

HAROLD PRATER¹⁵, SHOT BY POLICE IN CAR CHASE.

F9, A-8-2

DENNIS MOSTYN SHOT AFTER RESISTING ARREST AT SCENE OF
BREAKING AND ENTERING.

Ap12, A-5-1

SGT. NORMAN ANDERSON SHOT HOWARD JONES 22 FLEEING FROM
HOLDUP SIGHT.

My17, A-2-3

POLICE SHOT TO DEATH GARY LOCKWOOD ATTEMPTING TO ROB
DET. BANK & TRUST BRANCH AT OAKLAND & WOODLAND.

My18, B-13-1

LAIN PERSON SHOT IN HOLUP AT DET. BANK & TRUST NAME IS GARY
NORWOOD NOT GARY LOCKWOOD.

MY26, A-15-3

HENRY REED SHOT BY PLAINSCLOTHES OFFICER ROBERT MCAVORY
AT ELMOS RESTAURANT

Je 27, A-15-1

POLICE SHOT CHARLIE L. NORMAN WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO ATTACK BLIND MAN, WIL-
BERT MCKENNEY

JL 2, C-6-2

PATROLMAN ROBT MESCHEW SHOT & CRITICALLY WOUNDED UNIDENTIFIED MAN AFTER
CHASE THRU INNER CITY NEIGHBORHOOD

JL 3, A-5-2

MAN SHOT BY PATROLMAN ROBERT MESHEW WAS IDENTIFIED AS EX-
CONVICT WOODY HEMPHILL

AG 24, A-16-5

CORNELIUS BROWN, HOLDUP SUSPECT AT CLARK STATION WOUNDED BY
PATROLMAN THOMAS GEORGE-

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY:

1969

PATROLMAN GUSRTIS MCGHEE SHOT BOY, 14, FLEEING SITE OF BREAK-
IN AT WILSON O.K. CLEANERS ALONG MACK ST. AG 28, A-12-1
AG 31, A-4-1

POLICE GERALD BORIS KILLS DAVID SIMPSON AFTER LATTER SHOT
AT INDIVIDUALS & REFUSED TO HALT. S 2, C-7-5

GRIL SHOT BY POLCIE WHEN CAR SHE WAS RIDING IN TRYED TO
RUN DOWN A POLICEMAN , DONALD LUDLOW. S3, C-14-1

RICHARD FIELDER 18 SHOT AFTER RUNNING AWAY FROM THEFT AT
WEST SIDE GAS STATION.

EMMETT PAYNE, SHOT FLEEING FROM SCENE OF ROBBERY. S 5, A-15-3 RACE

13YRS. OLD BOY SHOT BY POLICE FLEEING BURGLARY IN EAST SIDE-
S 15, A-15-3

SOLOMON M. CKEEVER SHOT BY POLICE AS HE RAIDED EAST SIDE
HOME. S22, A-18-5

S24, B-10-1

CLIFFORD HOWELL AGE 13 WOUNDED BY POLICE RUNNING FROM
SCENE OF CRIME DIED.

-----1969-----0 15, B-3-1

POLICE SLAY TEEN 16, UNIDENTIFIED DURING BURGLARY ON
WEST SIDE HOME.

0 25, B-3-1

WOMAN, MRS. DOROTHY HEATH WOUNDED IN DUEL WITH POLICE
WHEN SHE REFUSED TO BE TAKEN TO MENTAL HOSP.

0 31, C-6-3

ANTHONY BULLARD, 17 SHOT TO DEATH AFTER BREAKING INTO THE
HOUSE ON HIS FORMER GIRL FRIEND IN WEST SIDE-

N 17, B-5-4

15-YR. OLD BOY WOUNDED BY POLICE DURING HOLDUP ATTEMPT OF
PIZZA BOY, FRISON TUCKER OF K. JERRY'S PIZZA---

N 18, A-19-1

MICHAEL TURNER, JESSE WHITE AND LEROY HARLIN SHOT BY POLICE
WHILE ATTEMPTING TO BREAK INTO UNOCCUPIED HOUSE ON LOVETT-

N 24, A-6-4 RACE

ALLEGED KIDNAPER CARL D. PERASON SHOT CRITICALLY BY POLICE,
HELD AS PRISONER AT RECEIVING BRANCH---

D 4, A-6-5

PATROLMAN ARTHUR TURNER INURED SLIGHTLY IN HIS ATTEMPTED
ARREST OF FEDRO ABRAHAM FOR CARRYING WEAPON WITHOUT PERMIT-

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

D 13, A-5-4

SHOOTING SUSPECT L.D. JOHNSON KILLED IN POLICE CHASE---

--1970--

JA 4, B-14-1 4DOT

MOTORIST IN EARLY 20'S SHOT TO DEATH WHEN HE DREW A PISTOL ON 2 OFFICERS WHO HAD STOPPED HIM FOR AN INVESTIGATION--

JA 5, D-4-6

MOTORIST KILLED IDENTIFIED AS MILTON TRAVIS, WAR DESERTER--

JA 19, D4-3 RACE

LAWRENCE MCCLENDON SHOT BY POLICE DURING FRACAS OUTSIDE THE GREEN LEAF BARBECUE---

JA 31, B-7-4

WALLACE KIMBEL, 30 OF DEARBORN KILLED AFTER SEIZING GIRL, 18--

F 2, A-4-4

VERTIS BEACHAM, 39 KILLED WHILE FLEEING POLICE--M'NARDO

F 7, A-7-4

EARL L. CARR SERIOUSLY WOUNDED DURING RAID OF ALLEGEDLY STOLEN GOODS IN WEST SIDE DETROIT HOME---

F 8, A-26-1

NATHAN CLARK, 69 IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT DOWN FOR FAILURE TO OBEY ORDERS NOT TO FIRE AT CAR WASH OWNER WILL JOHNSON--

MR 29, A-5-15 DOT

POLICE KILL PARTY STORE ROBBER, WITH NO IDENTIFICATION

-- 1970----

AP 25, A-3-1

STEVEN L COX 17, SHOT BY POLICE IN ROBBERY ON EXCLAMATION
POINT FASHION BOUTIQUE.

MY 11, C-4-3

15-YR OLD YOUTH SHOT FLEEING SCEN OF PARTY STORE BURLARY;
SATISFACOTYR CONDITION

JL 3, A-24-1

ARMED ROBBER, ALVIN CHRISTIAN AGE 21 KILLED BY POLICE
BANDIT CHARLES LONNIE SMITH IN SERIOUS CONDITION.

JL 8, A-3-1

POLICE SHOOT UP CAR OF GOOD SAMIRATARIAN CITIZEN WHO WAS
CHASING BANDIT, WILLIAM RAMSEY CAR HAS 6 BULLET HOLES
-BENNETT.

JL 15, C-2-1

GILBERT LUNA, HENCHMEN MOTORCYCLE GANG MEMBER, SHOT BY OFF-DUTY
PATROLMAN GERALD LITNER IN ~~XS~~ STRUGGLE WITH GUN

~~JL 15~~ JL 16, B-2-2

MARVIN BRANCH SHOT DURING ~~EX~~ GUNFIRE EXCHANGE WHILE TRYING
TO FLUSH OUT OF FLAT ON SUSPICION OF DRUG POSSESSION-BENNETT

JL 19, A-25-1

JOHN CHADWELL WOUNDED CRITICALLY WHEN POINTED OUT TO PATROL
MAN EDWARD ALLEN AS ROBBER
MARK NICKENS SHOT TO DEATH WHILE RUNNING FROM SCENE OF
BURGLARY

JL 20, C-4-2

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1970

ZJL 23, A-10-2

PATROLMAN GLENN SMITH SHOT GERALD OSTROWSKI WHEN LATTER
TRIED TO BREAK UP KNIFE FIGHT; THOUGH WAS TRYING TO ATTACK
HIM--BENNETT

AG4, A-14-3

PATROLMAN ERIC RABONE SHOT JAMES WEBB, WHO THREATEN HIM WITH A PISTOL
WHICH LATER WAS FOUND CAPABLE OF SHOOTING ONLY BLANKS. WEBB WAS DEAD
ON ARRIVAL AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL

AG 10, A-10-5

14-YR OLD BOY SHOT 3 TIMES RUNNING FROM SCENE OF ATTEMPTED
BURGLARY BY PATROLMEN JOHN YAGER & CLARENCE GALBERT

O 12, A-12-1

CHARLES L CALLOWAY SHOT & KILLED BY POLICEMAN RONALD GEDDA
DURING WRESTLE FOR GUN

O 19, D-9-5 R, CE

RONALD BODDIE SHOT BY PATROLMAN WILLIAM WOLFINGTON WHILE
OFF DUTY DURING ATTEMPTED ROBBERY IN DOWNTOWN

D 4, D-11-5

CHARLES NEELEY SHOT & KILED WHILE FLEEING ARREST

D 14, A-6-4

CURTIS LEE SIMMONS, 16, SHOT DURING ATTEMPTED BURGLARY ON
VICKSBURG, NEAR GRAND RIVER

—1970—

D 31,A-20-3

JIMMIE JONES SHOT BY POLICE DURING FLIGHT ANSWERS DESCRIPTION OF RAPIST WHO ESCAPED IN VICTIMS AUTO

—1971—

JA 6,A-12-4

ERMAN ARLEE SHOT & CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY POLICE OFFICER WHO SAID X R HAD AIMED REVOLVER AT HIM WHEN STOPPED HIM FOR SPEEDING

JA 14,A-22-1

CHARLES JOHNSON DIED OF GUNSHOT WOUNDS RECEIVED JA 1 IN ATTEMPTED HOLDUP

JA 20,A-5-1

REID BROWN, 68, KILLED BY PATROLMAN MARSHALL EMERSON JR AFTER PULLED GUN ON HIM IN LOBBY OF INNER CITY APARTMENT BUILDING

F 8,A-4-5

SNBXX&XKX PATROLMEN JOSEPH CALLEWAERT & FRANK HARO SHOT & KILLED ROBERT LEE JOHNSON, 24, WHEN FAILED TO HART & SEEMED TO DRAW WEAPON

F 11,A-17-1

GEORGE OVERTREE SHOT & KILLED WHEN THREATENED DETROIT PATROLMEN GLENN SANGMEISTER & CHARLES PORTER WITH BUTCHER KNIFE

F 15,A-11-4

PERCY DAVIS, 16 SHOT * KILLED DURING BURGLARY ATTEMPT BY PATROLMAN CHARLES EGGERS

DETROIT: POLICE PERSONS SHOT BY

1971

F 16, A-4-1 LF

WALTER MARTIN SHOT & ~~KXXXXXX~~ CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY SGT
RICHARD SLATER WOUNDED BY FORMER WIFE IN PURSUIT

MR 7, A-3-1

CHARLES J RISTEEN, 23 FINALLY DEAD AFTER 6 SHOTS FROM MAG-
NUM PISTOL AFTER BACKED UP PATROLMAN ARNE AJUOZ AGAINST
WALL WITH 9" BOWIE KNIFE—GLAZIER

MR 28, A-6-1 4DOT

PATROLMAN RICHARD GRAY INJURED IN SCUFFLE BETWEEN HE & JOE
HALL & PARTNER ALLEN NIM PLUS 5 OTHERS ON WEST SIDE

MR 29, A-7-1

PATROLMAN MATTHEW SPARGER SHOT TO DEATH BY WILLIE BRADLY
& WOUNDED PARTNER PATROLMAN WILLIAM CARLISLE BEFORE WAS
SHOT TO DEATH

MR 29, A-7-3

FELONIOUS ASSAULT WARRANTS ISSUED AGAINST 5 MEN ARRESTED
AFTER FIGHT & GUN BATTLE WITH 2X PATROLMEN RICHARD CRAY
& ALLEN NIM WHICH RESULTED IN SHOOTING DEATH OF JOEY HALL

AP 12, B-5-7

~~SHOT~~ PATROLMAN JAMES LOZON SHOT ROBERT NICHOLS WHEN WOULD
NOT DROP RIFLE IN ALLEY BEHIND SEMINOLE NEAR MACK

---1971---AP 26, B-4-1D

KILLING OF CORTEZ MARCILIS AGE 15, BY POLICE DONALD JONES
UNDER INVESTIGATION AP 28, A-3-4

GILBERT TULLOS SHOT & KILLED 8 OFFICERS IN ALLEN PARK AF-
TER CREW HIDDEN GUN & KILLED OFFICER AS HOSTAGE IN BID TO
ESCAPE CUSTODY--MANARDO MY 3, A-10-3

MRS. BERTHA ANDERSON, 61, ACCIDENTLY SHOT BY PATROLMAN ROBERT
DOUGAN WHEN HE TRIED TO PREVENT HER FROM FALLING DOWN STAIRS

MY 4, A-18-2

DALLAS COLLINS, 26, SHOT BY PATROLMAN DRESSED IN STREET
CLOTHES AND ACTING AS A DECOY TO ATTRACT MUGGERS

MY 11, A-20-1

HERBERT S CHILDREAS SHOT TO DEATH BY PATROLMAN RAYMOND
PETERSON AFTER BEING ACOSTED BY FORMER IN WOMAN'S DISGUISE
LED TO APARTMENT WHERE WAS BEATEN BY 3 MEN

MY 21, A-1-1

RONALD HOPKINS SHOT TO DEATH, SISTER REGINA, MARK SWIJKOWSKI,
RICHARD DUDEK, JOAQUIM RAYMOND WOUNDED WHEN FIVE POLICE
CARS ARRIVED AT SCENE OF APPARENT BAR BURGLARY TODAY

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1971

CLYDE MANNING KILLED & NATHANIEL JOHNSON ~~WOMAN~~ ARRESTED
AFTER REPORTEDLY ATTEMPTED TO ROB PLAINCLOTHES POLICE OFFICE
MICHAEL WORLEY

MY 30, A-14-1

MY 31, A-11-6

NATHANIEL JOHNSON CLAIMS WERE NOT TRYING TO ROB ABOVE THAT
WAS MISTAKE--GLAZIER

JE 28, A-8-1

LLOYD D HENDERSON BEING HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF ROBBERY
AFTER BEING SHOT BY PATROLMAN MICHAEL SULLIVAN & EUGENE
FULAR OF STRESS SQUAD

JL 6, A-1-4

HORACE FENNICKS SHOT TO DEATH BY STRESS POLICE, HOWARD
MOORE ALSO SHOT TO DEATH KENNETH HICKS IN CRIT. CON
DITON AT HOSP. MANARDO

JL 10, A-3-4

SNIPER JOHNNY GOBER WHO HAD TERRORIZED RE IDENTs IN REA
OF ATKINSON & DEXTER SLAIN IN EXCHANGE WITH POLICE

JL 14, A-18-4

DOUGLAS WOODFORD SHOT INSIDE FAIR DEAL FURNITURE STORE
WHEN ROBBING IT

JL 14, B-7-8

JAMES C SMITH & ROBERT PEARSON WOUNDED NR DOWNTOWN AREA
BY STRESS OFFICERS

--1971---

JL 21,B-8-3 D

ARNOLD CRUMPTON SHOT IN LEG DURING EXCHANGE OF SHOTS
WITH STRESS OFFICERS

Ag 7,A-8-2 MO

~~XRAY~~ 2 BANDITS SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE AS FLED FROM OFFICES
R SCENE OF DOWNTOWN STREET ROBBERY

Ag 8,A-4-1

WILLIE E COLEMAN & ROBERT E METHUM SHOT & KILLED BY DET
PATROLMAN DURING MUGGING

Ag 9,B-2-2 D

JAMES LEWIS FRANK SHOT TO DEATH WHEN LUNGED AT PATROLMAN
CRAIG TIER DURING ATTEMPTED ARREST AFTER SPEED CHASE

Ag 16,B-2-4 D

ARNOLD B CRUMPTON SHOT TO DEATH, PARTNER EHPRIAM CUNNINGHAM
HELD AFTER WOUNDING OFFICER ROBERT MORRIS IN CHASE, GUN
BATTLE IN PALMER PARK AREA

Ag 27,B 9-6 D

ALFRED RAMSEY JR SHOT & KILLED BY DET POLICEMEN AFTER FIRED
S OTGUN AT THEM IN STORE

S4, A-3-4

LOUIS ELLOIS, AGE 38, KILLED BY POLICE BREAKING INTO
HOME.

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1971

S9, C-2-1

JAMES HENDERSON, 24, SHOT AND KILLED BY PATROLMAN JAMES BROWN, A STRESS PLAINS CLOTHESMAN, WHEN HENDERSON, TRIED TO ROB HIM ON WOODWARD NEAR CHARLOTTE

S 18, A-1-3

NEIGHBORHOOD PROTEST MEETING HELD FOLLOWING SHOOTING DEATHS OF RICARDO BUCK & CRAIG MITCHELL BY PATROLMAN RICHARD MOROBEC--TITTSWORTH/MANARDO

S 19, B-2-1

REMUS TROUTMAN SHOT & KILLED DURING POLICDE RAID ON SUSPECTED NARCOTICS PAD

S21, A-11-1

STRESS OFFICERS KILL ROBBERY SUSPECT BRINGING TOTAL FATAL SHOOTING BY STRESS TO 10 P RSONS

S 22, A-1-1

3 MEN & 2 TEEN AGE BOYS KILLED BY SHOOTING SINCE MY 11 BY OFFICERS IN ABOVE PROGRAM--BATCHELOR/PAVICH

S 30, A-3-1

100 XX YOUNG & PEOPLE HELD 2 1/2 HOUR CONFRONTATION WIT POLICE AFTER PATROLMAN MICHAEL E ERWIN SHOT EDWARD RITZ, 20 TO DEATH--ABNER

--1971 --

O 1,C-6-1

MRS ESTELLA GRAYSON AWARDED \$115,000 IN DECEMBER 1967 FATAL SHOOTING OF HUSBAND BY DET POLICEMAN- BROGAN

O 15,B-15-8 D

MICHAEL HOPKINS, 18 SHOT & CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY POLICE AFTER ROBBING 55 YR OLD MAN OF \$1.83 & RING

O 30,A-3-1

SHOT & WOUNDED PAUL UTLEY, 19 WHEN THREATENED OFFICER WITH SCREWDRIVER

N 12,C-20-1

OFFICERS KILLED SILAS E HUDGINS, 50, WHO THEY SAID TURNED SHOT GUN ON THEM AFTER THREATENING FELLOW RESIDENTS AT APARTMENT BLDG

N 14,A-12-2 400T

UNIDENTIFIED MAN SHOT & KILLED BY ABOVE AT SOLVAY & GOULD

N 15,A-3-4

DET POLICE STRESS SQUAD KILLED DWIGHT BRAY, 21 WHEN ATTACKED MEMBER OF TEAM PATROLING DELRAY DISTRICT

N 16,A-6-4

REPORTS ON SHOOTINGS INVOLVING POLICE TO BE GIVEN TO PRESS & PUBLIC MORE QUICKLY

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1971

N 17, A-18-1

CARL JORDAN SHOT JOHN BUTLER, WIFE JOHNNIE MAY & DAUGHTER DOROTHY SMITH & WOUNDED HIMSELF WHEN REFUSED TO SURRENDER

N27, A-7-5

JOE NATHAN NEALEY, 34, OF 4133 LOVETT, DETROIT, SHOT AND KILLED BY A PATROLMAN AFTER ATTEMPTING TO DRAG A POLICE FROM A PATROL CAR WHEN HE WAS STOPPED FOR A TRAFFIC VIOLATION

D 31, B-1-1 D

WALTER STUBBS SHOT BY PATROLMAN JOS. DABLIZ DURING HOLDUP OF AUTOMOTIVE REPLACEMENT PARTS CO.

--1972--

JA 3, A-12-1

KENNETH J MOORE SHOT IN BACK BY PATROLMAN JAMES LONG WHO ORDERED HIM TO STOP AFTER BEING CAUGHT IN ROBBERY

JA 3, B-5-3

CHARLES SMITH SHOT TO DEATH IN ALTERCATION FOLLOWING MINOR TRAFFIC ACC IN FRONT OF HOME ON FULTON EAST OF ELSMERE

JA 4, B-2-3

15 YR OLD BOY IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT AS BURGLARY SUSPECT BY POLICE IN LOOTING OF GAS STATION

--1972---

JA 10,B-1-1 D

MRS COSTELLA CANYON IN CRITICAL CONDITION WITH WOUNDS
TO FACE & CHEST IFROM POLICE ANSWERING CALL BY NEIGHBORS
THAT WAS THREATENING TO KILL ALL 5 OF HBR CHILDREN

JA 13,A-1-2

PATROLMAN ROBERT NICOLAI SHOT BRUCE HEMELBERG AS TRIED TO
ESCAPE FROM ROBBED HAZEL PARK PARTY STORE WITH MRS
KAREN LISS AS HOSTAGE ~~1/4~~ OL ILKA

JA 23,A-25-2

PATROLMAN CHARLIE P EGGERS SHOT MAN ATTEMPTING TO ROB
HIM

F 14,A-6-1

15 YR OLD BOY SHOT & WOUNDED BY POLICE WHEN FLED FROM
SCENE OF BREAKING & ENTERING OF STEPHENS ELEMENTARY
SCHOOL

F 21,A-3-1

HENRY MCCRAY & KILLED BY SINGLE SHOTGUN BLAST BY POLICE
WHO SAID WAS HOLDING FIVE CHILDREN HOSTAGE' IN HOUSE
AT 2636 MCDUGALL--MCCLEAR

F 26, A-5-4

EVERETT WINFREY SHOT BY POLICE WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO ESCAPE

F 27,A-5-1

BOBBY DANIELS KILLED & OTIS HOWARD WOUNDED BY NATHAN ANDERSON
SON

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1972

CLAUDE A DOVE SHOT TO DEATH WHEN RAN AFTER OFF-DUTY
PATROLMAN CAUGHT HIM & YOUTH IN NEIGHBOR'S GARAGE

MR 7,C-16-1

~~LORR~~ SIMMONS

MR 7,A-3- 1 RACE

LORD SIMMONS & LARRY PARKER SHOT TO STRESS OFFICERS AFTER
ROBBED WHILE IN PLAIN CLOTHES

MR 9,A-1-3

HENRY C HENDERSON, ~~MORT~~ KILLED, & 2 OTHER SEVERLY
WOUNDED WHEN 3 DETROIT STRESS OFFICERS & FIVE WAYNE CO
SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES ENGAGED IN FIVE MINUTE GUN BATTLE--
GLAZIER, GRANT & MANARDO

MR 10,A-4-8

EDDIE MURPHY, 23 WOUNDED BY STRESS OFFICER AS ATTEMPTED
TO ROB ONE OF OFFICERS

MR 15,A-16-5

AUTOPSY BEING PERFORMED IN BODY OF EVERETT WINFREY 26,
SHOT BY STRESS OFFICER AFTER PURSE SNATCHING

MR 15,A-3-1

CURTIS McCONNELL, 15, SHOT BY STRESS OFFICER ON DECOY DUTY
IN FAR EAST ~~OX~~ SIDE--MANARDO

---1972---

MR 20, B-2-2 D

PATROLMAN KENNETH THOMAS SHOT GRADY JOHNSON PAYNE, 29 AFTER
RESPONDING TO REPORT OF TROUBLE AT 1995 GLYNN

AP 2, A-21-21 4DOT

RALPH PRUITT, 60 SHOT & KILLED BY PATROLMAN AFTER MENACED
HIM WITH SHOT GUN

AP 3, B-1-4 D

POLICE CONTINUING INVESTIGATION INTO DEATH OF RALPH PRUITT

AP 25, A-4-5

RONALD MARVINS ACCIDENTALLY SHOT WILLIE DICKERSON DURING
SCUFFLE

MY 20, A-5-5

MAYOR GRIBBS PLEDGES INVESTIGATION INTO SHOOTING OF DANA
TROUP, 24, BY DETROIT POLICEMEN PATROLMAN MICHAEL KENLEY

MY 25, A 17-3

WILLIAM WEBBER SHOT BY POLICE AFTER FIRING GUN AT
GROUP OF YOUTHS PLAYING BASKETBALL

MY 30, A-6-1

GAIL SMILEY, 25 CRITICALLY WOUNDED AFTER SHE ALLEGEDLY
TRIED TO SHOOT POLICEMAN DENNIS DETMER AND JACK CARR WHEN
THEY BROKE UP FIGHT BETWEEN THE WOMAN AND 2 MEN ON STREET

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1972

MY 30, A-10-2

**JOSEPH R. FRANKLIN, 16 YR OLD DETROIT BOY FATALLY SHOT BY
DET. SGT. RAY A. BURROWS, WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO RUN HIM DOWN
IN CAR AFTER STEALING TIRE FROM ANOTHER AUTO ON DENBY HIGH
SCHOOL PARKING LOT**

JE 16, A-12-3

SAMUEL TAYLOR, 29, SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE IN ALLEY AT CHENE & HENRY

JE 27, A-10-1

**JIMMIE L. SMITH, 38, FROM CHICAGO WAS SHOT AFTER RESISTING
ARREST IN TRAFFIC VIOLATION.**

JL 14, A-6-1

**PATROLMAN ROBERT MCINTYRE SHOTS AND KILLS UNKNOWN
STREET MUGGLER.**

JL 30, A-12-1

**FRANCIS SCOTT, 28, RESIDENT OF CAMELOT HOTEL, WAS SHOT TO
DEATH BY POLICE AFTER THREATENING 3 POLICE AND RESIDENTS OF
HOTEL WITH KNIFE.**

AG 6, A-17-2

**THERMAN HARRIS, 37 OF 4696 FAIRVIEW, SHOT AND KILLED WHEN
HE THREATENED TO SHOOT POLICEMEN WHEN THEY TRIED TO QUESTION
HIM AT HIS HOME**

—1972—

Ag21, A-3-4

PATROLMAN WILLIAM DILDY, 30, RETURNS FIRE AT ESCAPEES
RUSSEL MANN, 28 AND CHESTER G. DICKERSON, AFTER THEY SHOT
HIS PARTNER PATROLMAN CHARLES MCKINNEY, WHEN THE OFFICERSTH
STOPPED CAR FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION—McCLEAR

Ag21, B-7-1 D

WILLIE BUSSSE, SHOT AND KILLED BY POLICE WHEN HE THREATEN
ED THEM WITH IRON PIPE, AS THEY ATTEMPTED TO TAKE HIM TO
HOSPITAL TO BE COMMITTED TO A MENTAL WARD

Ag24, A-6-6 FIN

30 DETROIT POLICE ENGAGED IN SHOOTOUT WITH WILLIE PETTIES,
55, DESCRIBED AS A FORMER MENTAL PATIENT AT A HOUSE AT
4268 BANGOR, FINALLY WOUNDED AND TAKEN TO RECEIVING HOSPITAL

Ag25, B-2-1 D

S5, B-1-1 D

SAME.

JOSEPH CHERRY, 19 WOUNDED IN SHOULDER BY POLICEMAN AFTER
HE INSISTED ON INTRUDING HIMSELF INTO A TRAFFIC ACCIDENT
INVESTIGATION ON THE FISHER FREEWAY

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1972

S25, B-5-1 D

EDDIE BEARD, JR., OF 291 ERSKINE, SHOT BY PATROLMAN DOUGLAS B. SMITH, AFTER HE RAN THROUGH STOP SIGN, CRASHED INTO UNMARKED POLICEMANS CAR AND ATTEMPTED TO RUN HIM OVER

S25, B-5-5 D

LEE LONG, 28 OF 8024 DWYER, CRITICALLY WOUNDED AFTER HE BRANDISHED A SHOTGUN AT PATROLMAN STANLEY BLOUSE, WHEN HE AND HIS PARTNER RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A MAN WITH A SHOTGUN

018, B-4-1

SUSPECT TENTATIVELY IDENTIFIED AS A 24 YR OLD DETROIT MAN WAS SHOT AND KILLED AFTER HE DROPPED FROM THE ROOF OF THE CLUB 23, 14944 LIVERNOIS NR FENKELL

029, A-22-1

ROBERT BAYS, 26 SHOT IN LEFT SIDE DURING STOLEN CAR CHASE

N6, B-4-4

UNIDENTIFIED MAN TRIES TWICE TO SHOOT STRESS OFFICER CHARLES P. EGGERS, WAS CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY POLICEMAN

-----1972----- N18, A-7-6

UNIDENTIFIED YOUTH, SHOT TWICE IN BACK, DEAD ON ARRIVAL TO RECEIVING HOSPITAL, IN ATTEMPTED ROBBERY OF THE LASALLE DISTRIBUTORS CO.

N21, A-9-1

UNIDENTIFIED MAN, 20 SHOT AND KILLED BY POLICE AFTER HE FLED FROM CAR REPORTED STOLEN ON STANSBURY NR GRAND RIVER

N22, B-5-6 D

UNIDENTIFIED MAN, 20 SHOT AND KILLED BY POLICE AFTER FLEEING FROM STOLEN CAR, IDENTIFIED AS BLAINE STONE, 3380 McGRAW

N27, D-6-5

Suspected rapist shot by police, after he refused to stop running in alley behind 8521 Harper, woman not injured

N 28, A-8-1 RACE

YOUTH SHOT & KILLED BY DET. POLICE DURING NARCOTICS RAID, WERE FIRED ON FROM ROOM IN WHICH HE WAS FOUND

N 29, A-13-1

HOWARD HALL KILLED, AS HE GRABS OFFICER'S GUN DURING DRUG RAID

D7, A-8-1

Roselle Scott, 46, killed by patrolman Curtis M. Burton, during robbery of Mack Avenue Super Market

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1972

D8, A-13-1

Durwood Foshee, 57 of 15744 Wabash, killed by police in suspected dope pad, in hunt for Mark Bethune, 22, suspect in STRESS shooting of 4 officers---Manardo

D19, A-3-1

MRS. VERA F. ZIER, 47 OF DETROIT, EMPLOYEE OF A&P SHOT AND WOUNDED WHEN RIFLE WHICH POLICE SAID WAS DROPPED BY A HOLD UP MAN ACCIDENTALLY DISCHARGED AS OFFICER KENNETH SANDERS PICKED IT UP

D20, A-15-1

MICHAEL GAJEWSKI, 30, SHOT BY POLICE OFFICER WHILE HE CHASED TWO SUSPECTS WITH A GUN WHO HAD STOLEN HUB CAPS FROM HIS CAR

---1973---

JA15, A-6-4

OLIVER E. SHOWS, 21 ADDRESS UNKNOWN, SHOT BY POLICE AFTER AIMING A GUN AT THEM FROM A MOVING CAR ON NR WEST SIDE

JA 21, A-17-1 4Dot

CASSANDRA BARNETT, 16 OF 19154 WISCONSIN, SHOT AND KILLED BY POLICEMAN DAVID WOMACK, AFTER SHE ATTACKED HIS PARTNER PATROLMAN WILLIAM STOKES WITH BUTCHER KNIFE, SLASHING HIS FACE

—1973—

MR4, A-21-1 4DOT

WILLIAM "BIG BILL" WATSON KILLED IN SHOOT-OUT WITH 2
PATROLMEN—GALLAGHER

MR9, C-5-1

PATROLMAN RAYMOND PETERSON, OFF-DUTY, SHOT AND KILLED
MOTORIST ROBERT H. Y. T., 24 OF 690 LENOX FOLLOWING TRAFFIC
ACCIDENT OF FISHER FREEWAY

MR10, A-12-1

KILLING OF ROBERT HOYT, 24 OF 690 LENOX, BY TWO POLICEMEN
RAYMOND PETERSON, 39 & GARY PROCHOROW 28, UNDER INVESTIGA-
TION —PAVLICH

MR11, A-14-1

HARRY SANDERS, 20 SHOT BY POLICEMAN DALE ROGGENBUK, AS
HE CLIMBED FROM FIRST FLOOR WINDOW OF HOME OF JOSEPH
MUSSELMAN, 86 WHO WAS FOUND STABBED

MR14, C-1-1

STRESS PATROLMAN RAYMOND A. PETERSON, TARGET OF 3 ANTI-
STRESS RALLIES —INVOLVED IN 8 OF 17 FATAL SHOOTINGS OF
SUSPECTS BY STRESS OFFICERS—PAVLICH

MR24, A-3-1

ROBERT MIXON, OF 770 ST. AUBIN, SHOT TO DEATH AND DARWIN
GARVITT, 24 IN BRXX CRITICAL CONDITION FROM GUNSHOT WOUNDS
& DURING HOLDUP OF LINCOLN PARK PARTY STORE

1973

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

MR24, B-9-5

JOSE T. RODRIGUEZ, 25, OF 421 W. GRAND BLVD., KILLED IN SHOOTOUT WITH POLICE--PATROLMAN ARNIE JUOS, 25 WOUNDED

AP4, A-1-3

ATTY. GERALD DENT, SHOT AND KILLED BY 3 POLICEMEN AFTER HE DREW GUN AND FIRED IN COURTROOM OF JUDGE JAMES DEL RIO--- WISLER & BENNETT

AP8, B-12-4

WM. T. HALL, 52, OF 15330 DEXTER KILLED BY COPS AFTER BRANDISHING AX AFTER CALL FOR HELP BY WIFE

AP14, A-1-2

MICHAEL CRAWLEY, 18, SHOT AND KILLED BY POLICE AFTER FLEEING NORTHWEST-AREA HOME WHERE HE REPORTEDLY TERRORIZED FAMILY AND ~~SM~~ USED SMALL GIRL AS HOSTAGE ---MANARDO

AP26, A-16-1

GEORGE L. HART, 28 SHOT AND CRITICALLY WOUNDED BY POLICE AFTER HIS CAR SIDESWEPT SEVERAL PARKED CARS WHILE BEING CHASED BY POLICE AS A POSSIBLE ROBBERY SUSPECT

--1973--

JE 16, B-8-1M02

10TH PRECINCT NATHAN ANDERSON, 24, FATALLY SHOT MOTORIST
ASLEEP IN CAR WHO PULLED GUN ON HIM, JOHN H. WASHINGTON, 49
--MANARDO

JE 16, A-3-6

5TH PRECINCT PATROLMAN PERCY KEY, FATALLY SHOT RICHARD
GRIFFIN, 26, WHO PULLED GUN ON HIM AFTER CHASE FOR SPEEDING

JE27, C-1-4

WM. B. JAMES, 43 OF 2703 ARNDT SHOT TO DEATH AND 2 WOMEN
ARRESTED DURING NARCOTICS PAD RAID

JL 11, A-24-1

PATROLMAN PERCY H. KEY, 24, CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN
FATAL SHOOTING LAST MONTH OF RICHARD GRIFFIN, 26, IN RECK-
LESS DRIVING CHASE-SUGO

Ag5, B-2-1

UNDERCOVER OFFICER RONALD CRO NIN, 31 SHOOT AND KILLS CAR-
LOS M. COLLADO 45 OF 1118 ?VINEWOOD AFTER HE KILLED A
SECURITY GUARD AND CRITICALLY WOUNDED A PATRON AT ARMANDO'S
TACO HOUSE 4242 W. VERNOR

O 3, A-13-1

JOAN DENISE DAVIS OR JOANIE GANT, 26, SHOT & KILLED BY
STRESS OFFICERS STAKED OUT AT KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN AT
18711 WYOMING, WHICH SHE ROBBED OF \$350-PAY CHICKEN AT

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1973

O 4, A-21-6

GLYN SMITH, 14, FATALLY SHOT AFTER FAILING TO HEED POLICE WARNING WHEN SPOTTED KNOCKING DOWN WOMAN & GRABBING HER PURSE

O 15, A-4-5

CHAS. McCULLOUGH, 40, OF NO KNOWN ADDRESS, SHOT FATALLY BY COP RESPONDING TO REPORTED DISTURBANCE AT WEST DETROITER BAR, 2533 WOODWARD O 14

N 8, A-10-1

OFFICER KENNETH CLARK OF 14TH PRECINCT FATALLY SHOTS MARCUS LEE HURST, 26, OF DET. AFTER HOLDING KNIFE TO WAITRESS' NECK AT 12881 GREENFIELD RESTAURANT LAST NITE

N 14, B-9-3

UNIDENTIFIED MAN FATALLY SHOT & OTHER ESCAPED AFTER ROBBERY OF TOMPKINS SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS CO. & ATTEMPTED RAPE OF WOMAN CLERK THERE-NELSON/GRANT

N 15, B-1-5 D

HORACE WILLIAMS, 19, OF 20065 LESURE IN DET., IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT IN HEAD BY DET. POLICEMAN ARTHUR RONATZ WHILE ALLEGEDLY SNATCHING PURSE OF WOMAN IN 8 MILE/STAHLEN PARKING LOT N 13

--1973--

N 21, A-8-4 RACE

3 SUSPECTS, 2 WOUNDED, BEING HELD TODAY FOR INTERRUPTED HOLD-
UP OF CRAWFORD CLOTHING STORE AT 9108 GRAND RIVER N 20

D 5, A-6-5

LORD GILBERT, 18, OF DET., FATALY SHOT BY OFFICER PATRICK
MULLINS OF 5TH PRECINCT, AFTER FAILING TO HALT AT SCENE OF
ROBBERY AT 1382 DREXEL

D 100 A-6-4

HOWARD COLLINS, 39, OF 110 E. HANCOCK, FATALY SHOT BY
OFFICERS DENNIS HAVEL & WM. NAVARRE AFTER HE ALLEGEDLY
SHOT & WOUNDED RAYMOND TRAMMELL, 30, & THEN POINTED GUN AT
COPS EARLY TODAY-SUGO

D 14, A-23-1

ANTHONY JEROME MOORER, 15, FATALY SHOT BY DET. POLICEMAN
DEWEY WELCH, 29, AFTER ABANDONING ALLEGED STOLEN CAR FROM
NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER D 13-NELSON

D 16, A-3-1

ISACC CIERS OFF DUTY OFFICER SHOT CRITICALLY
BY BANDITS- ONE OF ROBBERS HIT AND ARRESTED AT HOSP.

D 16, A-3-1

JAMES BLAIR, KILLED BY OFFICER CHESTER RAKOWSKI AFTER
HE STABBED RAKOWSKI IN BAR.

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1973

CURTIS LEE, 35, FATALLY SHOT BY POLICEMAN, EZELL CUSPART, 31, WHILE DEMONSTRATING HOW FAST HE COULD DRAW SERVICE REVOLVER

--1974--

D 31; B-2-1

JA 11, A-1-3

OFFICER MICHAEL MATUZAK FATALLY SHOOTS UNIDENTIFIED MAN WHO DREW HATCHET WHEN ORDERED TO STOP WHILE WALKING ON 32ND/HERBERT ON WEST SIDE

JA 28, B-1-3 D

2 SUSPECTS WOUNDED & ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH ATTEMPTED ROBBERY OF PITLOSH LOUNGE IN DET. JA 27 F 7, C-3-8

JESSIE MCLEMORE, 27, OF DET. WOUNDED BY SGT. ROBT. HAWES F 6 AFTER ROBBING KAYOGAS STATION, AT 14444 FENKELL, O F 14, A-11-1

ROBBER, GOERGE COTTLE 111 KILLED BY OFF DUTY OFFICER, WILLIAM MERCHANT IN LIVERNOIS AREA.

--1974--

F 15, A-5-4

DET. UNDERCOVER NARCOTICS OFFICER DOUGLASTALLY SHOT & WOUNDED 2 SUSPECTED DOPE PEDDLERS AS THEY TRIED TO ROBB HIM AT KNIFEPOINT IN FERNO DALE F 14

--1974--

F 21, C-1-1

UNNAMED DET. MAN, 30, WOUNDED BY OFFICER GARY KONKEL & SGT. PAUL TROYAN DURING BREAK-IN AT JOHN RMKT., 19040 JOHN R, F21

MR 12, A-1-1

WALTER BROWN, 46, KILLED & ROOSEVELT CURRIE, 47, INJURED BY OFFICERS GERALD A. MORRISON, ALSO KILLED, & FRANK SCOTT FOWLER AT BLUE FLAME LOUNGE IN DET., MR 11-MANARDO

MR 19, A-9-3

UNNAMED MAN, 24, FATALLY SHOT AFTER ALLEGEDLY ROBBING DET. BANK & TRUST AT GRATIOT/EASTWOOD MR 19

MR 20, A-7-1

EDW. HILL, 31, OF DET., FATALLY SHOT BY OFFICER KENNETH PELTIER WHILE TRYING TO TAKE HOSTAGE AFTER ROBBING DET. BANK & TRUST AT 14143 GRATIOT, MR 19-SINCLAIR

MR 31, B-10-3 300T

JEFFERY TAYLOR, 21, FATALLY SHOT BY OFFICER LEE DAVIDSON, FOR ALLEGEDLY WALKING DOWN GD. RIVER NR. GREENFIELD WIELDING CHAIN & MAKING THREATS, MR 30

AP 14, A-14-5

DET. CHRIS JACKSON 20, IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT BY OFF DUTY OFFICER, DAVID SYLVESTER

AP 22, A-10-1

UNNAMED GUNMAN FATALLY WOUNDED IN SHOOTOUT WITH COPS IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ AP 22

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1974

AP 23, A-19-5

**GUNMAN FATALLY SHOT IN FRONT OF HQ AP22 IDENTIFIED AS
DEMETRIUS C. HUTCHINSON, 22, OF 293 TROWBRIDGE, DET.-SUGO**

MY 11, A-12-1

**ROOKIE MARTIN OWCZAREK, 21, WOUNDS RESTAURANT ROBBERY SUSPECT
ON 1ST DAY ON DUTY, MY 10-GRANT**

MY 27, A-4-1

**HILLIAN ELLERBI, 23, FATALLY SHOT & DET. MAN, 23, WOUNDED BY OFF-
DUTY OFFICER RAYMOND WOODS DURING BREAK-IN OF HIS HOME MY 26-
KENYON**

MY 31, A-3-1

**POLICEMEN & FIREMEN RETIREMENT SYSTEM TRUSTEES SEEK PUBLIC SUP-
PORT-S. CAIN**

JL 5, & A-5-1

**POLICE OFFICER ALFRED NORTHINGTON SHOT CLAYTON CHRIS JOHN AFTER
HE CHARGED OFFICER WITH KNIFE**

AG 5, A-3-1-1 Det

**DJERJA DEDVUKA KILLED WHILE TRYING TO ESCAPE FROM FIGHT
AT BAR, CLUB POLSKI, 17132 CONANT**

AG 19, A-4-4

**MRS. EVELYN NEAL, 50, OF DET., FATALLY SHOT BY OFFICER LARRY CARTER
WHEN SHE LUNGED AT HIM WITH KNIFE AFTER ALLEGEDLY ROBBING/
STABBING HUBERT HEDDON, 63, AG 18**

---1974---

S 5, A-16-1

SHOT DANIEL RAYME AFTER BEING SEEN RANSACKING EAST SIDE HOME
S 13, A-5-1

OFF DUTY OFFICER, ARDRICK PHILLINGANES, SHOT AT HOME
OF GIRLFRIEND, ANDREA VANIAS, BY HER EX HUSBAND., JOHN
WHO WAS KILLED BY OFFICER. S 13, A-6-1

JAMES MCKINNERY SHOT BY OFFICER JAMES ANDERSON DURING
BURGLARY- S 27, A-3-1

HAROLD JAYNES JR. & GARRY STANG KILLED BY POLICE GUNFIRE WHEN
OFFICERS IN BAR TRIED TO HALT TRIO OF HOLDUP MEN-MANARDO
01, B-4-1

EUGENE C JORDAN, KILLED BY POLICE AS THEY TRIED TO ARREST
HIM FOR KIDNAP OF DOROTHY MCGEE.-MANARDO 0 24, A-5-1

OFFICER LINDSAY JOKER, 24, FATALY SHOTS LARRY STEVEN WINDSTEAD, 20,
OF DET., WHO ALLEGEDLY ATTACKED HIM WITH RAZOR, 0 24-SINCLAIR
0 25, B-2-1 D

EDWIN B. ROBINSON, ROBBER, SHOT BY POLICE, AS BAR OWNER, DEXTER VAN
WICKLIN TAKEN HOSTAGE-WOWK & MCCLEAR 0 30, A-5-1

OFF-DUTY POLICEMAN, KAW DOUBLAS A. LAWRENCE, KILLED ASSAILANT,
ERNEST L. ROLLIE, DURING ROBBERY ATTEMPT

1974

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

0 31, B-3-1 D

JEROME MANNING, 21, KILLED DURING SHOOT-OUT WITH NARCOTICS
OFFICERS KDURING DRUG RAID

N 14, B-1-3 D

OFF-DUTY POLICEMAN LEONARD DOOLITTLE SHOT ROBBER AT BANK OF
COMMONWEALTH BRANCH AT 19222 VANDYKE-GRAND N 19, D-6-1
PATROLMAN MICHAEL A. TROMPAK SHOT & KILLED MICHAEL O'NEAL, TRYING
TO STEAL HIS CAR

N 23, A15-3

JAMES DOUGLAS WIELDING AX SHOT BY POLICE AT MAGIC
STAR LOUNGE.

D22, A-4-1

ERIC DANIELS, POLICE PRISONER SHOT TO DEATH BY GARY
FUSON AFTER KILLING OFFICER ROBERT HOGUE. McCLEAR.

D22, A-15-1

JIMMIE SLOAN, 27, SHOT BY 2 OFFICERS MARK OSTERMAN AND
MICHAEL CALLAGHAN. JOHN OLIVER RADNAY, 28, KILLED DEARBORN
BY UN NAMED OFFICER.

D31, A-10-1

POLICE KILLED 29 PERSONS IN LINE OF DUTY THIS
YEAR. SINCLAIR.

D31, A10-1

UN NAMED MAN KILLED BY POLICE INVESTIGATING BREAK INS.

---1975---

JA 9, A-1-5

GUNMAN HARLEY HORRELL, HAS SHOOT-OUT WITH POLICE, AT ALBERTA APTS.
SHOT & KILLED - CLARK & GRANT

JA 9, C-9-1

OFF-DUTY POLICEMAN ~~SMITH~~ ROBT. WASHINGTON, SHOT ROBBER ATTEMPTING
HOLDUP IN VAN BUREN TWP

JA 12, A-8-1 200

SUSPECTED PROWLER, PATRICK FORDHAM 21, SHOT BY POLICE

MICHAEL GAMBATTO AND LLOYD PRAEDEL. JA 16, B-1-10

KENNETH ANDERSON, 26, SLAIN IN ATTEMPT TO ROB UNDERCOVER
DET. POLICE OFFICERS - GRANT.

JA 27, A-12-1

UNNAMED MAN SHOT BY POLICE MAY BE MAN HOLDING UP
NUMEROUS RESIDENTS IN WEST PHILADELPHIA AREA - MANARDO

JA 31, A-8-1

UNIDENTIFIED BANDIT KILLED & HIS 2 COMPANIONS ARRESTED IN
SHOOTOUT WHEN POLICE AT HOUSE WHERE ROBBERY REPORTED

F4, B-1-20

UNNAMED PURSE SNATCHER ; SHOT BY OFFICER LLOYD OLEMONS.

MR 10, A-2-3

BURGLARY SUSPECT, CARLOS WALKER, SHOT BY POLICE FLED FROM ROOF
OF PANCHO'S BAR, DIED

MR 20, A-5-1

ROBBERY SUSPECT AT GIN MILL BAR KILLED WITH POLICE SHOOT-OUT,
2ND MAN WOUNDED, BEING HELD

1975

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

MR 21, A-10-1

LEWIS FERRIN & AUBON HUTCHENS SHOT BY POLICE OFFICER JOHN A. GROSS JR. DURING SHOOTOUT - GRANT

AP 16, D-5-5

ABDO MOHAMED & ALI A. ALJAMALI KILLED BY OFF-DUTY OFFICERS, KEVIN GREENE & K DOUGLAS LAWRENCE IN SHOOT-OUT - MANARDO

MY 26, A-2-1 Mo 2

RICHARD SHELBURN, KILLED BY OFF DUTY PATROLMAN FREDERICK DAVIS JR. AFTER HE SHOT AND KILLED TRUCK DRIVER R. PARKE

JE 19, A-8-1

OFF-DUTY OFFICER REGINALD MARLATT SHOT THOMAS STOKES DURING ARGUMENT OUTSIDE RESTAURANT

JE 30, C-8-1

ALLEN PARK YOUTH, JOHN CALLEJA, SHOT BY POLICE WHILE BREAKING IN NICKS MARKET ON WOODMERE

JL 3, F-4-1

NATHANIEL REVES 25, SHOT BY OFFICER JAMES JOHNSON WHEN REFUSED TO STOP FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION - MANARDO.

JL 18, C-4-5

MAN 21 SHOT BY POLICEMAN GARY BROWN DURING BREAK-IN

-1975-

JL 29, C-5-4

WALTER WARREN 35 CRITICAL, CAUGHT ROBBING SIBLEY SHOE STORE
Ag 21, D-6-6

LIONEL LEWIS 43 & LAWRENCE JONES 26 KILLED BY OFFICERS
GERALD W SNEK & GARY PROKAROW ROBBING ORGANIZATION SERVICE
ON LIVERNOIS AT JOY RD S 1, A-6-4

MARLIN HOPKINS 21 KILLED BY 1 BULLET AFTER 2 MILE CHASE BY
OFFICER KEITH WOOD

S 7, A-4-1

JOS ANTHONY DIED AFTER SHOT BY WM McDONALD; ROBERT BARNES &
ROBT GRIMES CRITICAL AFTER SHOT BEING HELD FOR ROBBERY OF
FICERS INVOLVED JOHN GLIDE & THOMAS L BUTKOWSKI; OFF DUTY CYNTHIA
FALSKA WOUNDED HOLDUP MAN S 10, B-2-1D

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS SQUAD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR INVESTIGATING
POLICE & CIVILIAN SHOOTINGS OF EACH OTHER-GRANT

S 18, D-14-1

HARDRICK THOMAS, 22, SHOT AFTER POINTING PISTOL AT OFFICERS

DETROIT : POLICE:PERSONS SHOT BY

1975

S 19, B-3-1 D

**OFFICER WM H WHITING 27 CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & INTENT TO
MURDER JAMES TIBBETTS 21 AT FUEL PUMP LOUNGE ON WARREN**

S 20, A-3-4

**LEWIS LOTT 21 FATALLY SHOT BY WHANCHIE MOTEN 27 RESERVE
OFFICER HELD, NOT AUTHORIZED TO CARRY GUNS S 23, A-11-1
POLICE KILLED CHARLIE RICHARDSON 48 IN HIS HOME, WERE TO
TAKE HIM FOR A PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMINATION S 24, A-5-2**

**OFF-DUTY POLICE MAN HARRY LARGOSA SHOT & KILLED LEON
CROCKRAN 25 TRYING TO ENTER HIS HOME, ANOTHER ESCAPED**

O 18, A-13-1

**MICHAEL O'BRIEN 52 IN HOSP SHOT IN SHOLDER AS ARMED ROB
SUSPECT, 2 OTHERS HELD**

O 28, B-1-3 D

**ROY T DOUGHERTY 20 DIES WHEN SHOT IN GUNFIGHT ON EAST SIDE
STREET**

-1975-

N 7, A-3-4

OFFICER ELTON MARTIN SHOTS CABBIE CHAS TUDAN -GLAZIER

N 11, A-13-4

OFFICER ROBT PIERCE SHOTS THIEF AT FARRAR'S TEXACO STATION,
18138 W 7 MILE; KEITH D WILEY 20 HELD

N 13, A-13-1

DANIEL KEATING 34, WARREN, OUTSIDE QWICKI BAR E 8 MILE AFTER
HE PULLED A GUN ON OFFICERS

N24, A-3-5

GERALD ORTH, KILLED BY NEGRO PLAINCLOTHES OFFICER , ROZIE
REESE AT BROSAN BEDFORD INN.- ANKENY. MANARDO.

N28, A-6-1

RITA GROCHOWSKI 16, JAMES SCHMITT, SHOT BY OFFICER ROBERT
MAY IN SPEEDING AUTO ---1976---

F 26, A-5-1

BENJAMIN MANIGAULT, WOUNDED BY POLICE IN SEARCH FOR YOUTHS
WHO SHOT OUT STREETLIGHTS, AGE 18

MR 2, B-2-1

POLICE WOUND SUSPECT 22 ACCUSED OF AIMING GUN
CRAZED GUNMAN CHAUNCEY WEST JR. SHOT BY POLICE AFTER

MR 4, A-1-2

CRIT. WOUNDING POLICE CHAPLAIN WM. PARIS, AND OFFICER M.
MARTIN. FUHRMANN.

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1976

Mr 16, A-3-1

**PORTER WYNN 69 KILLED AFTER SHOOTING SPREE, HAD NOTHING TO
LIVE FOR AFTER LANDLADY DIED-WENDLAND & PAVICH**

Mr 23, B-2-1 D

**2 MEN WOUNDED BY OFFICER FRANK WALLS, ARRESTED, ACCUSED OF SEXUAL
ASSAULT AGST OFFICER WITH CAR**

Mr 25, B-2-3 D

**DETROITER SHOT, FACES CHARGES, OFFICER SIDNEY WORYN HIT BY
BRICKS AFTER CHASE**

AP 4, C-23-1

**MARK SPENCE SHOT BY POLICE OFFICER GREGORY WOODS; MRS. PHYLLIS
PARHAM SHOT & KILLED BY HUSBAND POLICE OFFICER GLENN PARHAM**

AP 5, B-6-1

**COSTLY VERDICT ON CITY JURIES AS 6 PERSONS SHOT BY POLICE
GIVEN OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT-EDIT**

My 5, B-2-1 D

**ERIC MONTGOMERY, 21, SHOT TO DEATH BY POLICE IN RESISTING
ARREST IN DRUG-RAID FIGHT**

My 9, C-17-1

**OFFICERS WM TOWPIK & WM MASON SHOT HUENG CHANG OH 31 DEAD
WAS THREATENING WIFE WITH KNIFE, CAME AT OFFICERS**

-1976-

MY 10, A-1-6

OFFDUTY POLICEMAN JAMES MURPHY 27 KILLED TWINS KEITH & KIM
CROWELL 19 IN PARK AT NIGHT

MY 14, B-1-1 D

OFFICER RICHARD WHEELER SHOT DAVID BUDDIE IN ROBBERY, HELD

MY 28, A-6-1

UNNAMED YOUTH 16, SHOT BY POLICE, VICTOR PEGG AT BURGLARY
SITE AT HOME OF POLICE COMM. AVERN COHN. MANARDO.

MY 29, A-3-1

MOTHER OF SLAIN GEORGE W. ADAMS SUING FOR \$5 MILLION
FOR HIS ROBBERY DEATH BY POLICE

MY 31, A-5-1

HOLSIE MORRIS, KILLED IN SHOOTOUT WITH POLICE

JE 14, B-3-3

ARTHUR GRAY KILLED BY 3 OFF-DUTY POLICEMEN & ANOTHER MAN
EXCHANGED GUNFIRE OUTSIDE BROWN JUG LOUNGE

JE 17, D13-1

STERLING HTS. MAN, WARREN THEODORE KEEN, SHOT BY OFF DUTY
OFFICER, CHARLES DICKSON..

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1976

JL 22, B-4-1 D

**JAS.E. KOHL 27 TAKEN OFF DUTY AFTER SHOOTING DELMAR A. WARREN
WARREN 32 TO DEATH IN HOME OF KOHL'S GIRL FRIEND-GRANT**

Ag 2, A-8-1

**VINCENT POLZIN, AFTER SHOOT-OUT WITH POLICE AT STOEPEL PARK-
GRANT**

Ag 4, A-1-2

**OFFICER JAS. MURPHY CLEARED BY PROSECUTOR WLM. CAHALAN IN
DEATHS OF KEITH & KIM CROWALL MY 10 -SINCLAIR**

Ag 5, D-8-1

**LT. JOHN ZWILLER SHOTS SUSPECT IN JOE'S MARKET ROBBERY; IS
NEARLY SHOT BY HIS BROTHER**

Ag 5, E-8-1

BETTY MAE ROBINSON 44 SHOT AFTER REFUSAL TO DROP RIFLE

S5, A-4-2

**OFFICER, DONALD PETERS KILLS DETROIT BURGLAR SUSPECT.
KENNETH R. MCGOWAN.**

03, A12-1

**2 SUSPECTED BURGLARS, SHOT BY DET. OFFICERS, FELIX MEDEL,
FATALLY SHOT, IN OTHER INCIDENT ALFRED HYDE SHOT**

---1976---06, 1-3-2

WALTER LANCASTER 34, SHOT BY POLICE IN STOLEN CAR CASE.

RICHARD PLEASANT 30 WOUNDED BY POLICEMEN JOHN PAPPAS &
ANTHONY RICCI AFTER CHASE

0 29, A-5-4
N9, A16-1

LARRY GATES 23, KILLED BY POLICE ALFORD WILSON AND
JAMES YOUNGER- INVESTIGATION BEING HELD.

N 15, A-4-2

POLICE SLAY DET BANDIT AT ROBBERY AT TOTAL GAS STATION ON
LINWOOD; ATTENDANT WOUNDED

N 16, A-5-3

ROBERT RODRIGUEZ 24 DIED SHOT BY POLICE, WAS HOLDING GUN
N 16, B-2-1 D

CITATIONS URGED FOR OFFICERS FRANK CSIZMADIA & PATRICK KELLER
FOR SHOOTING GUNMAN & SAVING HOSTAGES AT HOLDUP OF

TOTAL GAS STATION

D16, A-1-2

FORMER STRESS OFFICER, RONALD MARTIN KILLS TEEN ROBBER
ANTHONY MILLER 16, DURING ROBBERY OF PIZZA DELIVERYMAN.

DETROIT: POLICE PERSONS SHOT BY D19, B14-2 1976

DWIGHT RIDGELL SHOT BY OFFICER EARL AYES.

HOLDUP SUSPECT, WILLIAM DOUGHERTY, D31, A-4-1
SLAIN BY POLICE.

-1977-

JA 13, D-13-3

MALCOLM SMITH 16 OF HIGHLAND PK SLAIN IN POLICE CHASE

F 20, A-14-1 2DOT

UNIDENTIFIED ROBBERY ABDUCTOR SHOT BY POLICE AT CHENE &
PALMER

F 21, A-5-1

OFFICER WALTER WILLIAMS OBSERVED DANIEL BRODZIK 28 JUMP
FROM CAR YELLING FOR HELP; SHOT KENNY BUBROWSKI WHO
POINTED GUN AT HIM AFTER ABDUCTING BRODZIK

AP24, A-2-3 HOME

GEORGE KOSTICH, HURT IN POLICE SHOOT OUT ON SOUTHFIELD
FREEWAY.

AP 27, B-1-1 D

POLICE SPECULATE KILLING OF LEON WALKER BEEN SEEKING REVENGE
AGST POLICEWOMAN HE INJURED-GRANT

MY 4, B-7-3 D

RICARDO BROOKS, SUSPECTED MARIJUANA DEALER SHOT TO DEATH
IN GUN BATTLE WITH 3 POLICE OFFICERS

---1977---My26, C-7-1

ARCHIE MUSE, KNIFE WIELDING ASSAILANT SHOT TO DEATH
BY DET. POLICE. My 29, A-1-6

ERNEST TAYLOR, 27, OF CHICAGO, SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE ON 1-94 NEAR
TELEGRAPH, TAYLOR JL 7, A-17-1

PRIVATE GUARD ON DUTY IN APT. BLDG. ON NORTHWEST SIDE, ~~SIX~~
STOPPED THEFT OF REFER BY 4 MEN AFTER SHOOTING AT THEM--MANA
MANARDO S 1, A-3-3

OFF-DUTY OFFICER MICHAEL ZIOLKOWSKI WOUNDED ROBBERY SUSPECT,
ALLEN MCKALLER S 3, A-1-2

VIET VET JUNIOR C RONE HELD IN KILLING GIRLFRIEND, 2 OTHER
SHOOTINGS; WAS SHOT BY POLICEMAN JAMES M LAWLESS JR-
SHELLENBARGER & SINCLAIR S 15, A-3-2

IRVING S. HAMMOND & DAVID L. WARREN SHOT BY POLICE, OFFICER JAMES SYATES SHOT-
SINCLAIR S 16, A-8-1

KENNETH SIMMONS 34 KILLED BY OFFICERS DONALD SIMS & BILLY
McFARLEY AFTER DOPE SALE S 16, A-2-3

OFFICER LARRY KELLER WOUNDED, SHOOTER ROBERT PORTER ALSO
SHOT

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

1977

**MICH. CT. OF APPEALS DROPS MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE AGST POLICEMAN,
WILLIE DOSS, HAS SHOT GEORGE W. ADAMS JR.**

S 23, B-1-1 D

**OFF-DUTY POLICE ROOKIE TERRY BELL SHAW SHOTS WALLACE CALVIN,
75, AT CAR WASH**

S 25, A-3-6

PHILIP BOCK KILLED, CHGD POLICEWOMAN WITH KNIFE AT GASOLINE STATION

S 26, C-4-1

UNIDENTIFIED MAN KILLED IN SHOOT-OUT WITH POLICE

O 3, A-10-1

**POLICEMAN KENNETH REYNOLDS SHOTS METROPOLITAN HOSP
INTRUDER JIMMY STOKES WHO WAS WAVING A GUN
SHOT & KILLED TEEN, AGE 15, THAT HELD GIRL, AGE 12, AT GUN & KNIFE
POINT**

O 7, A-3-2

O 15, A-6-4

O 16, E-3-1

**JOHN WALKER, 15, SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE, GIRL, CHRISTINE DUNAJSKI,
12, HAD BE HELD BY HIM**

O 30, B-10-3 W

**EMIL ARGILLANDER JR 27 KILLED BY POLICE DURING HIS ATTEMPT
TO KNIFE MURDER HIS FATHER**

-1977-

N 22, D-6-2

POLICE KILL GARY LEE MARSHALL SUSPECT IN SHOOTING OF PAIR AT
UNITED ONE MOTORCYCLE CLUB

N 30, B-14-1 D

EDWARD GASTON KILLED FLEEING WEST SIDE BURGLARY SCENE

--1978--

JA 4, B-1-1 D

DARNELL S. R. McCOLLUM, SHOT DEC 27 BY POLICE, MAY SOLVE MANY
CRIMES & BURGLARIES IN DET.

JA 5, A-15-5

POLICE WOUND PAROLEE FROM JACKSON STATE PRISON, TRIED TO RUN
OVER 5 OFFICERS WITH ~~HE~~ STOLEN CAR

JA 31, B-3-1 D

RICHARD PEOPLES 31 OF MONTCLAIR ST KILLED AS POLICE
CHECKED FAMILY FRAY

F 10, B-2-1 D

HORACE FONDREN 32 DIED OF POLICE WOUNDS, HAD BEEN SHOOTING
FROM HIS APT AT 5726 JOHN R

F 20, B-3-5 D

MRS. FANNIE GUY ~~AND~~ KILLED, JINK BREWER, WOUNDED IN SHOOT-OUT WITH
POLICE NEAR VERNOR PRECINCT

MR 23, E-8-1

POLICE KILL OSCAR LEE BENSON AFTER HE STABBED 2 PEOPLE, INCLUDING
POLICE OFFICER

AP 21, B-3-1 D

HIGHLAND PARK MAN, TERRANCE GUIDER, SHOT, ANOTHER HELD IN
BREAK-IN

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

1978

AP 27, E-5-1

SHOT SUSPECT ANTHONY JONES IN RAPE ATTEMPT

MY 20, A-6-1

**SHOT NATE SMITH AFTER BETHREATENING POLICE WITH 2 PISTOLS,
REFUSED TO SURRENDER**

JE 12, B-1-1

GERALD SNOWDEN 23 KILLED IN TUSSELE WITH COPS ON MONICA ST

JE 19, C-2-6

**POLICE SHOT & KILL UNIDENTIFIED YOUTH WHO BROKE INTO DET.
NORTHWEST SIDE HOME**

JE 24, A-1-1

**ROOKIES SHOOTING INCREASE; GERALD SNOWDEN 23 KILLED IN
CHASE, 3 OTHERS WOUNDED-SINCLAIR**

JL 13, F-7-1

OFFICER JACK CARR KILLED PATSY DALTON IN FAMILY TROUBLE RU

JL 24, A-11-1

**OFFICER RAYBORNE FIEMING SHOTS HORACE STREETER WHEN ANSWER
ING FAMILY TROUBLE CALL**

AG 8, B-2-3-D

**OFFICER RICHARD KNOX HEARD A FIGHT OUTSIDE HIS HOME, RE-
TURNS FIRE, KILLING SHERMAN JUSTICE**

-1978-

Ag 31, B-2-1-A

16 YR.-OLD SHOT AFTER POINTING GUN AT DET. POLICEMAN MAY BE RETURNED TO CLEVELAND TO FACE MURDER CHGS.-GRANT.

S 27, B-6-1

OFFDUTY POLICEMAN JEFFREY CLYBURN SHOT POSTAL WORKER AROY BRADLEY 28 IN ARM NR MAIN POST OFFICE; CLYBURN'S SISTER IN DISPUTE WITH BRADLEY, BOTH POSTAL WORKERS

O 9, B-6-3 2 DOT

POLICE BULLETS KILL GUNMAN, 34 LAHOMA TAIT IN SHOOTOUT IN HOLY CROSS TEMPLE 14TH & GRAND RIVER N 4, A-14-2 HOME POLICEMAN DAN HEADAPHOHL INVESTIGATED IN SHOOTING DEATH OF ULYSSES SUTHERLAND

N 7, B-10-2

~~REKXKXBNX~~ BRUCE HAILEY 55 KILLED; POLICE WOUNDED JOSEPH TURNER DURING INVESTIGATION, 3 OTHERS HELD

N 7, C-7-2

ARGUMENT OVER TRAFFIC OFFENSE LEAVES MACARTHUR GREEN 35 DEAD AFTER STRUGGLE WITH CHARLES SMITH, OFFICER

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1978

N 8, B-4-3 B ED

**LORRELL WILLIAMS, 31, SNIPER SUSPECT IN WOUNDING OF 2 COPS
AT BIG BOY NR BELLE ISLE, TROUBLED-SINCLAIR N21, B-2-4D
OFFICER SHOTS 18 YR OLD, AT ABBEY THEATER, NO NAME
GIVEN. INCIDENT HAPPENED IN ROYAL OAK. D 5, B-8-2
VONDEE FARMER, 38, OF PONTIAC SHOT TO DEATH AFTER HE & OTHER
BEAT & TIED UP RESIDENTS IN HOME & ROBBED THEM.**

-1979-

JA 22, B-2-4 ED

**POLICEMAN ALBERT HOLMAN FACES CHARGES INWOUNDING OF MRS
PEGGY WINCHELL IN OFF-DUTY CHASE OF HER AFTER MINOR TRAFFIC
INCIDENT IN WHICH HIS CAR WAS HIT - ROACH**

MR 2, B-2-2 ED

**MARK THOMAS 15 KILLED BY POLICE FOR HOLDING LOADED GUN ON
3 COPS: WM BROWN, MICHAEL DWYER & ARTHUR KEILLOR FIRED 5
SHOTS, ONE KILLED HIM**

MR 3, A-1-5

**MARK THOMAS 15 KILLED, BELIEVED COPS WERE HARASSING HIS
FAMILY-ILKA**

-1979-

MR 4, B-7-4

BENJAMIN BLACKSHERES 48 IN CRITICAL CONDITION, POLICE
LOOKING INTO SHOOTING BY OFFICER KELVIN GRAHAM 30

MR 6, B-6-3

LANS-SUPREME COURT RULES DET RECORDERS COURT JURY TO
DECIDE IF OFFICER WILLIE DOSS ACTED IN SELF-DEFENSE IN
DEATH OF GEORGE W ADAMS JR-SHELLENBARGER MR 30, B-4-1 ED
CITY FACES SUIT IN DEATH OF ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ MICHAEL
LANGDON 24 SHOT IN BACK BY POLICE

MY 2, B-8-4 D

CHARLES AUSTIN 45 WOUNDED BACK BY POLICE RETURNING HIS
FIRE

JE 3, B-1-3

OFFICER CYNTHIA THOMAS SHOT TO DEATH, JAMES HAMPTON, AFTER ~~XXXX~~
~~XX~~ VICTIM GRAPPLED FOR GUN-CAUFFIEL

JE 6, B-14-1 ED

PATROLMAN EUGENE WILLIAMS SHOT GLEN GRACE, PULLED GUN ON OFFICER

JB E8 B-2-3 D

JOHN LUIS CHAVEZ & RANDALL JONES INJURED IN FRACAS WITH
OFFICERS R T MANNERS, MANUEL POMPA & JOSEPH GARCIA

DETROIT - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

1979

LESTER LAHER SHOT TO DEATH BY PATROLMEN BURKLEY MILES & MASSEY
 LUMBARK, ATTACKED WITH BUTCHER KNIFE
 ERNEST NANEL SHOT IN SHOOT-OUT WITH OFFICER MICHAEL J. JOHNSON, WOUNDED
 POLICE OFFICER MICHAEL DUNN SHOT GUN-WIELDING MAN, ANDREW ROY,
 DET. POLICE TO ASK WAYNE CO. IN CASE OF OFFICER EDGAR HALE QUESTION
 IN SHOOTING OF THOMAS WARD ON AG 13
 KENNETH NICHOLSON & LARRY BOWDEN SHOT, WOUNDED, FIGHT WITH POLICE
 OFFICER REGINALD BARNES AFTER AUTO CHASE - MANARDO
 ROY KELLEY 39, OF DET. KILLED AFTER MAKING THREAT. S 2, B-12
 OFFICER EDGAR C. HALE, 29, ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL IN FATAL
 SHOOTING OF THOMAS WARD 33.
 JERRY McDOWELL, 53, OF DET SHOT & KILLED BY OFFICER EMMITT
 SMITH DURING ARGUMENT.

-1979-

07, B-4-1

MICHAEL BLEDSOE 16 FATALLY SHOT AS BURGLARY SUSPECT, BY
OFFICERS RICHARD McCARTY & MARSHALL SHAEFER-GRANT

O 25, B-16-3 D

UNIDENTIFIED MAN KILLED AFTER HOLDUP & CHASE BY OFFICER JAMES
THORNTON

N 29, A-3-1 AM

BOY, 16, SHOT, FLEEING FROM POLICE IN ROBBERY OF BREWSTER PARTY
STORE

D 11, B-2-5D

J.C. EALEY JR., 34 OF BEECHWOOD KILLED ON NW SIDE-TITTSWORTH

-1980-

JA 23, B-6-1-2DOT

RONALD RAY PRESLEY, 34, OF FARMINGTON HILLS KILLED DURING
POLICE STAKE-OUT ON CITY'S EAST SIDE. F 7, A-3-1 AM

COP SHOOTS YOUTH 16 IN BURGLARY ATTEMPT, IN SERIOUS CONDITION
IN HOSP

F 26, C-6-2

LARRY HOWARD, SHOT & KILLED DURING STRUGGLE WITH DET. POLICE OFFI
CERS ROBT. MAY & GERALD PACKARD

MR 12, B-4-5 AM

FELON DAVID ARMSTRONG 30 SLAIN BY COPS WHILE TRYING TO
ESCAPE

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1980

AP21, B-9-1 D

**CHARLES P NEELY19 KILLED AT 'PARTY'; PATROLMAN VICTOR
PETTWAY 25 SHOT IN ARM, WELTHA COBB 20, CUT ON HEAD-GRANT**

AP 26, C-2-2

**OFFICER SHOT & KILLED LARRY WALKER, 32 DURING GAS STATION
HOLD UP.**

MY 10, B-2-3

**ROBERT HAWKINS, 65, WOUNDED BY POLICE. STARTED SHOOTING AT
NEIGHBORS & PASSERSBY. HAD BEEN DESPONDENT-ROACH**

MY 27, C-4-5AM

**PABLO MARTINEZ, 27 KILLED OUTSIDE WEST SIDE BAR. HAD BEEN DR
INKING**

J 18, B-2-1 D

**SGT ROHN MITCHELL CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN AP26 DEATH
OF KEVIN JOHNSON21 IN PONTIAC NR DISCO JL 23, B-5-1**

**SETHA PERDUE45 CRITICAL AFTER WOUNDED BY POLICE FOR
CHASING WOMAN & DAUGHTER**

JL 27, B-7-2

MARK JAMES 14 CRITICAL, SHOT AT BREAK-IN

FORMER OFFICER ERWIN JONES, 29, IN CRITICAL CONDITION. SHOT BY OFFICER LYNN DORNAN, 33, DORNAN FACES QUESTIONING.

-1980-

S 29, B-2-4D

N 16, B-8-3

KENNETH W. DAUGHTY OF DET. SHOT TO DEATH BY 3 POLICE AT HERMAN GARDENS HOUSING PROJECT.

-1981 -

JA 23, B-6-3

RONALD BURBINTON, 19, SHOT LAST NIGHT AFTER ATTEMPTING TO ROB MRS. LUCILLE SHIVER, 72, IN HER WEST-SIDE HOME.

F 23, B-4-1 D

MAURICE BROWN KILLED FLEEING BREAKIN
OFF-DUTY CURTIS L SMITH KILLED KURT SPIKES 15, FLEEING
ATTEMPTED ROBBERY

F 24, B-2-3 B

MR 21, B-9-3

JOSEPH SOLOMONS JR 50 KILLED AFTER Firing AT COBS-

MR 22, A-1-6

COP KILLING OF SOLOMONS, DAD OF 5, STIRS ANGER-CRITTENDON
& POWERS

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1981

SEVOID LUTES, 32, SHOT TO DEATH NR BOOK CADILLAC HOTEL AFTER
RESISTING ARREST.

AP 25, A-4-5

MY 21, B-8-1 D*

AG 31, B-4-1 D

GWENDOLYN CONQUEST 15 SHOT IN LEG BY RESERVIST AT CONCERT-

04, B-2-1

YODER

GREGORY WRIGHT, 32 OF DET, ROBBERY SUSPECT SLAIN-TITTSWORTH
LEE

N 7, A-1-5

FAMILY OF LARRY GATES AWARDED \$1.5MILLION FROM DET FOR HIS
DEATH, SHOT BY POLICEMAN-ANKENY

N 10, B-8-5 D

DET TO APPEAL \$1.5MILLION VERDICT-ANKENY

N 23, B-5-1

OFF-DUTY COP, ROBERT WILLIAMS JR SHOTS HOLDUP SUSPECT 29
AT WENDY'S RESTAURANT 1921 E 8MI

-1982-

F 10, B-10-6

OFFICER FRANK SIEMION SHOT PAIR BURGLARIZING HIS APT:
TIMOTHY LARISH 31 & MARCY LOREY 25

-1982-

AP 22, E-5-1

OFFICER JAMES STRAFFON SHOT YOUTH 15 WHO WAS SET TO STAB
WOMAN 71 IN HER HOME.

My2, B-1-1

SGT JAMES AYRES SHOT SUSPECT 24, RECOVERING IN DET RECEIVING

O 21, E-10-10

OFFICER WM STEVENSON SHOT & KILLED 1 HOLDUP SUSPECT, WOUNDED
ANOTHER AT McDONALD S ON CITY'S NW SIDE-GRANT O 28, B-8-1

OFF-DUTY OFFICER ROBERT L. MUNCK SHOT & KILLED MAN NR CITY
AIRPORT.

O 29, A-12-1E

GERACER TAYLOR 17 FATALLY SHOT BY OFFICER ROBT MUNCK. TAYLOR
& OTHERS WERE BREAKING INTO HOME.

O 30, A-11-2

FAMILY & FRIENDS OF GERACER TAYLOR PICKET POLICE PRECINCT-
SAWYERS

N 9, B-6-1W

MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS REINSTATED DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST
DET. BY MARIA REAVES WHOSE HUSBAND WAS WOUNDED BY POLICE.

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1983

1656

JA 6, A-1-1

DRUGGIST PLES E. HARDY KILLED BY OFFICER REGINALD F. BARNES DURING DISPUTE WITH HARDY'S SONS. BARNES WOUNDED.-GRANT

JA 6, B-4-1D

POLICE DEFEND SHOOTING OF MENTAL PATIENT BEUFORD WALTON BY OFFICER.

JA 7, A-3-1

CORRECTION-COMPLAINT AGST PLES E. HARDY FOR DISPENSING CONTROLLED DRUGS IN 1981 DISMISSED.

JA 7, A-8-1D

SHOOTING OF PLES HARDY UNDER INVESTIGATION.

-1983-

JA 13, C-10-1

BURGLARY SUSPECT CHARLES WILLIAMS 30 OF DET SHOT BY CHAPLAIN REV. SIDNEY HAMPTON 42 DURING ROBBERY OF OFFICER'S HOME.

MA 22, A-3-6

FAMILY OF SLAIN MICHAEL PLEDGE GETS \$160,000-LEE

-1983-

AP 18, A-3-1

OFFICER GERALD LAZAROWICZ SHOT & KILLED MELVIN WILLIAMS 15

WHO WAS FLEEING SCENE OF HOUSE BREAK-IN-GRANT, MY 20, B-2-3
FEMALE UNDERCOVER VICE OFFICER, 31, SHOT MAN, 34, YESTERDAY
ON W. EIGHT MILE AND TRACEY AFTER HE STRUCK HER.

OFFICER JOHN SILVA TRIED TO OUTFRAN BURGLARY SUSPECT THE HE
COLLIDED WITH ONE-BOY, 16, SHOT IN LEG AS OFFICERS GUN WENT
OFF

FAMILY OF JERRY McDOWELL AWARDED \$190,000 AFTER KILLED BY
OFF-DITY POLICE, EMMETT SMITH.-LEE MY 20, B-4-2E
MY 20, B-3-1 D

STATE TO KEEP CUSTODY OF 3 OTHER CHILDREN OF MARION
SPRINGER WHOSE TWINS DIED-ANGELL MY 20, E-5-5 X

BURGLARY SUSPECT 16 WOUNDED IN LEG

MY 20, B-3-2 D

MY 20, B-2-3

UNDERCOVER VICE OFFICER 34X WOUNDS MAN AFTER HE HIT HER IN
FACE WITH BOTTLE

KIN OF SLAIN JERRY McDOWELL, KILLED BY OFFICER JERRY
McDOWELL, GET \$190,000.-LEE MY 20, B-4-2E

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1983

JE 8, A-3-3

**JAMES A. THOMASON WOUNDED, STEVEN R. COBB INJURED IN BATTLE
WITH PLAINCLOTHES OFFICERS AT CRESTWOOD MOTEL-O'SHEA&LOCHBIL
ER**

**MICHAEL GORDON25 AWARDED \$180,000 IN '77 POLICE SHOOTING-
LEE**

JE 15, B-7-5 W

JE 22, G-8-10W

**GREGORY JONES 21 FATALLY SHOT, OFFICER JOHN BIERKAMP STABBED
IN SCUFFLE AT ELIZA HOWELL PK**

JE 26, A_3-3

**OFF-DUTY POLICEMAN OTIS REYNOLDS29 KILLS RONALD WILLIAMS31
WHO SEIZED BRENDA P,TTMAN-McBRIDE**

AG 8, A-8-3 N

**OFFICER ALPHONSO MITCHELL WOUNDED SUSPECT IN STRUGGLE,
2ND SUSPECT STEVE TAYLOR28 ARRESTED**

AG 22, B-6-40

**JUDGEORDERED DETROIT TO PAY \$380,00 TO FAMILY OF J.C. EA-
LEY JR. KILLED BY POLICE AS HE TURNED TOWARD THEM.-LEE**

-1983-

Ag 29, A-8-3D

KENNETH S. NORRIS 36 SHOT & KILLED BY OFFICER MICHAEL IRWIN
NORRIS POINTED GUN AT OFFICER. ANOTHER OFFICER WOUNDED
KENNY J. MOORE AT JAMAICAN CLUB ON LIVERNOIS. S 30, B-6-3D
BOARD TO REVIEW 3 SHOOTINGS INVOLVING SAME OFFICER JOHN BIERKAMP.
DANIEL A. CLARK IS LATEST SHOT BY BIERKAMP-LAMARRE

O 20, E-4-5 D

DET MUST PAY \$650,000 FOR OFFICER RONALD SMITH SHOOTING
FLEEING ROBBER TERRANCE GUIDER24 IN NECK-LEE

N 4, D-14-2

RETIRED OFFICER DANIEL BROWNE 50 KILLED 2 ARMED ROBBERS
RICKY RICHARDSON & VINCENT RICHARDSON DURING SHOOTOUT AT
NW BAR.

N 5, A-3-2

DANIEL BROWNE 52 SAYS HE'S NO HERO-

IN 25, B-6-1 D

PARKING METER OFFICER FREDERICK MCCLUNE SHOT ALICE MOORE46
WHO PULLED GUN ON HIM FOR TICKET-WALKER & GRANT

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1983

D 15, E-6-1 D

JUDGE HEARS 911 TAPE OF OFFICER BRENDA PITTMAN SHOOTING
HER BOYFRIEND RONALD D WILLIAMS-MCC

-1984-

JA 12, F-6-3

ROBERT MARKLIN 43, OFF-DUTY OFFICER SHOT & WOUNDED DET MAN
20 WHO TRIED TO ROB OFFICER'S WIFE AT THEIR HOME-GRANT

JA 26, A-3-4

DET NOT LIABLE FOR SHOOTING BY OFFICER ALBERT HOLMAN WHILE
ON MEDICAL LEAVE. OFFICER FOUND NEGLIGENT.

F 18, A-3-6 MOI

OFFICERS TED WASIK, 36, & WILLIE HENCE, 31, SHOT BY UNIDENTI-
FIED SUSPECT WHO WAS KILLED BY THEM.

MY 31, E-1-1 D

PARAPLEGIC EDWARD SAWYER SETTLES FOR \$875,000 OVER HAVING
BEEN SHOT BY POLICEMAN

-1984-

JE 5, A-3-5

DET OFFICER EUGENE WILLIAMS 35 SHOT WIFE, A LAID-OFF OFFICER
PAMELA 33 DURING DOMESTIC QUARREL JE 27, B-6-1W

OFFICER BRENDA PITTMAN, EX-COP OTIS REYNOLDS FOUND INNOCENT
IN SHOOTING DEATH OF HER EX-BOY FRIEND RONALD D. WILLIAMS-
McCLEAR JL 21, A-3-2

OFFICER ELTON MARTIN 40 SUSPENDED PENDING INVESTIGATION IN
TO 2 SHOOTINGS IN WHICH 3 INJURED: OLGA TRAPP, BEVERLY SAND
ERS & TERRY HOBBS JL 31, A-3-5

~~XXXX~~ 1, UNDERCOVER OFFICER EUGENE NAPORA KILLS SUSPECT ROBERT
PERKINS 17 WHO WAS ROBBING & ASSAULTING WOMAN 50 & HER
GRANDDAUGHTER ON W 8MI

Ag 21, B-4-2W

Off-duty officer Walter Hunt, 31, shot an alleged would be
robber and then drove away without reporting it.-Grant & Titts
worth

DETROIT : POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1984

AG 24, B-4-2D

SUSPENDED OFFICER, ELTON MARTIN, 40, CHARGED IN 3 SHOOTINGS
ON JULY 20. AG 29, A-3-1

OFFICER JOE HENDERSON FATALLY SHOT CHARLES WILLIAMS, 18, WHEN
HE GOT OUT OF HIS CAR WITH A PISTOL IN HIS HAND.

O 16, B-5-1D

JAMES WALTON 17 WHO WAS CHASED OUT OF BURROUGHS JR HIGH
SHOT BY OFFICER THOMAS KRANTZ.

O 22, C-4-2W

BURGLAR WOUNDED BY POLICE, ANOTHER ARRESTED, 3RD SOUGHT

WERE AT 14800 BLOCK OF BURT RD

O 31, A-3-3-3DOT

POLICE SHOT & KILLED BYRON SHEPHERD 34 WHO FIRED INTO 16TH
PRECINCT

N 4, A-3-1

WRONGFUL DEATH SUIT BY FAMILY OF LESTER LATHON ALLOWED

-1984-

D 10, B-4-3W

HARLAN C. MASON 20 WHO ROBBED 2 WOMEN AT PARTY STORE PARKING LOT FATALLY SHOT BY OFFICER GARY CHAPMAN-TITTSWORTH

D 27, E-1-1E

APPEALS CT UPHELD DISMISSAL OF SUIT AGST DET & OFFICER JACK CARR IN SHOOTING DEATH OF PATSY DALTON IN 1978

~~1985~~ OFFICERS GIVEN WARNING REGARDING VISIBILITY NEAR MID-NIGHT TO AVOID CONFRONTATIONS TITTSWORTH

JA 2, D-12-1W
JA 20, A-3-6

INNOCENT VICTIM AUGUSTA GNICH 89 KILLED DURING DRUG RAID AT HER HOME ON WEST SIDE. 3 ARRESTED-GRANT
CLIFFORD SMITH 27 OF DET, SUSPECT IN ROBBERY OF SONNY'S HAMBURGERS SLAIN BY OFFICER-TITTSWORTH

JA 28, A-3-6
JA 28, A-8-1D

OFFICERS SHOT & WOUNDED SUSPECT BURGLAR WHO TRIED TO RUN OVER THEM WITH HIS CAR.

F 10, B-10-3

DOUBLE AMPUTEE, JULIUS BATTLE, KILLED IN SHOOTOUT

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1985

Mr 31, A-2-1-1DOT

2 officers James Mitchell & Richard Walczak with troubled histories in dept questioned in shooting of Derrin Hill1 - McBride

Ap 23, A-9-4

Officer Clifford Ashford chased, fatally wounded Alex Lopez 17 who shot man, Joseph Thomas 21 who was talking to Ashford.

Ap 25, E-10-2 3dot

Officer James Mitchell charged in unprovoked shooting of Derrin Hill,16,on Mr 29.

MY 4, B-7-1

ALCOHOLIC OFFICER, ELTON MARTIN, WHO WOUNDED 3 IN SHOOTING SPREE FOUND NOT GUILTY BY REASON OF INSANITY.-MCCLEAR

My23, A-3-1

Alleane Richardson64 slain by Officer Beverly Harris who tried to avoid her butcher knife-Martindale & Walker

-1985-

My 25, A-3-5

Police have killed 7 so far this yr. 2 recent killings stir
debate-Martindale

My 30, A-3-2

Gunman shot to death by police in raid on dope house on
Rutherford-Tschirhart&Kerr

My 30, F-6-1

Raymond Howard 23 shot to death by policewoman & male serg
eant-Martindale

Je 6, E-4-3D

fter shooting of a black teen, judge ordered suspended
police officer, James Mitchell jailed.-McClellan

Je 17, B-5-3

Shooting of Darrin Hill by white officer James Mitchell had
racial overtones says black officer

Je 22, D-8-3

Negligence cited in fatal shooting of Althea Richardson, 64,
elderly deaf woman by Officer Beverly Harris.

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1985

Jl 13, A-7-1

Officer Katherine Perkins suspended by shooting death of unarmed George Harris last July-Martindale

ag 2, A-12-3 3dot

William Cardinal, 18, wounded by officer Carlos Valderde, 38, in Clark Park

Ag 4, A-5-1

Man, 18, William Cardinal, wounded by off-duty police officer Carlos Valverde in southwest side park. Ag 11, A-6-2

Brad Morland-Michael Miller, 20, of Det. shot to death by police after he confronted them with sawed-off shotgun yesterday

Ag 12, F-12-1

Jeffrey Pleasant, 40, shot in struggle with off-duty police was found dead in stairwell of St. Andrew's Catholic Church. Grant

--1985--

S 3, B-4-1

Suspected church burglar slain and Det. police officer, Deborah Cleveland, 31, wounded during a botched burglary.

S 20, A-11-3

robbery suspect wounded in shoulder by officer David Fischer

O 27, A-6-4

Harvey Dearing 37 shot during arrest

-1986-

F 5, A-10-2

Officers Steve Hines & Carl Simmons shot & wounded man who tried to run them over with stolen car

F 19, A-8-1

Suspected burglar, Aaron D. Bennett, 21, shot to death by a Det. officer while trying to escape.

F 22, A-3-1

Police will try to determine if deadly force justified in case of Aaron D. Bennett, 21, convicted felon. -Wowk & McClear

Mr 20, B_7-1

Police officer's son, Chauncey Jones 20 wounded in robbery probe

DETROIT : POLICE ; PERSONS SHOT BY

1986

Mr 28, A-10-3

Police officer, Sharon Howard, 38, shot Derrick Jones, 16, in the back after he assaulted her in driveway.

J1 18, B-4-3

etroit woman was shot & killed by police, Lonnie Lane while investigating report of gunshots on east side.

J1 19, B-1-2

Elderly woman, Delores Hundzinski, with pistol shot to death by police in 9600 block of Balfour.-Tschirart & Walker

J1 24, B-4-6

Henry Nealy, 23, of Det. fatally shot as he struggled with a police officer Kenneth Hayes for his revolver.

-1986-

Ag 6 B-3-3

Teen-ager shot 14 times in gun duel with police and security officer at Det. Medical Center.-Grant

AG 18, B-6-4

Off-duty officer Robert Winbourn attacked by 3 would-be robbers. Winbourn wounded 1, 2 others escaped

Ag 31, B-3-1

Off-duty Officer Ronald Talley, 20, got warning from sister & wounded man, 19, who was trying to shoot him.-Grant

0 20, A-1-5

-DC-Det police killings of citizens drops 50% since 1970-74 to 1980-84

0 22, B 1-6

Suspect Edmund Karpinski 30 of StClairShores killed in scuffle with cops at MtElliot & Marcus-MArtelle & Grant

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1986

Officer Elroy Richards shot & wounded boy 16 after teen & others robbed a 4th person

N 11, B-6-10

N 11, B-6-10

Policewoman Gretchen Solai shot, suspect wounded in gun battle involving purse-snatching

N 12, B-4-1

Boy 15 shot after pointing gun at officer Vernon Lawson

-1987-

Ja 4, D-10-1

Police shot & killed Henry Millhouse 49 after he wounded his sister-in-law & suspected in death of wife Vera-Walker

Ja 8, B-3-6

Dept's former 'deadly force' policy is unconstitutional ruled court in case of Ronald Smith

Ja 8, B-4-1

Michael Brown 20 of Det shot by officer James Berry who was responding to shooting report

-1987-

Ja 21, B-2-2

Officer Keith Terry 36 shot suspect during raid on drug pad on east side

Mr 25 B-1-2

Witnesses say rookie cop shot wounded suspect.-Selwyn K. Gresham; 127.-Grant & Martindale.

Je 5, B 4-3

Wounding of Charles Frazier 23 probed, Officers Edward Blackburn & Gary Sroka chased him, shot him after he attacked with bottle-Wowk

Je 24 A-1-1

Det. cop Joseph Hall allegedly shot unarmed Lee Floyd Berry Jr., 26, after car chase.--Tittsworth & Grant

Je 25 A-1-6

Relatives of Lee F. Berry Jr, slain by police, deny car chase.--McClear

Je 25 A-2-1

Det. police limits use of deadly force.--Tschirhart

Je 26 B-3-1

FBI probes slaying of Lee F. Berry Jr., 26, allegedly shot by police while he was unarmed.

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1987

Ag 7 B-3-1

14-yr-old boy shot by police after he pointed a rifle at officers; he was 261st youngster under 18 to be wounded by beating, stabbing or shooting since beginning of year.

0 24, B-1-1

Officer Joseph Hall was justified in fatally shooting Lee F Berry Jr.-Gave

N2, -3-1

off duty officer fatally shot suspected burglar in his home. Tom Jones kills Alvino Brown.

N4, B-3-1

un named boy 14, shot by 2 police officers un named after he pulled gun on them.

-1988-

F 11 B-3-1 N

Off-duty police officer Lawrence Hubbard, 22, shot & wounded would-be robber.

-1988-

F 12 B-3-1 DWE

Off-duty police officer shot assailant who hijacked his car
at gunpoint.

Mr 8, B-3-1D

Off-duty officer shot armed attacker on Morang nr Lakepts
Ap 17 B-3-1

Off-duty officer Kenneth Knight shot & wounded James LaFord
28, after LaFord knifed him outside Four Winds Bar on
Schoolcraft.

Je 15 A-1-6 3-dot

Suspended cop kills 3, self in shooting rampage.--Zeiger

Je 16 A-1-2

Suspended police officer Henry Jones, 24, killed girlfriend,
2 others, then shot self to death.--Zeiger

Ag 11 B-1-1

Det. patrolman shot & killed man who stabbed another police
man & an off-duty officer shot a man who threatened him
with an Uzi submachine gun.--Marchetti

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1988

Ag 28 B-3-1 2-dot
Officer Conway Petty chased & shot 22-yr-old Det. man who
was stabbing Det. woman. S 15, B-5-1D

Susped drug dealer killed by officers Anthony Klugowski,
Stanley Granger in 10th Prct S 27 B-5-1

Policeman shot Urel Robertson, 54, after Robertson pointed
gun at officer. 0 18 A-9-1

Charles Knowles held police at bay for 7 hrs; shot to death
after he killed 2 policemen.--Martelle 0 27 B 1-2

Donna Marie Johnson, Warren was slain by police aft she
tried to run home over aft a high speed chase, shot by
Edward Blackburn-Marchetti N 18 B-3-1

Det. police officer was justified when he shot to death a
Donna Marie Johnson of Warren, 28, after she tried to run
him over with stolen car.

-1988-

D 1 B-3-1 D

Off-duty Det. police officer kills boyfriend Richard Craft, 23, during argument.

-1989-

Ja 8 B-10-6

Police officer Jodie Gray shoots at youth in car that tried to pin him to police car.

Ja 9 C-3-1

32-yr-old Det. man killed when he grabbed for police officer's gun during arrest.

My 27 B-10-1NoDot

Kenneth Williams, 25, wanted for armed robbery, shot & killed by Det. police officer

J1 5 B-3-2

Off-duty police officer's gun accidentally discharged as he interrupted argument between motorists; struck one man

J1 9 B-3-1

Off-duty Det police officer accidentally shot his wife's cousin during argument.

J1 17 A-1-2

Off-duty cop Gerald Thomas, 24, who had called in sick, killed gunman in shootout in Greektown. --Grant

DETROIT: POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1989

Henry Wells⁴⁸ killed at Chrysler plant, was aiming rifle at
cops J1 3,1 C_3-1
ex-wife Kay Williams, says Henry Wells had mental problems
was killed 'like a dog'-Bailey Ag 1, B-3-2N
Armed youth 15 wounded by cop nr 3200 Olivet Ag2, B_3-1D
Police Douglas Smith free on bond aft shooting David Crawford
who was dating his former girlfriend Lois Hunter-Walker Ag 16 B 4-1 DWE
15-yr-old boy shot in ankle by Det police officer as teen
& 2 companions fled scene of burglary S 13 B-3-1 3Dot
Off- duty police fatally shot an unidentified man-2650
Fairview 0 15 D 3-1

-1989-

0 21 B-1-6 1Dot

Justine Brown, 48, mother of 5, died in crossfire between bandit & police nr Trade Winds Party Store.--11ka

0 23 B-3-1

Off-duty Det police officer shot & killed unidentified man who broke into her west side home: Brenda Yarbough, 44.

D 18 B-3-1

Police kill 27-yr old suspect driving stolen car after he aimed gun at them

D 29 B 1-2

2 Det men shot during 2nd police chase in Metro area in 2 days. Suspects stole a car in Highland Pk, robbed a Harper Woods store and were shot aft 1 of them pointed gun at Det Police-Grant

--1990--

Ja 8 B 3-1

Police, Daryl Williams and suspected robber were wounded during argument and exchange of gunfire, Dancery Lounge, 630 Mt. Elliott

Ja 9 B 3-1

Armed robber in E. Det escaped with his life-Joseph Lenell Hill surrendered aft Police shot at him lot of Kmart on file

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1990

Ja 15 B-3-1

22-yr-old pregnant woman of Det wounded accidentally during narcotics raid

Ja 22 B-3-1

Det police officer James Sharpe, 25, shot & wounded 19-yr old man after man pointed shiny object at him.

Ja 22 B-3-2

Police officer Thomas Sommerville, 37, struck by car, suspects shot after stolen van chase.--Grant F 19 B-3-1

Robert Peterson, 15, of Det, wounded by police officers after youth was spotted driving stolen car on Ford Fwy

Mr 2 B-1-2

Derrick Omar McGuire's death during robbery ended 20 yrs of stealing.--Mitchell

Mr 2 B-3-1

Robert Russell, 45, of Det, killed during struggle with police officer who responded to family disturbance call

-1990-

My 1 F-3-1

25-yr-old man fatally shot by Det. police officer at rear
of house on Lakewood

My 11 B 3-1

Charles Doroftei, 35, killed by 2 Det. police after he
pulled a pistol on them for being stopped for a traffic
violation.

My 11 B 3-1

Unidentified 21 yr. old Det. male fatally shot after he
fired shots at 2 officers on Young St.

My 14 B 3-1

Det man shot by Det police on Lindsay nr W.McNichols when
he threatened them with a gun.

My 30 B-5-1

Farmington Hills man shot by off-duty Det police officer
during dispute at Gateway Apt Complex

Ag 28 B-2-4

Police wound fleeing suspect Pedro Herrera, 33, after chase
& shoot-out in SW Det

S 13 A-1-1

40-yr-old man who refused to putdown gun he was carrying
shot to death by plainclothes Det police officer

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1990

S 19 B 3-6

Abdulkarim Semaan, 30, died Det. Receiving-gunshot wounds inflicted by police. He fired first

O 22 B-3-6

18-yr-old critically wounded by Det police officer when man tried to hit officer in stolen car on city's west side

O 28 C 3-6

Det police shot and wounded a 16 yr old male as he and 2 suspects fled attempted theft of a parked car on e.side 12600 block of Rosemary

N 4 C-3-6

Det police officer wounded 18-yr-old Det man

N 27 B-5-1

Det police officer shot & killed Dartavian Sampson, 29, when he tried to flee after suspected of being involved in robbery & shooting.--Grant

-1990-

N 28 C-13-1

Det man, Dartavian Sampson, 29, shot & killed by Det police
after he robbed & shot 25-yr-old man.--Grant

-1991-

Ap 7 C-3-6 D

45-yr-old man shot & wounded by Det police after he pulled
knife & came toward them

O 8 A 1-4

Stephen Mondak angry and depress after losing welfare bene-
fits lunged at a police officers with a knife on the porch
of his home and police shot Mondak to death-Atkins & Grant

N 6, b-5-1 D

Officer Brian Fields guilty of reckless use of gun in sus-
pect Daravian Sampson's death-deSimone

N 22, B-3-1 D

Police shot & killed man, wounded bystander outside Onassis
Coney Island, Roderick Reynolds killed, James May wounded

N 29, B-2-1

Detectives trying to determine if police killed Donzell

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1992

Ja 10, B-3-2 D

Police Officer Barton Mitchell, arraigned for shooting death
of Donzell Dean Mitchell

F 11, B-3-6 E

Det. agreed to pay \$850,000 in out-of-court settlement of Wm
David Harrison shot by officer Lawrence Murray, Jan 7, 1989

Mr 5 B 6-1E

suspended Police Officer, Barton Mitchell to stand trial
on charges of murder in shooting of Donzell Dean-DeSimone

My 20, B-6-5 E

Police Officer Brian Fields convicted in fatal shooting of
robbery suspect wins job back with back pay-DeSimone

Je 22 B 6-1

Darnell Langston shot/killed by off duty policeman Sat. on
Strasburg

Jl 20 B 6-1

An unidentified man who pointed a gun at police was shot,
killed by officer-15000 bl of Fordham- n.e. Det.

---1992--

Ag 12, F-7-1

Det.man who fired shots as passing car shot & wounded by
undercover police officer, probed-Grant S 02 B 3-1
16 yr.old Kathy Moore, stopped for traffic violation, /she
grabbed officer's gun; it went off, killing her in Southfld.

O 16 B 2-1

Shawn Pendleton, 21, of Detroit was shot to death when he
resisted arrest.

O 20 B 12-6

Christopher Brown was shot by undercover police during an
attempted robbery at an automatic bank teller machine

-1993-

Ja 18 B 2-2

Police responding to shooting at a crack house killed a man
~~they found in the house~~; responding to a person shooting
from a car, police injured the occupant. - Grant

Ja 22 E 6-1

Schizophrenic, Willie Cornelius Stanley, 39, was killed by
police when he came after them with a knife. - Ingersoll

DETROIT: POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY

1993

Mr 23 B 3-2D
Cooley High student had been stalking his girlfriend was shot by officer when tried to run him over with his car -CWilliams-Russell

Ap 13 B 1-2D
Off duty Det.police officer killed Robert Ronald Lee Allen, wounded brother Eugene Donald Lee Allen, robbery attempt Dunleavy's Irish Pub, G.River-Wowk/Grant

My 12 B 3-3
Off-duty Sgt Melvin Williams shot a man in the chest when he approached him and announced a holdup. My28, B-4-6

unidentified man killed in drug raid on Hamburg St.
Je 9 B 3-6 D

21 yr old man was shot by an off duty officer following an argument in the parking lot of Club International.

Je 14 B 2-5
Det.man shot by police after pointing his weapon, on Indiana in Det.

-1993-

Je 21, B-6-2

Suspect hot in face by cop nr Princeton & Puritan

Jl 9, B-1-1N

Gary GLenn age16 fatally shot by police officer in chase-
Grant

Jl 14 B 1-1N

Fatal shooting of Jose Iturralde by cops, IraTodd & Rico
Hardy pose questions-CWilliams

Jl 26 B 1-1E

Angry crowd gathers, DaVern Riley aimed a shotgun at plain-
clothes cop shoot, woundd man-Grant-Wowk

Jl 27 B 2-4

Shooting of DaVerne T Riley by plainclothes cop investigated
-Seymour

Jl 31 C 12-1

Police shootings in Det has members of the community eyeing
law enforcement with deep suspicion-Edit

Ag 11 B 3-2 D

DaVerne Riley,24, shot by officer Keith Rainer will face
charges of felonious assault and firearm charges. - Williams

Ag 16 B 1-2N

Off-duty officer, Willie Mids shot and killed 17 yr old who was attempting to steal senior citizen's car-Grant

Ag 20 B 4-1NE

Hearing delayed for officers Ira Todd and Rico Hardy charged in shooting death of Jose Iturralde

Ag 24 A 9-5

10 cases of officers using deadly force have come before Police Board of Review this year-listed S 5 C 1-5

9 hr police standoff ended in death of barricaded gunman, Gregory Moore -Handling of it gets mixed reviews-Bowles-Trent

N 2 B 3-5 N

A 15-yr-old was shot and wound afternoon by Det police officer during a struggle over the officer's gun, police

-1993-

N 2 A 1-1

An off-duty Det police officer mistook a VCR remote control for gun and shot to death a 21-yr-old mental patient, James Monroe Johnson-Bebow & Grant

-1994-

Ja 12 B 3-2N

20 yr.old man critically wounded by plainclothes Det.police officer after he shot a man, Fenkell/Strathmoor-Williams

Ja 13 B 3-4

Off duty Det.police killed Marlin Jones, 21, Det. in wound be holdup; arrested 17 yr.old partner, Det.NW side

F 18 B 2-1

Rashard Grey, 26, Det., shot by Jerry Williams, 40, laundry mgr Harper/Drexel; then police shot Williams-Grant

My 11 A 1-5

Police shot & killed Gary Kindred of Novi, suspect burglary suspect -Hopkins

-1994-

My 19 B 3-6N

Patricia Tyson, mother of James Johnson, shot/in Barber Elem. by police, thinking he had gun, is suing & killed

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1994

Jl 04 B 8-1

Alvina Martin, 35, shot by off-duty Det. policeman Rufus Moore after Martin robbed him at Mobil gas, Clark-Grant

Jl 24 C 1-1

Freddie Vela, 11, killed, watching confrontation between off-duty policeman & vagrant, 7 Mile, Woodward-Bebow Jl 25 B 3-5D

Police searching for vagrant and clues to fatal shooting of Freddie Vela

Jl 26 B 3-1E

Det. Police Officer Ronald Price reassigned to desk duty, under investigation in shooting death of Freddie Vela-Hopkins

Jl 28 B 4-3

Cop shot robber, service station, Northfield, Det. cop shot knife wielding thief 6 Mile/Greenfield-Greenwood

Jl 29 B 1-4D

Glenn Price, 31, who shot Freddie Vela July 22, suspended without pay, faces departmental charges-Williams

-1994-

Ag12 B 3-5D

Det-16 yr.old teenager shot by Det.police in chase over
stolen car;tried to run over policeman on foot

Ag 25 B 3-6 D

Cop kills unarmed man in chase

N 13 A 1-1

Obie Carter III, 26, suspected gang leader of the Home In-
vaders was killed in a shoot out with police. - Bebow & Gran
& I Jackson

N 14 B 1-1 D

Above incident was given Archer's blessing, no residents or
task forece members were hurt. - Hopkins

D 14 B 7-6 D

Officer kills suspected burglar in 4800 block of Otis

-1995-

Ja 02 A 7-1

2 youths wounded in what appears to be accidental shooting
by police;was checking into car theft,on s.w. side-I.Jadsm

Ja 04 B 8-1

25 anti-police demonstrators outside police precinct after
shooting of Daniel Peters,11 & Jeremy Conn,15-Hopkins

Ja 04 B 7-6D

City plans to appeal jury's \$2.5 million award to family of
Kathy Jean Moore, 16, shot by Officer Chas. Smith

Ja 04 B 7-6D

Charles Higgins, 18, Det. died after being shot by police dur-
ing robbery on Santa Rosa

Ja 27 B 3-6 D

Det - John Wilson, 34, wounded by undercover officer while
trying to attack officer with box cutter.

F 9 B 3-6 D

Police shoot man wielding knife during routine vehicle
check

F 10 B 3-6 N

2 officers in shooting of Roderick Carrington under re-
view

F 16 B 1-1 D 3dotMO

Off duty officer shoots driver aft being shot at on Linwood
& Puritan. - Greenwood

-1995-

My 03 B 8-4

23 yr.old Det.man critically shot after trying to run down
police in car;Woodward & Elizabeth;drove wrong way on freeway
-Wowk My 04 B 8-1

23 yr.old Det.man who tried to run down police to be charged
;at Det.Receiving;was caught on Chrysler Freeway-Grant
My 16 B 1-2N

Plainclothes Det.cop,Cedric Snell, kills estranged wife,
Tana,28;wounded her mother;killed himself;kids saw-Wilson
Je 21 A 1-1

Douglas McDonald,29,off-duty,killed 18 yr.old carjacker,
Arden Park,Det.-Grant/C.Williams Ag 07 C 3-5

Wm.Riveria,40,shot by off-duty Det.cop,on Central,Officer
Paul Jones;Riveria was firing at a group from inside house
AG 25 D 3-1

Det.cop,Archie Ard,off-duty shot/killed Charles Ledell CLay
13,breaking into car on Joy/W.Parkway-Grant

Ja 29 D 3-2

Dwayne Lienau, 26, Det.; killed by police in carjacking;
car crashed on Piedmont; he started shooting; cop wounded
-Williams/Grant

F 25 A-1-1

Teresa Paitsel, shot by police, was wheeling gun around her
home firing it to kill 'voices'. -Grant & Storey & Bakri
Officer James Wood shot and killed a man who he said pointed
a handgun at him.

Ap 22 A-1-2

Roy Lamont Hoskins, 14, shot and killed by James Wood. -Woolley

Ap 23 D-1-1

Roy Hoskins family will sue, autopsy shows teen was shot in
back. -Woolley

My 02 C 4-1

Investigation of wounding of Phillip Rodgers, 23, ^{by} bullet from
cop's gun during east side raid shows no cover up -Woolley

-1997-

Ag 12 C-2-1

Police kill gunman Thomas Snow, 24, when he fired at police in east side home.-Bakri and Grant N 19 C 3-6

Police shot unidentified man after he opened fire on them during car chase on Logan, s.w. side D 10 C-7-2

Detroit woman-Jimmie Ratliff-killed by SWAT team after holding police at bay several hours at 1300 E. Lafayette-Grant/Bakri D 28 B-1-5

Off-duty cop kills assailant.-Schabath D 29 B-1-2

30-yr-old Detroit cop held in fatal shooting of Ferndale man, Leonard Miller, 30.-Lopez

1998

My 15 A 1-2

Det.-Marvin Tyrone Terry, 25, came bouncing basketball into 9th Precinct; then started shooting, he's in surgery; no cops hurt-Dyer/Grant J1 17 C 6-1

Det. Cops killed Jerome Reed, 22, on Bryden when he wouldn't drop gun pointed at them; had fight with girlfriend

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1995

O 08 B3-5

16 yr.old shot after firing at officers outside Newport
Drug Store,Harper

O 18 C 3-6

Unidentified man shot/killed by Det.cop;was shooting in Con-
go Bar,Conant/Davison;pointed gun at cops N 29 C 3-6

Keith Boyd,36,wounded by stray bullet from Det.cop's gun;
while catching robber in Livernois precinct N 29 C 1-3

Off-duty Det.cop,Carl Morris shot/killed burglar at U_Haul,
E.7 Mile-Grant off duty

D 10 C 4-1

Thomas PHillips,28,Det.cop/shot Rahab White,21,to death as
he tried to rob parking valet,Union St.Station,Woodward-
Grant

D 24 B 4-1

23 yr.old Det.man shot by police on Marlborough after
threatening to kill a child and self

-1996-

Ja 10 A 1-3

DEt.officer Patrick Prohm shot by Charles ANtione Cooper whom he stopped,in stolen car;police then shoot/kill Cooper Wilson
Ja 29 C-3-6

Detroit- 22 year old Detroit man wounded by police when he shot as police after stolen car chase My 30 C 3 -6
Calvin Glenncraft,shot by Det.police officer on Ferguson; pointed gun at police;serious condition Je 20, C-2-1
Off-duty officer,Floyd Jones shot in hand in gun fight in front of party store in 11500 blk.Harper,2 men shot,arrested -Woolley
AG 05 C 3-2

Lou Adkins,32,shot to death by Det.police at Vernor/Lawndale ;took officers gun,pointed it;shot by partner-Woolley
N 12 B-3-6

Detroit-Police shot and wounded a man with knife.
-1997- Ja 27 C 3-2
35 yr.old man wounded in police chase after he stopped;
daughter in car,unhurt;man killed Carl Johnson,wounded
Harvey Witcher--Brand-Wms/Grant

DETROIT : POLICE : PERSONS SHOT BY

1998

DETROIT - POLICE - PETS

1977

JL 6, A-1-2

**CAT, DEPUTY DAWG, HAS LITTER AT 5TH PRECINCT, MAKING 216 COPS
STEPFATHERS-BULGIER**

AG 5, A-2-2

DEPUTY DAWG'S 5 KITTENS HAVE TAKEN OVER 5TH PRCT

ESTAB OF CENTRAL BUREAU ANNOUNCED BY COMMR BALLENGER AG 31, 11-4 BS 2
 ---1946--- F 28, 1-6
 COMPLETELY OUT OF SUPPLIES ---1953--- AG 21, 24-7
 USING SPEEDPHOTO TRANSCEIVER IN CRIME DETECTION; SAHS
 ---1955--- A 16, 4-9-1
 SHERIFF ERWIN L KLAGER FAVORS COLORED PICS IN POLICE WORK
 ---1958--- S 25, 50-1
 JOB OF POLICEMAN RONALD T. ALLEN AS PHOTOGRAPHER OF CRIMINALS-BOLDT
 ---1960--- JA 31, F-9-1
 HOW POLICE CAMERAS AID WAR ON CRIME-SAHS
 ---1963--- MY 26, G-9-1
 HOW PHOTOS HELP POLICE-NOBEE ---1965--- AG 8, A-8-1
 TO BE USED IN FIGHT AGST VICE IN CITY-HARDEE
 ---1970--- JE 6, A-3-1
 GRAND RAPIDS PRESS FORMALLY PROTESTING POLICE POSING
 AS NEWSPAPERMAN & G.M. STOCKHOLDERS MEETING MY 22

Form 1656
DR. CHAS. M. TURRELL RETIRES; DR. WILFRED C. WOOD SUCCESSOR. - MY 10, 41-5
DR. WILFORD C WOOD SUCCEEDS DR. C M TURRELL - JL 10, 3-2

-1967-

Ag 29, 8-10-1

DR. GEORGE MORIARITY BECOMES NEW CHIEF PHYSICIAN OF DET. POLICE DEPT.

Form 1656

Jh 5, 7-7

NEW RANGE IN ROUGE PARK RIVALS FINEST IN COUNTRY-MCMANIS -S 15,40-4
 DEPARTMENT'S NEW PISTOL RANGE IN ROUGE PARK IS OPENED

---1940--

D 30, 3-1

SHOOTING STANDARDS OF POLICE HIGH BECAUSE OF FORCED PRACTICE-MCMANIS
 ---1943---

F 17, 4-6

COMMSR. JOHN WITHERSPOON RANKS HIGH AMONG PISTOL SHOTS OF DEPT.-SAHS

-----1955-----

Ag 23, 31-6 1H

GANG OF 10 BOYS, AGED 11 TO 16, BLAMED FOR THEFT OF 40,000 BULLETS ALREADY FIRED BY POLICE

Ag 23, 35-2 5*

DONALD RAY IN TROUBLE AS BUYER OF SPENT BULLETS COLLECTED BY TEEN AGERS & WHICH HE MELTED DOWN FOR LEAD

-----1956-----

AP 30, 2-1

AMMUNITION TAKEN FROM ROUGE PARK PISTOL RANGE WHEN WATERS OF ROUGE RIVER THREATEN TO FLOOD AREA

My 9, 50-4

INSPECTOR HARRY W. REEVES' REPUTATION AS PISTOL EXPERT-SAHS

---1959---

My 20, 3-7

POLICE SEEK TO FINK OUT IF IT IS OK TO MOVE NEST OF NEW BORN RABBITS FR. POLICE TARGET RANGE AT ROUGE PARK

---1962--- Ag 2, A-1-1

RANGE IN ROUGE PARK ALMOST COMPLETELY WRECKED AG. 1 BY VANDALS

---1965---

JL 16, A-3-7

CLOSED FOR SUMMER TO KEEP MORE OFFICERS ON DUTY DURING SEASONAL HIGH
CRIME RATE IN HOT MTHS

-1975-

O 19, A-3-3

PHILIP TANNIAN IS SHARPSHOOTER AT ANNUAL TARGET TEST

Form 1656

WINS 2D PLACE AT LAMP FERRY FOR JOSEF TROPHY
 DETROITERS CAPTURE BOTH TEAM & INDIVIDUAL HONORS AT POLICE REVOLVER
 MATCH AT SEWICKLEY HEIGHTS, PA. ---1937---
 DET. PISTOL TEAM ESTAB NEW WORLD RECORD
 PISTOL TEAM WINS MICH. PISTOL CROWN FOR 1937-MCMANIS
 DET. TEAM CLAIMS 2 WORLD RECORDS
 ---1938---
 CIVIC PRIDE ASSN. URGES CITY TO SEND PISTOL TEAM TO NATL. MEETS THIS YR
 WIN HONORS AT MID-WINTER NATL PISTOL CHAMPSPS.
 ADDS 2-MAN .38-CALIBER CHAMPSP TO ITS LIST
 TEAM BREAKS 3 WORLD RECORDS & TIES 2
 WALTER O. BRIGGS PRESENTS TROPHY TO PISTOL TEAM
 RANKS HIGH AT NATL. PISTOL SHOOT-OUTS
 DET. POLICE HOLDING ANNUAL MARKSMANSHIP TEST
 HARRY REEVES WINS SOUTH ATLANTIC REGIONAL & GEORGIA STATE PISTOL
 CHAMPS
 PATR JOHN MCINTYRE WINS INTERDEPTMENTAL PISTOL SHOOT
 ---1939---
 WIN 10 OF 19 MATCHES AT MIAMI, FLA.
 COMPETING IN NATL MIDWINTER TOURN. IN FLA.-MCMANIS

1, 25-1

O 14, 21-5

S 2, 27-4

O 22, 35-2

O 19, 4-4-7

MR 11, 7-1

MR 11, 13-3 B S

MR 13, 4-3-4

MR 20, 4-1-4

J 31, 4-3-3

S 8, 38-6

N 3, 36-5

N 4, 41-3

D 17, 14-8

MR 11, 13-2

MR 19, ROTO 6

--1939--

AG 21, 19-1

TEAM TAKES 3 EVENTS IN PRE-PERRY PISTOL TOURNAMENT

S 17, 4-3-4

DEFEATED BY UET. BORDER PATROL TEAM

O 3, 13-4

APPROP. OF \$250 GRANTED ABOVE FOR MEET AT SWEIVKLEY, PA. OCT. 11-12

O 13, 45-5

SUCCESSFULLY DEFENDS TITLE FOR 4TH SUCCESSIVE YR.

O 31, 4-1-1

PATR. HARRY REEVES GETS 100 OUT OF 100--MCMANIS

--1940--

JA 11, 39-2

MEMBERS ALFRED HEMMING, HARRY REEVES PICKED FOR U.S. TEAM--MR 3, ROTO 15

GOES THIS WEEK TO FLA. FOR MATCHES--MCMANIS

AP 7, 4-4-2

SERGT MARVIN DRIVER SAYS PISTOL PRACTICE GOOD FOR POLICEMEN--JE 24, 21-3

DET. TEAM LOSES TO MICH STATE POLICE TEAM--MCMANIS

S 13, 39-6

WIN 4-MAN INTERSTATE TENN TITLE AT CAMP PERRY--MCMANIS

N 1, 42-8

SET NEW RECORD IN RETAINING GOV. TROPHY--MCMANIS

D 29, 4-8-7

CONTINUE TO DOMINATE IN NATL. & STATE PISTOL COMPETITION IN 1940--MCMANIS

JA 19, 4-5-2

--1941--

TEAM GIVEN BLOW BY RESIGNATION OF PATR. HARRY REEVES--MCMANIS

F 23, 4-5-8

TO COMPETE NEXT MONTH IN FLORIDA

MR 23, 4-1-3

BREAK 2 & ESTABLISH 2 WORLD RECORDS AT FLAMINGO OPEN TOURNAMENT IN MIAMI, FLA.

S 15, 22-7

TEAM WINS ALL HONORS AT 4TH INTERNATL. TOURNAMENT SPONSORED BY WINDSOR

D 28, 4-3-5

POLICE REVOLVER CLUB

SERGT. GEO. LEMASTER WINS '41 CHAMPIONSHIP--MCMANIS

--1943--

JA 3, 4-3-6

PATROLMAN JOHN HORIAN PISTOL CHAMPION OF DET. DEPT.

DETROIT : POLICE : PISTOL TEAM

1943

Form 1656

F 21, 4-4-4

6TH SHARP SHOOTER LOST AS PATR. JOHN PORTER JOINS NAVY-MCMANIS

---1947---

F 29, 26-4 NITE

CHENE STATION GAINS PISTOL TROPHY ---1949---

F 21, 1-2

MRS ROSEMARY SCHNEIDER DEFEATS MEN IN PISTOL SHOOT

-S 29, 63-4

DET POLICE WINS GOVERNOR'S TROPHY IN PISTOL MEET

---1950---

JL 8, 14-2

K T KELLER FINANCES DET POLICE PISTOL TEAM TRIP TO MINNEAPOLIS

S 8, 51-2

DET TEAM UPHOLDS KELLERS FAITH BY BEATING MINNEAPOLIS -S 25, 7-1 NITE

2 CRACK DET. TEAMS SWEEP INVITATIONAL PISTOL MEET IN RIVER ROUGE PARK

S 24

---1951---

F 16, 10-2

PATR STANLEY KANIECKI WINS DISGUISED EXPERT MEDAL FOR PISTOL SHOOTING

Ag 31, 40-2

WINS 5TH STRAIGHT STATE PISTOL CHAMPSP

S 10, 18-5

CHENE STATION PISTOL TEAM (AUXILIARY POLICE) WIN MATCH D 11, 5-3 NITE

5 MARKSMEN SEEK DEPT TEAM CHAMPIOSHIPS

---1952---

S 6, 8-6

TEAMS OF EMERGENCY RESERVE POLICEMEN FROM THE 15 PRECINCTS WILL

COMPLETE S 7 IN A PISTOL MATCH ROUGE PARK

D 18, 54-5

MEMBERS OF DETECTIC BEAUREA WIN PISTOL TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

-----1953-----
WINS NORTH CENTRAL REGIONAL PISTOL TEAM CHAMPIONSHIP

IL 7, 25-1

N 2nd, 25-3

TROPHIES & VICTORIES OF PISTOL TEAM-SAHS

-----1954-----

F 4, 51-1

PATROLMAN BOB TAYLOR, 1ST TO RECEIVE DET. NEWS MARKSMANSHIP PLaque AS
WINNER OF POLICE DEPT. SHOOT

O 14, 35-1

PATROLMAN WM GERLACH GETS TROPHY FOR ABOVE

-----1955-----

AG 23, 20-6

5 PISTOL PACKING POLICEMEN TO REPRESENT DET. IN U.S. OPEN NATIONAL
CHAMPIONSHIP PISTOL SHOOT MATCHES S 4TH TO 5TH-SMEE

S 23, 56-1 5*

DET POLICE TEAM SCORES TOP HONORS IN ABOVE MATCH

13, 13-8

JAMES HURT WINS DET NEWS TROPHY FOR PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP-SAXH

-----1956-----

S 9, B-13-6

PATR MITCHELL SKOTARCZYK WINS DET. NEWS TROPHY-OTHER WINNERS

S 28, 13-4

JACKSON-NO. 1 TEAM, OF ABOVE WINS GOVERNOR'S TROPHY IN CLASS A. PISTOL
MEET, HERE S 27TH

-----1957-----

JL 16, 26-3

WINS THREE TEAM EVENTS & INDIVIDUAL MATCH TITLE AT NORTH CENTRAL STATES
REGIONAL CHAMP.

S 25, 31-5

SETS NEW NAT'L POLICE RECORD IN .22 CALIBER COMPETITION D 13, 34-1

JAS. LESSNAU WINS DET. NEWS MARKSMANSHIP TROPHY

JACKSON-NO 1 TEAM WINS CLASS A CHAMP.& GOV.TROPHY IN ANNUAL POLICE SHOOT S 12, 10-2
SHOOT ---1959--- Ag 7, 48-1

NANCY EGGEN, 22, RECRUIT, IS CRACK SHOT

S 13, D-2-6

JACKSON-DET.POLICE SQUAD FINISHED FIRST IN .45 CAL. AND .38 CAL.
DIV. OF MICH.PISTOL MATCHES TODAY PR

S 16, C-4-5

PUTNAMVILLE-HARRY REEVES WINS 3 CROWNS IN 13TH ANNUAL INDIANA STATE
POLICE INVITATIONAL PISTOL MATCHES

S 17, D-2-7

CAPTURE TITLES AT 13TH INDIANA STATE POLICE INVITATIONAL PISTOL MATCH

S 18, D-4-5

PUTNAMVILLE-INSPECTOR HARRY REEVES KEEPS 2 PISTOL TITLES

S 27, A-11-8

DET.POLICEMAN FRANK GENTILE RECEIVES DET.NEWS TROPHY FOR CHALKING UP
HIGHEST INDIVIDUAL SCORE IN DEPT'S ANNUAL PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP QUALIFICATION

O 20, D-8-1

PATROLMAN ROBERT LESSANO WINS TOP DET. NEWS PISTOL TROPHY OTHER AWARDS
GIVEN DONALD LOY, ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUREAU & DETECTIVE DIVISION

---1961--- MR 20, B-1-3

FLINT-CAPTURES MIDWEST SECTIONAL INDOOR TITLE

-----1961-----

0 9, A-1-1

PATROLMAN CHAS. KOHLS IS 1961 WINNER OF DET. NEWS TROPHY IN POLICE DEPT
MARKSMANSHIP REVOLVER QUALIFICATION ---1962---

0 14, R-18-1

DET. POLICE DETECTIVE BUREAU PISTOL TEAM SUCCESSFULLY DEFENDS TITLE AT
38TH ANNUAL COMMISSIONER'S TROPHY SHOOT

D 12, B-3-1

POLICE COMMSNR EDWARDS HANDED OUT TROPHIES FOR SHOOTING MARKSMEN
OF DEPT ANNUAL PISTOL COMPETITION ---1963---

0 25, C-12-1

TROPHIES PRESENTED BY COMM. EDWARDS -DET. NEWS TO EARL B. HAMB & FRANK J
CAPIZZO; FREE PRESS TO WOODWARD STATION; COMMISSIONER'S TROPHY TO BOBBY
TAYLOR, RAY PIDDINGTON, JAMES HURT, LOUIS BEGIN & JOHN BOLAND; DET. PISTOL
TEAM AWARD TO WALTER SCHUTZLER ---1968---

0 20, A-27-1

PATROLMAN ROBT. HILL WON DET. NEWS TROPHY FOR PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP QUALIFI-
CATION PROG. ---1969---

Ag 8, B-12-1

PATROLMAN EARL HAMB WINNER IN PISTOL CHAMP. AT CAMP PERRY-

-----1970-----

S 20, A-8-1

JOHN F NICHOLS STRUCK BLOW FOR WOMEN'S LIBERATION & IT GOT
OUT OF HAND, FORCING CANCELLATION OF ANNUAL COMMSNRS TROPHY

0 4, B-4-1

PISTOL MATCH
PISTOL MATCH HELD 0 3--GLAZIER

H

---1974--- S 18, D-2-4

WON STATE CHAMP SHARPSHOOTERS CONTEST.

DETROIT:

POLICE:

PISTOLS

1938

Form 1656

MR 28,2-1

**POLICE TO CARRY 5 CARTRIDGES IN PISTOLS INSTEAD OF 6, HAMMERS MUST
REST OVER AN EMPTY CHAMBER**

COMMISSIONER DONALD C. LEONARD PLANS CREATION OF A PERMANENT POLICE
PLANNING DIVISION

0 31, 7-3

-----1953-----

0 2, 48-1

SETS UP NEW ABOVE BUR. TO HANDLE NUMBER OF ADMINISTRATIVE TASKS HITHERTO
TO HARD TO PLACE

DETROIT: POLICE: POLICEMAN OF THE MONTH

--SEE--

~~POLICE~~ POLICEMAN OF THE MONTH

DETROIT : POLICE : POLICEMAN OF THE YEAR

1950

PATR GEORGE J MORTIMER, JR., PATR WM E WHING NAMED OFFICERS OF THE YEAR
JA 3, 33-2
---1964---

DETROIT: POLICE: POLICE NEWS

1937

Form 1656

JE 16,13-1

SUSPENDED IN 1931, REESTABLISHED JE 15

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: POLICIES

JA 30 D-8-5

DEMS.CHARGE THATPOLICEDEPT.POLICIES BEING FORMED BYDET.POLICEOFFICERS
ASSN./-JACKSON

F12, C-8-5

COUNCIL SITS CHARGES CONCERNING THE POLICE DEPT AND
CITIZEN CONTROL

DETROIT:

POLICE:

POLITICS

1937

Form 1656

0 14, 12-4-8LST

HEINRICH PICKERT DENIES TELLING POLICE TO VOTE AMERICAN

---1954---

JL 8, 20- 4

PIGGINS TELLS JAMES A HOYE OF POLITICAL MISTAKE IN PRINTED CARDS

JL 12, 4-1

SEN. INSPECTOR SANFORD SHOULTS APPLIES FOR RETIREMENT AUG. 26TH, THUS RE-
LINQUISHING CLAIMS TO FURLIGH & LEAVE PAYS IN ORDER TO RUN FOR PRO. BATE
CT. JUDGE

---1957---

0 14, 1-6 LF

COMMSR PIGGINS CHARGES POLICE MEDDLED IN COUNCIL RACE - BOLDT

0 15, 23-2

POLICE TO HEED PIGGINS BAN ON POLITICS - BOLDT

0 15, 13-5 5*

JAS HOYE HITS POLITICS BAN

0 16, 26-4

DPOA BOARD TO DISCUSS BAN

0 17, 38-1

POLICE IN POLITICS - EDIT.

0 17, 26-1 LF

OFFICERS OF DET. OLICE OFFICERS ASSN. DENY IN LETTER TO MAYOR MIRIANI
OF TAKING PART IN POLITICS

0 19, 2-3

DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. GIVES VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TO 13 OFFICIALS HIT
BY PIGGINS

---1973---

0 22, 8-6-5 FIN

NICHOLS NICKELS' BUTTONS BEING WORN BY SOME MEMBERS OF PO-
LICE DETP. BRING PROTEST FROM OPPONENT COLEMAN YOUNG - MURPHY

--1973--

0 23, B-6-4 D

LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS ASSN. MAY START CT. FIGHT AGAINST
ORDER FROM COMMSR. TANNIAN FOR COPS NOT TO WEAR CAMPAIGN
BUTTONS FOR EITHER MAYORAL CANDIDATE-PAVICH

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - POLLS

F 3, A-1-3

DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS 2/3 VOTING-AGE POPULATION OF DET. BELIEVES DET. POLICE DEPT. IS FAIR TO ALL GROUPS IN ENFORCING LAW

---1969--- MY14, A-1-5

DET. NEWS POLL SHOWS 55% OF DET. PUBLIC BACK PRODUCE
IN DET. -CURRIER. --1972--

F 8, A-17-4

HOW BLACK DET POLICE THINK & REACT TO WAY CITY'S BLACK
POPULATION VIEWS CRIME BROUGHT OUT BY NEWS IN TALKS WITH
12 BLACK OFFICERS -1989-

F 19, A-1-4

News poll shows many believe officers committing more crimes than 5 yrs ago-Wark

1967

DETROIT : POLICE : PRECINCT SUPPORT UNITS

MR 10, A-3-7

ABOVE NEW TACTIC IN FIGHTING CRIME TO START TONIGHT-12 SPECIAL 2 MAN CARS TO BE ON DUTY-6 ON EAST SIDE & 6 ON WEST-

BOLDT MR 12, A-6-6
DIST. INSPECTOR CHARLES H. GENTRY CALLED FIRST NIGHT OF ABOVE
OPERATION A SUCCESS-4 ARRESTS MADE

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCT SUPPORT UNIT

1970

~~F 1, A-8-1~~

ABOVE TO BE CUT IN HALF TO MEET THE SCOUT CAR MANPOWER
NEEDS--PAVICH

~~F 2, A-6-2~~

TO BE CUT IN HALF BY MARCH 1, ACCDG. TO POLICE COMM. MURPHY--

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: BELLE ISLE

1894

Form 1656

FINE NEW BLDG. BETW. FORT & CHAMPLAIN, WENT INTO COMMISSION THIS WEEK;

F 15, 5-4

JE 8, 8-2

~~1897~~
BELLE ISLE STATION BELONGS TO ELMWOOD STATION

JL 11, 50-3 BS

NEW QUARTERS FOR ABOVE PLANNED FOR LATER THIS YR.

-----1953----

MR 16, 16-4

ABOVE'S TROUBLE WITH TOUGH TEEN AGE GANG CALLED "CHILI MACK GANG"
ENDS WITH WORK OF FR. HENRY OFFER OF ST. GEORGE CATHOLIC CHURCH-NOBLE

AP 9, 1-8 FINAL

OFFICIALS ABOVE FINDS CELL WALLS THIN AFTER ESCAPE OF NATHANIEL BUR-
ESS BY TEARING OUT BRICK WALL -----1959-----

MR 3, 19-1 50

MAYOR MIRIAMI OK'S CONSOLIDATION OF ABOVE WITH WOODWARD STATION -
CARLISLE

JE 21, C-24-5

TO BE ABANDONED JL 1ST; HISTORY OF STATION-SAHS

JL 1, 60-1

ABOVE IS CLOSED TODAY-BOLDT

Form 1656

JA 3, 4-2

NEW STATION OPENED JAN 2ND

-----1897-----

F 16, 6-2

NEW STATION CORNER HUNT, NEARLY COMPLETED AT COST OF \$25,000 IS
#EAST SIDE CENTRAL"

-----1905-----

D 31, 5-2

NEW PRECINCT TO BE ATTACHED TO ABOVE, WITH CAPT. FRANK A. NEWBERRY IN
COMMAND

-----1910-----

JA 15, 5-3

CAPT. JOHN DENLER NOW HEAD, OTHERS PROMOTED

-----00000----- 0000000001

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: CHENE

1958.

0 22, 10-1

CONSTRUCTION TO BEGIN IN 6 TO 8 WEEKS ON NEW STATION AT MACK & ELMWOOD

----1959----

0 19, A-3-6

BURGLAR BREAKS INTO N-W CHENE POLICE STATION

DETROIT - POLICE - PRECINCT CONFERENCES

1959

JL 11, 6-6

POLICE DEPT. TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH CITIZENRY BY BRINGING LEADERS
FOR MEETINGS ONCE EVERY 3 MONTHS

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: CONNER STATION

1961

ENTIRE POLICE FORCE OF CONNER STATION & MARIO DIGIOVANNI CITED FOR
CAPTURE OF SLAYER ARNOLD FRASER ---1963--- JA 31, B-16-5 AG 19, A-8-7

CELL DOOR KEY WOULDN'T WORK WHEN LT. JOSEPH SCHULTZ & LT. WM. STEARLA ORDERED BEMEN, ARRESTED AG 16, SENT TO BOGUS CHECK DETAIL FOR QUESTIONING

---1972--- N17, B-19-1 D
GAS LEAK SHUTS 15TH PRECINCT---GREENE

---1975---D18, B-1-10

CITY BUYS VACANT CHEYSLER DEALERSHIP AT GRATIO AND
GUNSTON FOR NEW HOME OF 15TH PRECINCT. ASHENFELTER

-1976- MY 7, B-1-3 D

NEW SQUAD BEING FORMED TO FIGHT TEEN GANGS-GRAHAM

Ag 11, 7-2

NAMED WINNERS OF POLICE INTER-PRECINCT TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST FOR FIRST
6 MONTHS OF THIS YEAR -1980- MY 15, B-1-3

8 OFFICERS FACE MISCONDUCT CHGS FOR DRINKING LIQUOR WHILE
ON DUTY-GRANT&TITTSWORTH JE 14, D-1-4

2 SGTs DEMOTED, 6 SUSEPNDED WITHOUT PAY FOR DRINKING PARTY
- TITTSWORTH EX8*10* S 10, A-1-1

POLICE KNEW OF CRAP GAME, DIDNT KNOW ADDRESS-KONICKI

-1992

S 9 B 3-2D

precinct won award during National Night Out. people in
that part of Det turned their lights on agst crime-CWilliams

-1993-

N 1 B 1-2 D

A free haunted house sponsored by the Davison precinct -
Bebow -1994- My 20 B 6-2D

Det.school bd mbr.RevAlexander Wright & Supt.David Snead
jailed as part of celebrity lockup for charity

1998

My 20 S 4-1

11th Precinct (Nevada) is split into factions; details-
Wowk

Ja 03 A 6-1

New police chief,McKinnon has thinned bloated upper ranks;
should also consolidate some precincts

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: FIRST PRECINCT

AG 18, B-4-2

INSPECTOR PAUL P. SHERIDAN NAMED TO 1ST PRECINCT OF DET. CENTRAL STATION
AREA, HEADS STATION-BOLDT --1969---

JA 12, A-1-2

INSPECTOR HARRY C. ANDERSON COMDR OF CENTRAL STATION, RESPONSIBLE
FOR KEEPING DOWNTOWN SAFE-STARK

-1980-

MY 9, B-1-5

PLAN SEEKS TO MERGE 1ST & 2ND PRECINCTS BY AUG 1. SEEKS TO
FREE MANY FOR STREET PATROL DUTY.-TITTSWORTH

LT. GEO. CAMPBELL MOVES 15 POLICE PRISONERS WHEN FURNACE IN STATION FAILS 27, 3-1

BOY SCOUT CUB PACK 138 PRESENTS NEW U.S. FLAG FOR FORT POLICE STATION
-----1958----- N 26, 6-1

-----1975----- JL 3, B-2-1D

CALLED "LOST PRECINCT" DUE TO LOW CRIME RATE. BRADFORD.

--1976--

MR 5, A-3-1

PHILIP G. TANNIAN ASKED TO DROP PLANS TO PROMOTE COMMANDER
RICHARD DUNGY FROM PRECINCT COMMANDER-WILLING

MR 24, B-1-1 D

NEW COMMANDER RUFUS ANDERSON SAYS WILL BE NO LETUP AGST CRIME.
NELSON -1981- JA 28, B-2-2wD

SOME NIGHT SHIFT OFFICERS DISCIPLINED FOR DRINKING ON JOB
& SLEEPING IN SCOUT CARS-KONICKI JA 29, B-1-6

4TH PRECINCT OFFICERS COMPLAIN OF WALKING NITE BEAT OVER FAILURE
TO MEET TICKET QUOTA-KONICKI

-1981-

F 1, B-5-1 W

SW RESIDENTS PLEAD FOR MORE POLICE PROTECTION AFTER RAPES
OF 4 YOUNG GIRLS-TITTSWORTH

F 3, A-1-1

'REBEL' COP LARRY CARTER GETS COLD SEAT OUTSIDE FOR

REFUSING TO WRITE MORE TICKETS-WARREN

F 5, A-1-2

EVEN FOES SAY PRCT BOSS KENNETH HADY IS FAIR-TITTSWORTH

F 5, B-1-3

TALE OF 2 COPS LEFT OUT IN COLD-KONICKI

Mr 27, B-6-1 D

OFFICERS DAVID LEE & MYLES PERKS FINED, FIRED

----1992----

Mr 25, B-1-2

To combine 2 Det.precincts, 4th (Fort-Green) with 3rd (Vernor)

precincts, residents not happy-Bowles

Mr 27, B-1-1

500 residents angry with proposed merger of 4th & 3rd pre
cincts, protesting-Basheda

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINTS: FORT-GREEN- 4th

1993

Mr 9 B 1-2N

Latino police harassed by superiors for speaking out about
discrimination-Hernandez

-1994-

Ag 18 S 21-1

Mural project at the 4th Precinct builds bridges btw police,
teens-Shelton

-1997-

Je 24, D-1-3

Protesters seeking new police station-Woolley

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: FREMONT

1879

Form 1656

JL 15, 4-2

SGT. FALES OF 20TH ST. PRECINCT TRANSFERRED TO SUPERINTEND ERECTION OF
ABOVE

DETROIT - POLICE - PRECINCTS - GRAND RIVER AND MC NICHOLS)

PLANS FOR ABOVE BETING PUSHED TO RELIEVE SCHAEFER STATION-SMITH
 —1954—
 To close its door for good July 1st
 Is closed as police precinct
 Cir.Ct.write blocks closing of above as wanted by Mayor Cobb
 Judge Maher lifts injunction blocking abandonment of above
 To be closed J1 11,will merge with 3 other precincts
 To be closed at midnight J1 11th & its district merged with
 3 other precincts
 Closing of above postponed from J1 11 to J1 13
 Last roll call at above-Tschirhart
 Grand River FPrecinct to get new bldg.

JA 11, 1-6-4
 Je 24, 6-3

Je 27, 4-19C-6

Je 28, 2-1 BB

J1 7, 40-3 5*

J1 8, 3-2

J1 12, 13-6

J1 14, 27-2

--1983-- S 15,D-1-1 D

---1983---

D 21, A-3-2

Old Lady, 91, sits in station at night for fear of crime-Ilka

---1992---

Ap 16, D-13-1

Bessie White gets \$505 check to help pay for her vacation,
would cook breakfast or lunch for officers-Williams

-1994-

Je 02 S 17-1

Det. Police 8th Precinct's Business United with Officers &
Youth program honored 8 students w/scholarships-Nichols

DETROIT : POLICE : PRECINCTS : 15TH (GRATIOT)

1985

JA 10, A--1-6

POLICE PROBED FOR PROTECTING GAMBLING RING AT MOTORCYCLE
CLUB-TITTSWORTH

JA 11, A-3-5

FIVE SUSPECTS CHARGED WITH FELONIES AND 30 OTHER WITH MIS-
DEAMEANORS IN CONNECTION WITH GAMBLING RING IN 15TH PRECINCT.-
TITTSWORTH &

DETROIT - POLICE - PRECINCTS - HEADQUARTERS

SEE

DETROIT - POLICE - HEADQUARTERS

Form 1656

F 16, 6-2

NEW EAST SIDE CENTRAL BLDG. CORNER CHENE, NEARLY COMPLETED; COST AT
\$25,000

~~1905~~

D 31, 5-2

NEW PRECINCT CREATED FROM PART OF ABOVE & ATTACHED TO CHENE UNDER
CAPT. FRANK A. NEWBERRY

~~1955~~

R 11, 24-1

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN HUNT STATION HAVE DECREASES BY 12%

~~1956~~

N 9, 3-5

25 COPS FROM ABOVE PAINT 15 ROOMS IN FELICIAN'S SISTERS HOME AT 970
ELIOT

~~1958~~

JA 16, 3-4

\$5,000 FIRE DOES DAMAGE TO ATTIC AT ABOVE JA 15TH-RIPLEY

JA 22, 33-5

REPORT ON ABOVE-D¹ ARCY

~~1959~~

F 27, 37-1

POLICE TO TRY FULL INTEGRATION OF OFFICERS IN HUNT PRECINCT-BOLDT

DETROIT : POLICE : PRECINCTS : JEFFERSON STATION

1961

ABOVE NEW STATION OPENS AT JEFFERSON & ST. JEAN

S 7, B-15-4

--1970--

JL 29, C-1-6

TREATED KIDS TO EDGEWATER PARK DAY TO THANK PARENTS ON
PARENTS' PATROL--GOBZKOWSKI

--1974--

AP 27, A-9-3

CHOSEN AS PILOT PRECINCT TO TEST MASSIVE TANNIAN/YOUNG REORG
PLAN-PAVICH

---1975---

AP 28, A-3-1

IT'S ANTI-CRIME PLAN THAT IS SUCCESSFUL MAY BE SHELVED WITH
POLICE LAYOFFS-WENDLAND

-1977-

JE 29, A-1-2

OFFICERS AWAIT 'DEPUTY DAWG'S' KITTENS-BULGIER

HAS OUTBREAK OF 'BLUE FLU'

- S 12, A-6-1

S 14, A-1-2

CAT 'DEPUTY DAWG' PUTS CAP ON CAPER OF 3-DAY ABSENCE

-1978-

JA 11, B-2-5 D

POLICE CHECK 'PLOT' BY 6 WHITE OFFICERS TO SLY THEIR
SUPERIOR, SGT MAURICE COCHRAN, A BLACK-SHELLENBERGER

1999

J1 13 0 1-2

Det.-FBI to join 5th Precinct in police corruption drug
investigation-Grant/Woolley

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: LIVERNOIS

ABOVE NEW STATION AT 12000 LIVERNOIS AT ELMHURST TO BE DEDICATED JL 2, B-12-7
 MAYOR CAVANAGH TO SPEAK JL 4, A-3-5
 POLICE COMM. EDWARDS & MAYOR CAVANAGH DEDICATE ABOVE JL 9, A-8-6
 POLICE BREAK INTO NJAIL AT ABOVE WHEN ARE UNABLE TO LOCATE KEY
 ---1965--- MY 5, C-23-3
 BRONZE PLAQUE CITING POLICE INSPECTOR CHARLES H. GENTRY & LIVERNOIS
 STATION MEN HE COMMANDS FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE PRESENTED AT LUNCHEON
 ---1967--- AG 31, A-6-4
 MOLOTOV COCKTAIL WAS THROWN INTO GARAGE AT LIVERNOIS STATION
 AG 30 BUTWICK FELL OUT BEFORE K IT EXPLODED --1969 AG 20, A-3-1
 RAVAGED BY TEEN TYRANNY-STARK 1972--- AG 22, A-3-1
 PATROLMEN RONALD SANDERS AND JAMES E. CRAWFORD PLAY CAT-
 AND MOUSE GAME WITH HEROIN PUSHERS IN ABOVE R PRECINCT---
 B S. CAIN AG 23, A-3-1
 WHITE POLICE IN 10TH PRECINCE---A CHALLENGE---S. CAIN
 BLACK COPS SUCCEED IN GHETTO---S. CAIN AG 20, A-3-1
 CITY COUNCIL PRES. MEL RAVITZ HAS ASKED FOR FULL REPORT
 FROM POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS ON CHARGES OF CORRUPTION
 IN 10TH (LIVERNOIS) PRECINCT D28, A-5-4

---1973---

MR13, A-7-1

LEONARD FREEMAN, 36 OF 1681 W. PHILADELPHIA SENTENCED TO
1 YEAR FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT WHEN HE REFUSED TO ANSWER
GRAND JURY ABOUT POLICE OFFICERS AT ABOVE PRECINCT WHO
TOOK MONEY TO PROTECT NARCOTICS PEDDLERS---BUTCHER

MR14, A-3-2

POLICE DRUG REPORTS SEIZED IN PROBE OF 10TH PRECINCT---
PAVICH MY24, A-1-1

12 POLICEMEN FROM ABOVE INDICTED FOR TRAFFICKING IN NARCOT-
ICS BY CITIZENS GRAND JURY--LIST---PAVICH

D26, A-3-1

NEIGHBORS IN AREA SERVE CHRISTMAS DINNER TO POLICE
OFFICERS-DUNN

-1977-

B 1, D-17-3

JOHN BOWDEN 20 FOUND HANGED IN CELL, HAD TRIED TO KILL
GIRLFRIEND

-1978-

N 14, C-8-1

GREGORY TWILLY, 21, OF DET., FOUND HANGING IN CELL. ARRESTED
ON CHGS OF FELONIOUS ASSAULT. ---1980---

F 24, B-1-1

RAYSHOULDERS CRITICAL OF PRECINCTS POOR POLICE PROTECTION
SERVICES IN AREA-TWARDON

DETROIT : POLICE : PRECINCTS : LIVERNOIS (10th) 1980

Ag 29, A-1-5

5 OFFICERS SUSPECTED OF PLANTING DRUGS ON SUSPECTS IN
ORDER TO GET OVERTIME GRANT

S 5, E-5-3

NAACP ANGRY OVER 'STALLING' IN DRUG-PLANT CASE-

O 4, A-3-3

10TH PRCT COPS JAMES HENRY 31 & STEVE DELAHOUSSEY 29 FACE
PERJURY TRIAL FOR OVERTIME DRUG ARREST PAY-TITTSWORTH

O 8, B-1-5

NAACP ASKS U.S TO TAKEOVER LIVERNOIS OVERTIME CASE-

O 15, B-2-4AM

OFFICERS JAMES W. HENRY & STEVE DELAHOUSSEY JR AMG 5 PRECINCT
OFFICERS UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR PLANTING DRUGS-BOHY

O 16, B-2-1 D

JUDGE MULLS 2 COPS FATE-BOHY

-1982-

F 4, B-9-1

APPEALS CT UPHELD CONVICTION OF 7 ~~XXXXXXXX~~ IN DRUG CONSPIRACY
CASE.

-1982- AP29, B-8-4 D
APPEALS COURT RESTORES CONVICTION OF RICHARD HEROLD-
GADOMSKI -1983----- JL22 A-8-5D

PINGREE STREET NARCOTICS CASE OVER. MCCLEAR
S9, B-4- 2D

POLICE HUBERT HEATH LETS PRISONER, JAMES TOPLIN ESCAPE
FR. 10TH LIVERNOIS LOCKUP. -1984- MR 16, A-3-2

REGINALD BURKE PROMOTED TO COMMANDER OF 10TH PRCT, LIVERNO

-1989- F 21, A-4-3
10th has reputation of being dumping ground for 'problem'
officers.-Wark

F28, A-1-1
Mayor Young visisted prcinct , for pep talks after
Det News series on police corruption.

Jl 17 K-3-1

10th and 5th precincts to be turned into community policing
outposts.-Esparza -199- N 19 S 6-1

Report on community policing; it's a success-Wowk

F 18, 42-1 5*

EAST SIDE BUSINESSMEN SIGN PETITION ASKING FOR NEW BLDING & SITE FOR
ABOVE CALLED "TOO OLD"; NEW SITE AT ST. JEAN & VERNOR AVES.

---1959---

MR 3, 19-1 5*

MAYOR MIRIAMI OK'S CONSTRUCTION OF NEW BUILDING FOR ABOVE-CARLISLE

---1960--- MR 17, B-8-1

TO BE VACATED NEXT SPRING; NEW BUILDING TO BE BUILT AT JEFFERSON & ST
JEAN

---1961---

S 3, A-17-3

CLOSES AFTER 55 YRS. SERVICE TO CITY-BOLDT

CITY COUNCIL HAS AWARDED CONTRACTS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW 7TH PRECINCT POLICE STATION AT MACK & ELMWOOD TO CONSOLIDATE HUNT & CHENE PRECINCTS
 N 11, 33-3
 D 5, 14-4

MAYOR MIRIANI & POLICE OFFICIALS TO BREAK GROUND D 4TH FOR NEW POLICE STATION
 ---1959--- D 9, A-18-1

CONSOLIDATION OF HUNT & CHENE PRECINCTS INTO NEW ABOVE
 ---1960--- JA 3, A-4-2

DEDICATION OF ABOVE-BOLDT

NEW MACK STATION TO OPEN JA 10TH

OPENING OF ABOVE LAST NIGHT ---1968--- D 2, A-1-4

WALK UP MACK AVE. WITH POLICE INSPECTOR ODSON TETREAU LT SHOWS MACK AVE.'S SPIRIT OF TOGETHERNESS THAT CUTS DOWN CRIME IN AREA-STARK

-----1969-----N27, A-3-3

DET. POLICE OFFICERS IN 7TH MACK PRECINCT BXXNXX WORKING EXTRA DAY WITHOUT PAY- JACKSON. N25, A-1-5

OFFICERS TO WORK A DAY WITHOUT PAY AS CHRISTMAS GIFT TO RESIDENTS---BULGIER

--4969----

D3, A-17-5

LANSING---SENATE PASSES RESOLUTION COMMENDING ABOVE FOR
EXTRA WORK WITHOUT PAY--

--1975--

AP 27, A-5-1 2Dot

JOHNB.DOOLEY,25,POLICE PRISONER HUNG HIMSELF IN CELL IN 75H
PRECINCT

-1994-

My 12 A 1-1

Gets a Comerica ATM-Joyner

-1997-

D 15 C-7-=1

Police to hold their third annual candlelight vigil, theme
is "Stop the Violence".-Grant

DETROIT : POLICE : PRECINCTS : MERGER

1980

AG 15, B-2-5D

**NO DOWNTOWN PRECINCT. 1ST PRECINCT BEING CONSOLIDATED WITH
FORMER 2ND TO FORM 3RD PRECINCT-TITTSWORTH**

---1992---

Mr 27, B-1-1

Angry residents protest of merging 3rd & 4th precincts, say
may vote agst Coleman Young-Basheda

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: MINISTATIONS

1974

JA 3, A-1-2

IS NEW PILOT PROGRAM OF COMMSR. TANNIAN THAT WILL ESTABLISH
8-10 MINIPOLICE STATIONS THRUOUT DET. TO DEAL MORE PERSON-
ALLY WTH NEIGHBORHOOD COM PLAINTS-PAVICH

F 13, A-1-1

AT LEAST 50 ORDERED CREATED IMMEDIATELY BY MAYORCOLEMAN
-PAVICH/S.CAIN

F 15, D-2-1

MINISTATIONS TO STRESS CITIZEN ROLE IN CRIME FIGHTING-PAVICH

F 27, F-9-1

DEPUTYMAYORWM.BECKHAMJR. TELLS CITYCOUNCIL THAT POLICEDEPT.
REORG.INCLUDING ABOVE TO COST \$7-\$10MILL.MR 20, B-1-1 D

POSSIBLE FED.FUNDING FOR ITS STILL BEING STUDIED BYMAYOR'S
OFFICE

AP11, A-3-1

1ST 2 DET.POLICE MINISTATIONS TO OPEN IN HERMAN GARDENS
AND SOJOURNER TRUTH PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS. CAIN

AP13, B-6-1

CITIZENS WELCOME MINI STATIONS.

-----1974-----AP16, B--1-1D

OPENING OF POLICE MINI STATIONS
SINCLAIR.

WELCOMED BY RESIDENTS
AP18, A-8-1

DET. POLICE UTILIZED " BOOTHS " BACK IN 20'S TO
SPEED CRIME RESPONSE. ECKMAN AP 21, B-15-1
PATROLMANGARYTEAGUE PLEASED WITH NEW JOB AT NEW HERMANGAR-
DENS MINI-STATION-WARREN MY 28, D-1-1

NEIGHBORS PLEASED WITH MINI-STATION AT 4907 E. NEVADA IN
SOJOURNER TRUTH HOUSING PROJECT-M. GREENE JE 5, B-1-1 D
8TH OPENS JE 4 AT 12067 FRANKFORT IN PARKSIDE HOUSING PROJECT
JL 16, A-3-1

SAM CARTER, 29, TALKS ABOUT SATISFACTION FROM JOB AT BREWSTER-
DOUGLASS MINI-STATION-HALLAS 03, B-2-5D

13 MINI STATION OPENED BEHIND ROSTRUM IN KENNEDY SQ.

09, B-1-1D

MINI STATION IN KENNEDY SQUARE OPENED BY MAYOR C. YOUNG.
O 28, B-2-1 D

POLL FINDS THAT PUBLIC SUPPORTS POLICE MINI-STATIONS

DETROIT - POLICE - PRECINCTS - MINISTATIONS

1974

D 3, B-1-1 D

OPENING OFFICE AT 3165 SECOND TO PROVIDE SOCIAL SERVICES FOR
PEOPLE WHO NEED HELP-~~SINCLAIR~~ IN CASS CORRIDOR-SINCLAIR

1985---JA 30, B-1-4D

DET COUNCIL OK'S 30 NEW MINI STATIONS- TSCHIRHART.
AP 6, A-3-1

MINISTATION OPENS IN DAVID WHITNEY BUILDING.

S 19, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG PICKS JAMES BANNON TO SAVE MINISTATIONS-SINCLAIR

S 22, B-6-1

NAMING JAMES BANNON TO HEAD THEM GOOD MOVE-EDIT

O 16, D-6-1

NOW HAS FIRST MINI-STATION ON WHEELS IN MOTOR HOME-SINCLAIR

O 17, B-3-5 D

YOUNG CONFIDENT JAMES BANNON WILL MAKE MINISTATIONS WORK-BU

N 7, A-10-3

FIRE BOMB HISS HERMAN GARDENS STATION; MINOR DAMAGE

---1976---F18,B-1-1D

NEW MINI STATION AT RIVEROIS AND SEVEN MILE.-BALL

MR 24, A-3-1

COMMANDER JAMES BANNON SAYS 102 COMMUNITY VOLUNTEERS SIGNED UP
TO WORK WITH POLICE IN MINISTATIONS-SINCLAIR MR 26, B-1-1 D

VOLUNTEER POLICE WORKERS ALLOWED AT MINI-STATIONS MAY BE
ALLOWED TO RIDE IN POLICE CARS-CAMPSIE S 24, B-1-3 D

JAMES BANNON BACKS MINISTATIONS-WALKER 06, B-2-4U

MRS. FRED A LUBINSKY VISITING STATION AT WEST 7 MILE
HAS HEART ATTACK; MELINDA GOSTOMSKA AIDS HER. SINCLAIR

32ND MINI-STATIONS OPENED IN HARPER-VANDYKE AREA, WITH HELP
OF VOLUNTEER SUSAN TUCKER 09, A-7-1

---1977---JA 16, D-10-5 D

VOLUNTEERS HELP POLICE AT MINI STATION AT CORNER OF
JEFFERSON AND IROQUOIS. JA 27, B-1-4 D

CITY COUNCIL REFUSES LIONS OFFER TO RENT OLD TICKET OFFICE
TO CITY FOR \$1 PER YEAR AS MINISTATION

1977

DETROIT: POLICE PRECINCTS: MINISTATIONS

NEW CENTER POLICE MINI STATION OPENS F2, B-1-3D KENYON.

EXPLORER SCOUTS AND POLICE TEAM UP AT MINI STATION. F15, B-2-1D

GRANDLAND SHOPPING CENTER TO GET VOLUNTEER STAFF F 22, B-1-3 1DOT

POLICE SALUTE WORK OF 4 VOLUNTEERS: ANN LANG, WANDA G AP 19, B-2-2 1DOT

PHILLIPS, SYLVIA J ROSS & CARL F WALES AP25, B-1-1D

STATION OPENED IN AMERICAN PLAZA APT. HOUSE IN

CASS CORRIDOR.-WALKER. AP 27, B-4-1 D

TO HOST OPEN HOUSE OF NEW EAST SIDE MINISTATION FOREASTWAR- JL 6, F-8-1 D

REN-OUTERDRIVE AREA

37 MINI-STATIONS HAVE VOLUNTEER ARMY THAT HELP MAN STATIONS N 25, B-2-1 D

2 MOBILE MINISTATIONS BUNGT ---1978--- JE 5, B-3-5 D

MICHAEL N. SHANIAN OFFERS STORE BLDG. FOR DET. MINI-STATION, ITS

45TH ST. SILVER

-1979-

MY 23, B-2-1-U

50TH STATION OPENED AT MICH & CASPER-ILKA S 17, A-1-2
MINISTATIONS MANNED BY VOLUNTEERS LIKE RONALD TROUP PICKING
UP SLACK RESULTING FROM POLICE LAYOFFS-ENG

-1985-

N 23, B-9-1

Mini-station program honored

-1986-

My 20, B-5-1

Thomas Monaghan donates \$7,000 for mini-station at open at
1434 Mich (56th station)-

-1989-

Ap 2, B-3-3

Uses Japanese security system, koban, on it's 93 mini-
stations

-1994-

Je 02 S 3-1

Many Detroiters wary of consolidating police mini-stations
& neighborhood city halls-Davis

S 29 S 14-3

False alarm: Police mini-stations are staying put-Davis

DETROIT : POLICE : PRECINCT : 9TH (GRATIOT)

1998

My 15 A 1-2

Det.-Marvin Tyrone Terry, 25, came in bouncing basketball;
then started shooting; cops returned fire; he's in surgery;
no cops hurt-Dyer/Grant

SHORT CIRCUIT FOUND AT ABOVE-FIREMEN TAKE CARE OF IT

AG 14, 24-6

--1962--

N 19, A-8-4

OFFICERS INSEPT ABOVE STATION WITH THOUGHTS OF REMODELING TO KEEP GUNMEN AWAY FROM POLICEMEN & THE PUBLIC

--1969--

F 6, D-9-1

F 14DET.CITIZENS SERVED BY ABOVE TO HAVE OPEN HOUSE CALLEDST.VALEN-TINESDAYMASSACRE FOR PUBLIC

F15, A-7-1

POLICE LOVE IN AT PALMER PARK PRECINCT ATTRACTS 3000 AIMED TO CLAEAR UP MISUNDERSTANDING BETWEEN POLICE AND CITIZENS PETERSON.

--1970--

N 27, A-17-4

T GEORGE BENNETT FILED GRIEVANCE WITH DEPARTMENT ACCUSING INSPECTOR NORMAN WERNER & SOME WHITE OFFICERS OF RACISM-- B GLAZIER/HANSEN

N 28, A-5-1

COMMUNITY LEADERS OF NORTHERN DETROIT LAUNCHED PETITION D DRIVE IN ATTEMPT TO RESTORE LT GEORGE BENNETT TO DUTY -- DOBYNS

N 29, A-12-1

INSPECTOR NORMAN J WERNER DENIED HADGANYTHING TO DO WITH REASSIGNMENT OF LT GEORGE BENNETT-- GLAZIER

---1970---

D 2,A-3-3

JOHN F NICHOLS ANNOUNCED BOTH NORMAN J WERNER & LT GEORGE BENNETT TO BE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER PRECINCTS--PAVICH

D 4,A-18-1

NICHOLS SHOWING LEADERSHIP IN PRECINCT ROW--EDIT

D 4,A-13-1 RACE

BEFORE TAKES STAND, COMMUNITY RELATIONS COUNCIL OF 12TH PRECINCT WANTS TO KNOW ABOUT TRANSFERS--BUTCHER D 5,A-2-3

LT GEORGE BENNETT FILING SUIT IN WAYNE CIRCUIT COURT SEEKING TO HAVE TRANSFER SET ASIDE--BROGAN

---1971---

JA 14,A-8-1

REPRESENTATIVES OF COMMUNITY ORGS IN NORTH DET PRECINCT DEMANDING RETURN TO DUTY OF LT GEORGE BENNETT--MAZA

JA 15, B-2-6

CITIZEN S MEETING WITH R. GIBBS FAILS TO CALM FUROR ON POLICE TRANSFER OF GEORGE BENNETT--HALLAS

JA 16,A-1-2

ERNEST BROWNE CHARGED THAT LT GEORGE BENNETT SUBJECTED TO "KANGAROO COURT" BY FELLOW OFFICERS BEFORE TRANSFER--MAZA

JA 19, B-2-1

TRANSFERRED LT. GEORGE BENNETT CHARGES INEFFICIENCY AT

2 PRECINCT--BROGAN

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: PALMER PARK

1970

JA 20, 8-2-1

INSPECTOR NORMAN WARNER DENIED EVER ATTEMPTING TO TRANSFER
XX LT GEORGE BENNETT FROM PRECINCT--BROGAN

---1971---

JA 21, 8-3-5

LAWYERS CHARGE RACISM IN TRANSFER OF LT. GEORGE BENNETT--
NORMAN WARNER HONORED FOR BEING VERY ACTIVE IN FORMING OF O
12TH PRECINCT BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOC ; 4 OTHERS LISTED

F 10, A-1-4

JUDGE JOHN D O'HARI RULED JOHN F NICHOLS ACTED REASONABLY
IN CALLING FOR TRANSFERS--BROGAN

F16, B-3-1

CITIZENS ACCEPT LT. BENNETT TRANSFER AT PALMER PR
PRECINCT FINALLY.

-----1973-----

AP4, B-1-1 D

POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS COMMITTEE TO MEET AT ABOVE

7:45 P.M. TOMORROW

---1975---

MY 16, F12-5

BLACK & WHITE POLICE OFFICERS FROM PRECINCT INVOLVED IN FREE-
FOR-ALL--WALDMER

-1976-

Ag 5, B-1-3 D

COUNCIL DENIES OK TO BUY DETROIT BIBLE COLLEGE ON MEYERS
FOR PRECINCT

-1979-

N 5, B-1-3

ESTER DAWKINS PROUD OF POLICE-BLOCK CLUB RELATIONS-
TITTSWORTH

-1980-

My 30, A-1-2

SUSPENDED COP, CHARLINE HALL, SAYS SHE WAS THREATENED BY
BERNICE GRIER-TITTSWORTH

My 30, B B-1-1

RESIDENTS RALLY TO SUPPORT DEMOTED CHIEF, ANTHONY
FIERIMONTI-GRANT

-1981-

AP 15, B-1-1

BILLIE WILLIS, 1ST WOMAN TO COMMAND A PRCT, 12TH-
TITTSWORTH

--1985--

My 2, C-1-2D

Mayor Young's proposed '85 budget calls for new \$5-million
building on West Seven Mile.-LaMarre

-1987----

N2, B-1-6

new home for Det. Palmer Park Precinct.

MCClear.

-1993-

Ag 17 B 3-2D

Officers in 12th Precinct will read Dr. Seuss ,other child-
ren's stories to youngsters in the Cops & Tots reading prog
ram-Williams

1953

DETROIT : POLICE : PRECINCTS : PETOSKEY

S 30, 1-6-5*

INVESTIGATION TO SEE WHY OFFICERS ISSUED UNPRECEDENTED NO. OF PARKING VIOLATION TICKETS IN LAST MON.

O 2, 13-1

ABOVE'S PARKING CRUSADE TAMED TO A "UNIFORM PACE"

—1954—

A 7, 44-5

PETOSKEY, MICH. POLICE GET MANY CALLS INTENDED FOR PETOSKEY PRECINCT & REFER THEM BACK THERE

D 6, 1-1

ENTIRE 60 GRADS IN JAN. CLASS OF POLICE TRAINING ACADEMY TO BE PUT ON FOOT BEATS AT PETOSKEY POLICE STATION IN EXPERIMENT—SAHS

—1955—

A 27, 23-4

CRIMES IN ABOVE PRECINCT CUT IN HALF DURING DEC.

—1957—

D 5, 59-1

STATION DAMAGES WHEN FURNACE EXPLODES—1960—

F 7, D-6-1

CRIME RATES DROPS TO 4TH IN CITY—MARTZ

F 11, D-10-1

HOPEFUL STORY—EDIT

MR 2, R-14-1

PETOSKEY PRECINCT CITIZENS MEET WITH POLICE TO SCAN CRIME FIGHT

—1961—

MR 5, G-1-1

PATROLMAN KENNETH WEST & VERNIE REAVES & CRIME FIGHT IN ABOVE PRECINCT —BATCHELOR JR.

DETROIT : POLICE : PRECINCTS : ST. JEAN STATION

1960

AG 25, A-17-1

GROUND TO BE BROKEN AG 29TH FOR ABOVE NEW BLDG. AT JEFFERSON E. & ST.
JEAN

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: SCHAEFER STATION

MY 1-2-5

1927
~~1950~~
XXXXXX

TO BE DEDICATED MY 2 BY CITY OFFICIALS --1950-- AP 23, 1-22-4

CRIME DRIVE SETS FAST PACE-BIDWELL JR.

---1952---

AP 22, 20-3

NO.14 SCHAEFER STATION IS LARGEST PRECINCT IN WORLD-ROY COURTADE

AG 7, 14-3

POLICE TAKE 7 TO COURT RESULT 2 ASSAULT CASES IN PRECINCT

---1953---

D 31, 12-8

LOST 2 OF FORMER 42 SQ.MILES TO PALMER ARK STATION

---1972---

MY16, B-1-1 D

CITIZENS GET TOUGH WITH SCHAEFER PRECINCT POLICE---McCALL

DETROIT - POLICE - PRECINCTS - 16TH (NORTHWEST) 1 9 5 4

**CONSTRUCTION OF NEW \$602,000 APPROVED BY CITY COUNCIL SITE IS
AT GD. RIVER & McNICHOLS 1656 JL 27, 19-2
---1955--- S 15, 19-4**

NEW 16TH PRECINCT TO COVER 190,000 PERSONS 0 18, 11-3

**NEW COMMANDING OFFICER OF ABOVE, BRAND NEW STATION AT GD. RIVER
& McNICHOLS, TO BE NAMED 0 20TH N 1, 35-6**

IN OPERATION FOR FIRST TIME 0 31, HAS NO ARREST N 2, 4-5

**FIRST CASE IS THEFT OF OFFICER WARREN CARLSEN CAR, IT IS RECOVERED
N 6, 1-19-1 3***

REPORT ON ABOVE - WITHERSPOON --1971-- MR 5, A-12-1

**RECEIVED WARNING FROM PERSON IDENTIFYING SELF AS MRS. WEATHER-
MAN, THAT BOMB WOULD EXPLODE OUTSIDE - PETERSON
---1974--- S 12, D-12-1**

**ALEX POLLOCK WANT TO BUILD 15-FT. FLUGELHORN ON ITS LAWN, TO BE
WORLD'S FIRST "MUSICAL PARK" - McMAHON
---1976--- AP 8, G-8-3**

**CHGD. BY MOTORCYCLE CLUB, ROAD AGENTS FOR CLUBHOUSE DAMAGE, JAS
BURKE & MICHAEL BUCHAKIAN ARRESTED UNNECESSARY - BERNSTEIN**

-----1978-----

AP 2, F-7-2

HENRY KOPKE FOUND HANGING IN CELL AT PRECINCT, PRONOUNCED DEAD

-1980-

JL 10, B-3-1AM

RALPH G. BAILEY, 29, OF DET HANGED SELF IN CELL. ARRESTED ON
MINOR TRAFFIC CHARGE.

-1982-

JL 19, A-3-2

TOO FEW OFFICERS, NOT ENOUGH MONEY OR CARS TO PATROL DET'S
BRIGHTMOOR AREA-SEIDMAN

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: 6TH(MCGRAW)

S 18, B-14-1

TWOMMEN CHARGED WITH FIRING PELLET GUN AT ABOVE-

---1970---

S3, C-24-1

ABOVE CITES AS BEST ACCIDENT PREVENTION AND TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT PRECINCT FOR FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1970

---1972---

D26, A-1-1

POLICE AT ABOVE TREATED WITH HOLIDAY MEAL PREPARED BY 3 LADIES---GAINOR

----1973----

AP24, A-1-1

100 STICKS FOUND PLANTED AT ABOVE---MANARDO

---1975---

MY 2, A-5-5

JOSEPH MORRIS, 18, HUNG SELF FROM CELLBLOCK DOOR IN PRECINCT LOCKUP

O 10, B-2-1D

CITIZENS TO SUBMIT FOLLOW UP WRITTEN REPORTS ON POLICE ACTION IN PRCT-ACQUIVIVA

D31, B-1-1D

POLICE FORM RECREATION CLUB FOR YOUTHS. PROJECT COMMUNICATE-BOMY.

-1984-

JE 15, A-6-13DOT

YOUNG VOWS MORE WEST-SIDE COPS-GADOMSKI

-1987-

My 4 B-1-1

6th Prec. street cops who fail to write 20 pcs of work a month are classified as 'slugs'-Waldmeir

N3, A-7-1

6th precinct officers share pain of killing of police officer Andre Barksdale.- Vance.

Ap 09 A 1-1

Fed.grand jury investigating as many as 8 Det.cops for theft,drug allegations-Woolley/Grant
& police officers & their lieutenant are indicted by federal grand jury for allegedly shaking down drug dealers-Woolley

S 18 C-3-2
S 19 D-1-2

Federal charges against band of rogue police officers could result in hundreds of cases being reopened in which officer were involved-Woolley 1998

J1 23 D 1-1

Det.-Henry Brown testified about police corruption here; then was arrested on murder charges last week during fight-Grant/Josar

DETROIT: POLICE : PRECINCTS: TRUMBULL

1897

Form 1656

DIVIDES WEST OF 16TH, THAT TERRITORY FORMING NEW VINEWOOD STATION
MOVES INTO NEW BLDG. TODAY, TRUMBULL & MICH.

JE 8, 8-2

MY 30, 4-3

~~1900~~

1962

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: VERNOR STATION

WON TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST FOR FIRST 6 MONTHS OF THIS YEAR AG 4, A-5-1
---1963--- MR 31, A-22-1
WINNER OF SEMIANNUAL INTERPRECINCT TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST FOR 3RD TIME JL 16, A-1-4
5 RECEIVE FIRST AID & 6 ARRESTED JL 15 FOR RIOTING OF 300 AT ABOVE STATION PROTESTING KILLING OF KENNETH EVANS, 18 BY POLICE JL 12
JL 17, C-1-1
BOLSTERED POLICE DETAIL AT ABOVE SPENT QUIET NIGHT AFTER END OF RIOTOUS ACTIVITY IN PUBLIC DEMONSTRATIONS WAS ORDERED BY POLICE OFFICIALS IN WAKE OF JL 15 NIGHT'S DISORDER AG 17, A-2-1
RECORDER'S CT. JURY OF 6 WOMEN DELIBERATED 3 HRS BEFORE CONVICTING 2 MEN OF ASSAULT CHARGES IN CONNECTION WITH ROCK & BOTTLE THROWING DISTURBANCE AT ABOVE JL 15 ---1965--- AG 10, A-2-3 3*
SENT EXTRA POLICE AFTER 3 ANONYMOUS CALLS WARNED OF GANG ATTEMPT TO FREE RONALD HOLMES, 19 & MELVIN JOHNSON, 21 Ap 4, A-19-1
---1966---
NEW CITIZENS COMM. WAS FORMED IN ABOVE PRECINCT TO HELP BRING BETTER UNDERSTANDING BETW. COMMUNITY & POLICEMEN -1972- AG 21, A-3-1
OFFICER GILBERT STOCKER KILLED -1980---- F17, A-1-6
INVESTIGATION INTO BRUTALITY BY POLICE. -TWARDON

-1980----F18, B-2-5D

FAMILY OF FRED WARREN, KILLED BY POLICE OFFICER
JOHN PAWLAK SUING CITY AND OFFICER FOR \$5MILLION.

F20, A-1-4

CATTLE PROD FOUND NEAR 2ND PRECINCT, MARTINDALE.

F 25, B-1-6

POLICE PROBE CLAIM BY GERALD STIFF OF BRUTALITY AFTER ARREST
AT PRECINCT STATION - GRANT

F 27, A-1-4

ARTHUR STANLEY, 18, TELLS OF POLICE USE OF CATTLE PROD AFTER
ARREST FOR MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION IN MR., 79, AT VERNOR PRECINCT

F 28, A-1-6

3 MORE POLICE IMPLICATED IN CELL BLOCK DEATH OF EDGARD SMITH
(FRED WARREN) - MARTINDALE / GRANT / TITTSWORTH

F 29, A-1-4

INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED BRUTALITY WIDENED TO OTHER CITY
FACILITIES.

MR 4, A-1-1

TRUE OR NOT, ACCUSATIONS HAVE SHAKEN CITY ADMINISTRATION -
MARTINDALE & TITTSWORTH

MR 5, B-1-1

WM CAHALAN REFUSED REQUEST THAT CHGS BE FILED AGST 3 OFFICERS
IN DEATH OF PRISONER IN CELL-TITTSWORTH

MR 7, A-1-2

CHIEF HART SAYS SOME POLICEMEN USED CATTLE PRODS TO CONTROL
PRISONERS-MARTINDALE & TITTSWORTH

MR 14, A-1-2

4 FACE HEARINGS IN CATTLE PROD INQUIRY-TITTSWORTH

MR 20, B-1-1

OFFICER RICHARD WALCZAK, 26, CHGD WITH ASSAULT PLEADED NOT
GUILTY-TITTSWORTH

MR 21, A-1-6

5 FIRED IN ABUSE QUIZ: LT HARRELL SONE, SGT KENNETH MORTON,
SGT DONALD MARLOW, JOHN PAWLAK & RICHARD WALCZAK-TITTSWORTH
TEEGARDIN

MR 26, A-16-1

A WISE DECISION-EDIT

MR 30, A-1-6

2ND PRCT BOSS ELJAY BOWRON READY TO QUIT-BOHY

AP4, B-2-5 D

GERALD STIFF 31, TELLS OF BEING SHOCKED BY PROD-ANKENY

-1980-

Ap6, B-2-1

CATTLE PROD SUSPECT 'CHANGED' LOOKS, CUT HAIR, MUSTHACHE-
ANKENY (RICHARD WALCZAK)

Ap 8, B-2-3 ED

OFFICIALS BXXB WARNED BY BRUTALITY LAWYER THEODORE SPEARMAN-
LOCHBILER

-1980-

My 9, B-1-5

PLAN SEEKS TO MERGE 1ST & 2ND PRECINCTS BY AUG 1. SEEKS TO
FREE MANY FOR STREET PATROL DUTY-TITTSWORTH

My 20, B-1-1

DOUBTS CAST IN DEATH OF EDGAR SMITH-TITTSWORTH

My 21, B-2-1 ED

JOHN THOMAS VOLLMER 30 HUNG SELF IN CELL IN 11TH PRCT-
&XN 7TH SUICIDE IN 5 MONTHS-MARTINDALE

Je 21, C-2-1

INMATE TIMOTHY J. WASHINGTON TESTIFIED HE SAW OFFICER HARR
ELL STONE TRY TO REVIVE EDGAR SMITH WITH PROD-TITTSWORTH

Je 25, B-4-4D

ELJAY BOWRON, COMMANDER OF PRECINCT WILL REQUEST DISABILITY
RETIREMENT FROM DEPT-TITTSWORTH

JL 24, B-1-2

OFFICERS JOHN PAWLAK & RICHARD WALCZAK REFUSE TO TESTIFY IN

CATTLE PROD PROBE-MARTINDALE

MR 11, B-4-1

LT HARRELL STONE TO LOSE 30 DAYS WORK, PAY; SGT DONALD MARLOW
TO LOSE 20 DAYS, IN CATTLE PROD CASE-TITTSWORTH

-1982-

S 23, B-2-2D

BUOY (BUSINESS UNIT) UNITED WITH OFFICERS & YOUTH) TO HAVE HOME AT
PRECINCT. GRP TEACHES KIDS ABOUT DISCIPLINE & COOPERATION-
MYERS

O 5, B-4-5

GERALD D. STIFF IDENTIFIED FORMER OFFICER RICHARD WALCZAK
IN CATTLE PROD CASE.-ANKENY

O 7, A-3-1

CORRECTION-EX OFFICER JOHN PAWLAK DID NOT USE CATTLE PROD ON
EDGAR D, SMITH.

O 7, A-3-2

EX OFFICER RICHARD WALCZAK ACQUITTED IN CATTLE PROD ATTACK
ON PRISONER JERRY D. STIFF-ANKENY --1992--

Mr 25, B-1-2

To merge above 3rd precinct with 4th (Fort-Green) Precinct-
residents unhappy-Bowles

---1992---

Mr 27,B-1-1

Angry residents protest merger of above with 4th Precinct-
Basheda

Form 1656

JA 9, 5-5

MAJOR MONTGOMERY IRVING, ONE OF MOST VALUED MEN ON POLICE FORCE, ASS-
IGNED TO ABOVE IN 1893, DIED JAN 8TH

~~1897~~

KE 8, 8-2

TERRITORY WEST OF 16TH STREET, FORMERLY BELONGING TO TRUMBULL STATION,
NOW FORMS ABOVE

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS: WOODBRIDGE

1909

Form 1656

N 2, 1-6

COMM' SR CROUL SUGGESTS GROUPING OF DOWNTOWN STATIONS TO TAKE PLACE OF
ABOVE

N 3, 1-1

ABOVE TO BE ABOLISHED

N 28, 1-3

WORKMEN TEARING OUT STEEL CELLS PREPARATORY TO ABANDONMENT

Form 1656

NEW STATION UNDER CAPT. MARTIN TO BE OPENED SEPT 1ST. AG 31, 1-6

—1897—

JE 8, 8-2

BALTIMORE STATION BELONGS TO ABOVE

Form 1656	MR 1, 10-4
NO PRISONERS IN CANFIELD STATION FEB. 28 1ST TIME	IN 7 YRS.
---1943---	O 5, 7-3
POLICE STATION ENLARGED	O 27, 1-4-4
ABOVE STATION IS PROMISED NEW QUARTERS	
---1946---	
---1947---	D 26, 3-2
GAS ROUTS PRISONERS AT CHENE PRECINCT.	
---1948---	AG 27, 14-3
13 PRECINCT MOVES TO NEW HOME	
---1949---	S 15, 15-2
JAIL DOORS THAT OPEN EASILY AT ABOVE, CAUSED POLICE LOT OF TROUBLE	AG 23, 1-7 BS2
---1951---	S 7, 18-5
COUNCIL SEEKS DEMOLITION OF ABOVE	S 8, 5-2
FIND LIGHT BOARD HAS EQUIPMENT IN ABOVE	
REBUFFED IN EFFORT TO HAVE BULD. TORN DOWN COUNCILMAN OAKMAN TRIES	N 8, 8-5
NEW APPROACH	
CANFIELD STATION TO BE TORN DOWN	
---1954---	MR 16, 2-2
WOODWARD STATION PRECINCT RECENT HUB FOR POLICE ACCEPTING CRAFT FR.	
GAMBLERS	MR 16, 2-2
WOODWARD STATION HAS A VICE SQUAD	MR 17, 1-5
POLICE INSPECTOR ELLSWORTH ROCKWELL BLASTS CITY SLUMS AS CAUSE OF	
GAMBLING - SIMMONS	

--1961--

AG 3, B-9-1

**MRS. MARY EVERETT ASHAMED OF TATTERED FLAG OVER STATION-NEW ONE ORDER
ED**

--1963--

N 16, B-8-1

**CELLBLOCK AT ABOVE EMPEY FOR ONLY 2ND OR 3RD TIME SINCE BUILT 15 YRS
AGO FOR 45 MINUTES N15 UNTIL TRAFFIC VIOLATION MAN BOOKED**

--1967--

MR 13, A3-6

**MELVIN BALL PUT IN ABOVE BULLPEN FOR UNPAID \$12 TRAFFIC
FINE WAS ROBBED & BEATEN BY 3 MEN IN WITH HIM**

---1968---

D 21, A-7-3

**BLOCK CLUBS HOST RARXXEX PARTY FOR POLICE, ONLY OLDER PEOPLE
TURN OUT-CAIN**

--1970--

MR 6, A-1-1

**34-STICK DYNAMITE BOMB DISCOVERED AT 13TH PRECINCT IN WOOD-
WARD AND HANCOCK---GLAZIER**

-1977-

O 4, B-3-3 D

**13TH PRCT IS ON GUARD AFTER SOMEONE FIRED 14 RIFLE SHOTS
INTO BLDG**

-1985-

F 20, A-3-2

13th prct group hosts officers in appreciation luncheon

Form 1656

F 11, 1-6 BS

DAVE V. ADDY RECOMMENDS 7 DOWNTOWN POLICE PRECINCTS BE CONSOLIDATED IN
TO 2 DISTRICTS

---1945---

JL 29, 4-6-4

THE NUMBER OF PRECINCTS CAN BE REDUCED TO EFFECT SUBSTANTIAL SAVINGS

D 7, 1-4

TO RELOCATED 7 POLICE PRECINCT STATIONS & ADD A 16TH DISTRICT

D 8, 20-1

MARY BECK, COUNCILWOMAN, PRESENTS INTER-PRECINCT CITATION FOR TRAFFIC
SAFETY

---1947---

S 4, 11-3

ROW BETWEEN CITY'S ARCHITECTS DELAYS NEW WEST SIDE STATION

---1948---

AG 10, 14-1

COUNCILMAN JOHN KRONK DEMAND DATA ON COST OF NEW STATIONS

AG 11, 6-5

COUNCIL IRKED BY CITY SPENDING; HALTS POLICE PROJECT

AG 14, 10-1

COUNCIL INDICATES IT WILL APPROVE NEW \$156,750 PRECINCT STATION AT
VERNOR & 20TH STREETS

---1950---

JA 21, 10-6 MAIL

17TH PRECINCT STATION MAY BE BUILT IN 6 YEARS

---1951---

JE 8, 18-8

COBO APPROVES PLANS FOR NEW STATION IN FAR NW SECTION

AG 5, 1-21-2

CITIZENS RESEARCH COUNCIL SAYS DET. DOESN'T NEED ANY MORE POLICE STATIONS

AG 9, 20-1

COMMR. BOOS DEFENDS BUILDING PLANS

N 16, 31-3

COUNCIL ORDERS STUDY OF RELOCATION PROGRAM FOR PRECINCT STATIONS

---1952---

O 30, 8-2

DON LEONARD TO APPEAR BEFORE CITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS PLANS FOR ABANDONING FOUR PRECINCTS AND CONSOLIDATING ACTIVITIES O 31, 7-3

COMMSNR. DONALD LEONARD BEGINS PLANS FOR STREAMLINING THE DEPT'S PRECINCT STATION ARRANGEMENTS. D 30, 16-2 F

NORTHEAST CORNER OF GRAND RIVER AND McNICHOLS OK'ED AS SITE FOR NEW PRECINCT POLICE STATION -----1953----- F 13, 7-3

BOUNDARIES OF THE VERNOR, CO. RIVER, WOODWARD & BETHUNE POLICE STATIONS TO BE CHANGED; EFFECTIVE F 15TH -----1954-----

MR 9, 23-1

SCHAEFER STATION WINNER OF INTER PRECINCT TRAFFIC SAFETY PLAQUE FOR BEST TRAFFIC RECORD AMONG CITY'S POLICE PRECINCTS MR 9, 26-2
MAYOR COBO'S COMMENTS ON TENTATIVE IMPROVEMENTS FOR ABOVE IN CITY

-----1955-----

JE 3, 9-1

POLICE COMMSNR. PIGINS REVISED THE BOUNDARIES OF CENTRAL & VERNOR POLICE PRECINCTS, ADDING TO THE WESTERN SECTION OF CENTRAL

AG 9, 11-8

CITY COUNCIL GETS PLEA FR. ABOVE FOR OK OF PURCHASE BY CITY OF PROPERTY FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW POLICE STATION FOR CHENE & HUNT

O 7, 6-5-1H

NEW STATION AT 21400 GRAND RIVER IS COMPLETED

O 14, 48-2

NEW POLICE STATION AT CO. RIVER & McNICHOLS OPEN FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION TODAY

-----1956-----

F 1, 7 4-6 5*

TOP POLICE OFFICIALS TO START TOUR OF DET. PRECINCTS
ACQUIRE LAND FOR MACK-GRATIOT PRECINCT STATION

JE 29, 14-8

DETROIT - POLICE - PRECINCTS

1957

MCLELLAN PRECINCT WINS SAFETY TROPHY

MR 21, 43-1

CONNER STATION GIVEN 2 COLORADO BLUE SPRUCE TREES

MY 17, 15-1

PLANS FOR BRECTION OF NEW EAST SIDE POLICE STATION AT MACK & GRATIOT
ARE UNDER STUDY

O 8, 3-3

COMMSR. HART HITS POOR CONDITION OF HQRS. & PRECINCT STATIONS

O 9, 58-1

COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS COMMENDS POLICE DEPT. FOR PROGRAM TO
IMPROVE RELATIONS BETWEEN POLICE AND COMMUNITIES

---1959---

JL 21, 24-3 1H

SCHAEFFER PRECINCT ADJUDGED SAFEST IN CITY IN INTER-PRCINCT TRAFFIC SAFETY
CONTEST

AG 24, A-6-1

CITY PLAN COMMSN. OK'S PLANS FOR A PROPOSED POLICE STATION AT ST. JEAN
& JEFFERSON TO REPLACE MCLELLAN STATION

-----1960-----

JE 23, R-13-1

CENTRAL POLICE STATION WINS 8TH PLAQUE

S 9, A-11-4

VERNOR STATION WINNER OF SEMI-ANNUAL INTERPRECINCT TRAFFIC SAFETY
CONTEST

---1961---

AP 8, B-11-1

VERNOR STATION WINNER OF SEMI-ANNUAL TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST

AP 15, B-4-6

---1961--- JF 19, A-7-1
POLICE DEPT. TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST IS WON BY 14TH PRECINCT

JL 24, A-3-8
3 MEN HELD FOR TOSSING ROCKS THRU WINDOWS OF YET TO BE FINISHED JEFF-
ERSON-ST. JEAN POLICE STATION

---1962--- Ap 5, D-7-1 FIN3
LOW BID OF \$522,000 TURNED IN FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW POLICE PREC-
INCT STATION ON LIVERNOIS AT ELMHURST REPLACING EXISTING PETOKSEY STA-
TION

---1966--- JA 6, B-15-1
COMMSNR GIRARDIN APPT. INSPECTION TEAM TO STANDARDIZE PROCEDURES &
PROMOTE EFFICIENCY IN THE 13 PRECINCTS & BUREAUS-BOLDT

F 3, A-1-8
JUDGE PIGGINS DENIES RESPONSIBILITY FOR MYSTERY CARS SPYING ON SOME POL-
ICE PRECINCTS.

F 4, A-1-1
IDENTITY OF MYSTERIOUS WATCHERS OF POLICE STATIONS WILL BE LEARNED
ONLY BY ARRESTING THEM, POLICE SOURCES SAID-NEHMAN

---1968--- S 6, A-3-1
2N POLICE AUTO BOMBED IN 8 DAYS

---1969--- S 16, A-16-1
3 YOUTHS ARRESTED FOR USING MCGRAW PRECINCT POLICE STATION FOR TARGET
PRACTICE, BERNARD MCCARTHY, ANTHONY TRAVINO, PAUL BEAVERS

DETROIT: POLICE: PRECINCTS

1971

**FIRST MAJOR CHANGES IN DET POLICE PRECINCT BOUNDARIES
IN MORE THAN 11 YRS ANNOUNCED BY JOHN F NICHOLS--GLAZIER**

MY 31, A-1-4

JE 1, B-5-5 D

**PRECINCT SHIFTS BEGIN ERA OF COMPUTER SCRUTINY FOR
DETROIT POLICE--GLAZIER**

--1972--

MR 28, A-1-1

**TWO MAJOR STEPS TO IMPROVE POLICE RESPONSE IN DET
B DISTRIBUTION WORK LOAD MORE EQUALLY BETWEEN PRECINCTS
ANNOUNCED--OPAVICH**

JL 6, A-4-1

**2ND VERNOR PRECINCT--PHILLIP GARRETT, 21, HANGED HIMSELF
FROM CELL BAR WITH BELT. ---1973---**

'0 16, A-3-1

**MAYOR GRIBBS PROPOSED CREATION OF BLDG. AUTHORITY TO ISSUE BONDS
FOR NEW POLICE PRECINCT STATIONS--HALLAS**

-1975-

N 12, B-2-1 D

**LOOKS AT EXISTING BUILDINGS FOR NEW POLICE STATIONS--ASHEN-
FELDER**

N 13, B-1-1 D

NEW LOCATIONS OF 12TH & 14TH PRECINCTS WRONG IN ABOVE

N ---1976-----F6, A-1-2

DET. POLICE COMM. REFUSED JUDGE JAMES CANHAM ORDER TO
HAVE PRISONERS LOCKED UP IN POLICE JAILS INSTEAD OF WAYNE
HAIL

S22, A-3-1

HOW TO FIND POLICE ON FREEWAY= MAP OF PRECINCT

-12978- N 8, B-4-1 ED

PROPOSAL W OKD, GIVES BOMB FOR 2 NEW POLICE PCT STATIONS

-1979- F 4, A-4-2

LISTED BY AREA, POLICE, & POPULATION JUL 25, A-2-2
NEW STATION DEDICATED FOR THE CONNER PRECINCT ON EAST SIDE.

--1980-- AG 30, A-1-1

POLICE ADMIT DELAY IN INVESTIGATION OF 5 OFFICERS IN 10TH
ACCUSED OF DRUG PLANT-GRANT & TITTSWORTH

--1981-- F 4, A-1-2

COPS, SUPERVISORS CONTINUE FEUDING AT 4TH, -KONICKI & TITTS-
WORTH. --1982-- AG 27, A-3-6

DEPARTMENT PLANS TO REORGANIZE PRECINCT BOUNDARIES THIS
FALL TO PROVIDE BETTER POLICE RESPONSE IN LARGE AREAS.-
TITTSWORTH

DETROIT : POLICE : PRECINCTS

1982

N 5, D-14-1

**PRISONER WALKED OUT OF 15TH PRECINCT AFTER BREAKING AWAY
FROM BICYCLE RACK-WAS RECAPTURED.-WALDMER**

--1983--

D 29, B-1-2D

**MEMBERS OF THE MICHIGAN AVENUE COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION ARE
WORRIED THE PRECINCT IN SW D T. MAY CLOSE.-GADOMSKI**

--1984--

JA 11, E-8-6

**DRUGS, CAR THEFTS, PROSTITUTION, SILENT ALARMS, AND DOMES-
TIC DISPUTES MAKES UP MAJORITY OF CALLS AT THE 13TH.**

JA 26, B-1-6D

NO PLANS TO CONSOLIDATE 6TH(MCGRAW) & 4TH (FORT) PRECINCTS.

JA 27, A-3-1

MACO PROTESTS POSS CONSOLIDATIONS, POLICE DENY PLANS

--1984--

F 9, E-1-2D

BATTLE LINES BEING DRAWN BY PROPONENTS AND FOES OF PLAN TO
REDISTRICT POLICE PRECINCTS BOUNDARIES.-Dowdy

S 7, B-5-3D

PRECINCT BOUNDARIES TO BE CHGD TO CONFORM WITH CRIME RATES
IN DET-TITTSWORTH

-1985-

Jl 6, E-3-1N

Mayor to use money from sale of DeHoCo to build new prct
at 11450 Warwick,

Jl 12, A-8-4AM

Neighbors happy with new 16th prct on Warwick, nr Grand
River & 6mi=Alpert

-1986-

0 31, A-10-1

Yes vote on Proposal F-Edit (Bond request to build replacement
police stations)

--1987--

Jn 9, B-3-2

Northwest residents picketed the 9th precinct to protest
the trnasfer of Commander Mack Douglas.-Bailey

D 9 B-6-1

New 12th precinct station, 7 Mi. & Woodward, dedicated.

O 21 A-1-2

2 10th precinct (Livernois) cops arrested at apt after
tenants tell of robbery.--Martindale & Wark

N 27 C-1-2

Cop in 5th precinct fools us all with cryptic messages on
billboard.--Colborn -1991-

Mr 12 A-1-2

Det to move 334 cops to street patrol, increasing number by
12%.--Cannon & Grant -1992

F 28 B 4-1

City may be considering merging 2 s.w. side Det police
precints because of budget deficit

-1994-

Ja 03 A 6-1 *

Reinventing Detroit's police w/new police chief, Isaiah "Ike"
McKinnon-Edit

-1994-

N 7 B 1-2 D

11th Precinct & businesses in their area have launched a partnership to curtail crime & create more jobs. - Hopkins

N 16 B 7-4 E

Inspector Ron Haddad of the 11th has launched a partnership with business owners to curtail crime & create more jobs. -

Hopkins

-1995-

Ja 19 B 8-1

Chief denies he plans to close any precincts-Grant

--1996--

F 26 C-3-1

Spate of illnesses among officers of 9th precinct being investigated-Waldmeier

My 08 K 1-6

Plans to build public safety mall, new 4th Precinct; mini-jail, area for arraignments, misdemeanor trials-Esparza

DETROIT : POLICE : PRESS CARDS

1949

COMMR TOY ORDERS PRESS REPORTERS & PHOTOGRAPHERS TO TAKE NON-RED OATH
JA 22, 1-7
---1976---JE 2, A191

DET. POLICE PRESS CARD TOPS IN STATUS SYMBOLS.-WILLING.
S 29, B-10-1

MAP OF DET'S 16 STATIONS

DETROIT: POLICE: PRISONERS: ~~DEATH~~ ~~SUICIDE~~ 1991

D 30, B-2-1

Det.Man,36,committed suicide in cell in 3rd/Verner Precinct
--1994-- J1 22, A-1-2

FBI & police probe beating death of Richard Tromeur,accused
pedophile,custody at police heqtrs-Hopkins J1 25, B-3-1 W
Probe of death of Tromeur turns to civilian guards who work
in cell block-Hopkins J1 27, B-1-1 D

3 guards suspended in connecton with beating of Tromeur-
Hopkins --1995-- J1 11, D-2-1

Det.Police probe death of Maude 'Patarick' Stevenson,37,Det.
found dead in her cell-Deep -1996- J1 03 C 3-6

Bennie Miller,29,Det.,hanged himself in jail cell 4th
Precinct;arrested in assault charges

S 5, B-1-4

Andre Kinard²¹ & Darren Shannon²² flee, threaten police-
Bowles -1994- S 12 B 8-1

Det police captured Highland Park JerryJamalSmall who escap
ed from officers in 12th (PalmerPark)Precinct.2nd incident
in 2 months at 12th Precinct-Hopkins-Grant S 21 B 1-1D
Prisoner escape provokes PoliceChief McKinnon to crack down
on careless cops-Grant

DETROIT : POLICE : PRISONERS

1938

Form 1656

FRANK MCGUIRE, DRUNK, ACCUSES POLICE OF STEALING 15¢. FOUND OUT HE SWALLOWED COINS
 --1939--

JNO LEWIS CHGD HE WAS BEATEN: POLICE EXONERATED
 --1944--

CITY TO SUPPLY FOOD FOR MILITARY PRISONERS UNABLE TO PAY FOR OWN
 ---1952---

POLICE VS-JUDGES OVER POLICE YIELDING PRISONERS-TENDLER
 -----1953-----

POLICE ORDER IRONS OFF PERSONS HELD FOR TRAFFIC INJURIES
 --1964--

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

PRISONERS GOING TO COURT EARLY SESSIONS, RECORDER'S CT, NOT TO MISS MEALS ANYMORE BUT TO GET SANDWICHES & COFFEE EACH MORNING
 -1978-

DEATH OF POLICE PRISONER GLOVER COOK 32 STUDIED
 JL 19, A-2-2

DEATH OF GLOVER COOK RULES HEART ATTACK
 ---1979---

JEFFERY DYE ESCAPES FROM 9TH FLOOR JAIL IN DET. HDQTRS

O 2, 1-2-5

AP 23, 1-11-1

JE 9, 20-6

N 23, 1-21-5

S 3, 31-1

N 28, A-2-1

JL 11, B-2-3 D

JL 19, A-2-2

S 12, B-2-3 ED

-1981-

JA 13, B-2-5 D

WM YORK JR 34 FOUND HANGING IN 16TH PRCT CELL

N 11, B-10-6 D

MICHAEL MARTIN 29 HUNG HIMSELF IN JAIL, TRAFFIC OFFENCE-
TITTSWORTH

D 24, A-1-3

KATHRYN PERKINS IN TROUBLE AGAIN-TITTSWORTH

-1982-

N 25, A-3-2

OFFICER WM H KINCER 49 ACCUSED OF RAPING WOMAN INMATE 25 IN
CELL-TITTSWORTH

-1983-

F 22, B-8-1

ANTHONY DARRELL TERRAN 22 OF DET FOUND HANGED IN 7TH PRECINCT
CT LOCKUP

MICHAEL LEWIS FOUND HANGING

MA 11, A-3-1

MICHAEL LEWIS REPORTED FOUND DEAD IN CELL, WAS REVIVED AT
HOSP

JE 23, F-4-4D

WILLIAM KINCER, 49, CONVICTED OF GROSS INDECENCY FOR MOLEST
ING A WOMAN PRISONER.

DETROIT : POLICE : PRISONERS

1983

STATE TO SUE FOR RIGHT TO INVESTIGATE, INSPECT JAILS AFTER COMPLAINTS ABOUT SUICIDES-LEE

JE 28, B-6-6 W

JL 12, B-4-4W

JUDGE ORDERED DET. TO ALLOW MICH. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS TO INSPECT PRECINCT LOCKUPS.-LEE

JL 12, B-4-5D

JUDGE ORDERS CITY TO OPEN JAILS FOR STATE INSPECTIONS.-LEE

JL 23, A-3-3

WILL BE REFUSED AS PATIENTS AT DETROIT RECEIVING-ANGELL

O 26, B-6-4D

CITY MAY HAVE TO PAY BUSINESSMAN WM HAYES \$35,113 FOR JEWELRY LOST DURING HIS LOCKUP. -1984-

JA 24, B-4-1D

FAMILY OF HEROIN ADDICT LESTER DAVIS 28 WHO COMMITTED SUICIDE IN LOCKUP WINS AWARD. HANGED HIMSELF-LEE

-1984

F 13, B-5-3W

BRADLEY ZWIESLER³¹ HUNG SELF IN CELL

JL 19, F-1-6W

OFFICIALS HAIL NEW LAW THAT ABOLISHES STATE CONTROL OF PRECINCT LOCKUPS-KATZ

Ag 14, A-3-3

MICH COURT OF APPEALS RULES WAYNE CO MUST PAY FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT OF STATE PRISONERS, THOSE ARRESTED FOR STATE FELONIES

S 10, A-3-5

JUNE BRAXTON⁴⁰ FOUND DEAD ON FLOOR OF HIS CELL AT 16TH PRECINCT. AUTOPSY SET

S 25, B-5-1D

OFFICER DONALD CARMACK³⁴ ARRAIGNED FOR RAPING FEMALE PRISONER-TITTSWORTH

-1985-

JA 9, A-3-1

JAILED BURGLARY SUSPECT LARRY SWEET³⁰ FOUND HANGING IN 14TH PRCT CELL

JA 26, A-10-4

STEVEN WOMACK²² AWAITING TRIAL ON RAPE CHGS WALKED OUT OF DET REC CT

Mr 29, A-8-1AM

Michael O. Martin hanged himself in Nov '81. Family
settles suit agst city for \$275,000.

Jl 15, A-13-1W

Marshall Pierce³⁴ charged in beating fellow inmate Make
Tallman²⁶, who is now in coma, at Gratiot(15th)Precinct

--1986--

Ap 9, B-7-2W

Officer Akia Lakemba, 40, accused of coercing prostitute to
have sex with him after she was arrested for soliciting.-

McClear

-1988-

Mr 5, B-7-5

Convicted rapist Derrick Andre Patton 18 escaped from poli
ce headquarters

Je 27, C_3-1NoD0t

Suspect J_{as}

Young age²⁸ hung self in 7th prct

-1988-

S 28 B-3-1 N

Milton Brown, 30 hanged himself in 12th Precinct cell.

-1990-

F 6 A 1-4

Police prisoners welcome on Metro Airport flights, Airlines
say-Smith, Skwira

My 25 B 5-6

Parole violators squeezed from jail, due to shortage of space in which to house them-Marchetti-Ingersoll

-1991-

O 7 A 1-6

Det police are searching for an extremely dangerous murder suspect who escaped from the police headquarter-Grant & Mleczko

-1993-

O 14 B 2-2

A 28-yr Det man arrested on a misdemeanor warrant attempted to hang himself in a jail cell

N 19 B 5-1 D

A suspect in a double murder was critically injured aft leaping from a 5th-floor window of Det police headquarters, forcing officials to consider beefing up security in the interrogation rooms-Williams

DETROIT: POLICE: PRISONERS

1994

Ag 19 B 1-5 E

Police Helicopters mean sky-high cost for Det, their use--Smith & E. Terry

Ag 18 A 1-1

John Cosby/hijacked police helicopter at gun point;forced landing at Burroughs Middle Sch,Det.-Hopkins/Grant

-1995-

My 8 B 3-5 D

Theresa Kozicki, 26 who jumped from the 5th fl. interrogation room died

D 21 D 3-6

2 women arrested for prostitution,Woodward/State Fair,escaped station,got away in police car,still sought

DETROIT: POLICE: PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS SECTION

1974

O 16, B-1-1 D

It's PROPOSED NEW NAME FOR REORGANIZED CITIZEN COMPLAINT SECTION
-GLAZIER

DETROIT : POLICE : PROJECT COMMUNICATE

1975

0 21, B-1-1 D

5 COP IN 6TH PRCT ORGANIZE AT PLYFIELD FOR KIDS TO PLAY
FOOTBALL, DO STUFF-BOHY

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTION BOARD

1939

Form 1656

JA 13,28-6

HENRY S. SWEENEY PROPOSES CREATION OF 5-MAN PROMOTION BOARD

DETROIT:

POLICE:

PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1897

2 NEW CAPTAINS ADDED ^{Form 1656} WM. NOLAN & WM. H. THOMPSON ^{MY 13, 6-3}
---1906---
SERST. G. W. PHILLIPS SUCCEEDS LT. WM. C. CALNON; OTHER PROMOTIONS ^{MR 31, 1-3}
---1908---
CAPT. FRANK A. NEWBERRY ACQUITTED OF CONSPIRACY IN ANNIE SMITH CASE, RE- ^{D 2, 1-1}
DUCED TO RANK OF PATROLMAN ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹¹³⁻⁻⁻
HARRY KINNEY, CHAS. WIGGLE, WM. H. FISHER, JOHN H. McLANNAN, N. M. SCHUKNEC- ^{N 13, 7-4}
HT & FRED RAYMOND PROMOTED ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹¹⁷⁻⁻⁻
EDWARD H. FOX MADE CHIEF; OTHER PROMOTIONS ^{MRC 15, 1-7}
---1918---
JOHN A. REID PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR; 23 MERIT PROMOTIONS MADE ^{MY 25, 1686}
COMMS'R MARQUARDT ANNOUNCES 26 PROMOTIONS ^{JL 31, 18-1}

✓

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

LT. JNO. CHURCHILL TO INSPECTOR
 SGT. ALBERT A. KLANK TO LIEUT.; JESSE MURPHY TO SGT., L. STACEY MEIZNER, HAR-
 RY FINNEYS TO BE SGTS.
 SGT. EDW. BECK, PATR. GEO. BRINKER, EDW. GERING FOR FRUSTRATING HOLDUP J.H.
 WEBSTER PHARMACY.
 NELSON PAGE, GEO. WILANISKIS, ALBIN PERCIN: DET. FRED KETTLEHUT TO BE DET.
 SGT.
 102 PROMOTIONS JL 1.
 27 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED FOR JL 1
 80 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED.
 LIST OF 80 PROMOTIONS
 LT. HILIP KERWIN TO INSPECTOR AFTER 41 YRS.
 CHAS. LAMBERT, HENRY J. GARVIN, FRANK C. SCHNELL TO INSPECTORS.
 CHAS. LAMBERT, HENRY J. GARVIN, FRANK C. SCHNELL MADE INSPECTORS.
 ROLL CALL OF OFFICERS DEMOTED TO RANKS
 NO EXPLANATION OF DEMOTIONS.
 DEMOTED OFFICERS RETAIN RANK & SALARIES.
 RUTLEDGE AT HEARING ON DEMOTIONS FLAYS TONY MAIULLO
 LIST OF 6 SGTSS. MADE LIEUTS.
 PATR. HERBERT E. RICE MADE SGT. FOR KILLING RALPH ROYER

JA 15, 15-2

JA 27, 13-1

F 3, 25-4

MR 31, 56-4

JE 16, 27-4

JE 23, 2-8

JE 28, 26-3

JE 29, 37-6

AG 20, 3-6

AG 30, 2-1

AG 31, 36-4

S 9, 21-3

S 9, 1-1

S 10, 2-5

S 12, 1-8

S 21, 36-1

S 21, 36-2

-----1933-----

PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED.

SGT. CLAUDE H. SMITH TO BE LIEUT.

35 TRANSFERS ANNOUNCED

INSP. PATRICK O'GRADY, DET. LIQUTS. ROBT MCKENZIE, WM RICK, WM. BLACK, DET.

SGT. FRANK HOLLAND ON PLAINS CLOTHES DUTY FR. 3 WEEKS.

LIQUT. GEO. ABEL MADE INSPECTOR, ARTHUR J. BROWN, SGT.

CHAS. E. BOYD TO SGT.; DET. SGT. DANL O. SMITH TO DET. LIEUT.; DET. SGT. FRED J

WRIGHT TO DET. LIEUT.; WALTER L. MCGRATH TO DET.

FRED J. WRIGHT TO DET. LIEUT.

-----1928-----

TOM EDWARDS, ATHLETIC DIRECTOR, MADE PATROLMAN.

TOM EDWARD DEMOTED, RESIGNS.

SGT. BERNARD MAHLEISTER TO PATROLMAN, DISCIPLINED.

PROMOTIONS APPROVED BY COMM. RUTLEDGE

SGT. ALF. M. HOOD DEMOTED, DESTROYED SEIZED LIQUOR.

LIEUT. VICTOR F. SCHUKNECHT DEMOTED, FALSE STATEMENT.

SGTS. FRED W. JUERGENS, FRED W. ERNEST MADE LIEUTS.; GEO R. PETTINGILL, HUGO

FICK, HERBERT J. BAUMGARTNER MADE SGTS.

GUYOT W. CRAIG, GEO. BARSTAD, SHOT IN NEWS HOLDUP, MADE SGTS.

CAPTS. CHAS C CARMODY, JNO. KNOTT, GEO F. AUSTIN & LIEUT. WM F. POTTS MADE

INSPECTOR.

SGTS. ALEX A BRACHULIS, WALTER BACHTOR MADE LIEUTS.; JOS. DETLOFF, KARL

RICE MADE SGTS.; DET. CHAS H BICKLEY MADE DET. SGT.

LIEUT. HARRY STEVENSON MADE INSPECTOR; DET. SGT CHAS A. HAYES, SGT. EDWIN

KOTTKA MADE LIQUTS.; INSP. PHILIP A. REUTTER RETIRED, AFTER 30 YRS.

S 22, 6-4
S 24, 5-3
S 29, 56-4
S 30, 35-1

N 26, 2-7

N 28, 38-2 FINAL

D 1, 27-7

F 6, 1-4 MAIL

F 7, 37-6

F 8, 1-1

MR 15, 45-2

MY 9, 14-3

MY 15, 37-5

MY 30, 7-4

JE 9, 1-5

JE 25, 2-6

JL 20, 38-8

AG 15, 2-8

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS AND DEMOTIONS

1028

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DET. LIEUT. JAS V. FOLEY TO DET. INSPECTOR; DET. SGT. CHAS. DONALDSON TO DET. LIEUT.; THOS A. DWYER TO DET. SGT.; CHAS A WAGNER, HARRY DEVROY TO SGTS.

S 27, 2-3

DET. LIEUT. JAS V. FOLEY TO DET. INSPECTOR.

S 28, 22-4

HARRY M. VAN WYCK AUX. PATROLMAN REWARDED, CAUGHT JOS. BLOOM, BANDIT

D 6, 1-3

D 25, 2-8

KENNETH COX MADE SGT.; IS RADIO OPERATOR.

-----1929-----

SGT. MICHAEL MCHALE TO LIQUT.; DET. DAVID ROWELL, ADAM SHRIER, TO SGT.

MR 26, 2-5

WM BLACK MADE INSPECTOR; OTHER APPOINTMENTS.

MY 15, 46-4

9 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED

JE 20, 56-1

LQUT. FRED R. CLARK TO HARBORMASTER; SGT WM O'CONNELL TO LIEUT.; DET. HUGH MEYERZS TO SGT.

JL 26, 2-3

EDWARD H. FOX TO DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT.

S 9, 2-3

O 23, 39-3

DET. LIEUT. JNO NAVARRE TO INSPECTOR; DET. SGT. WALLACE WILLIAMS, SGTS. THOS. KANE, WENDALL A LOCHBILER TO LIEUTS.; GEO R GRAY, GEO W HUBERT, JAS W RICHING, MAURICE VAN MArTER, WALTER T. LEDDY, NELL COOLIDGE TO SGTS.

MR 9, 1-1-7

-----1930-----

RETIRED-SUPT. JAS SPROTT, DEP. SUPT. E. H. FOX, DET. CHIEF JAS E MCCARTY, DIST INSP. JNO N. SWICK; SUCCEEDED BY PATRICK O'GRADY, JNO P. SMITH, EDW. A. MITTE R A MCPHERSON, FRED W. FRAHM, LOUIS L. BEGG TRAFFIC DIRECTOR

-----1930-----

MR 11, 1-7

PROMOTED-OVID STRAITH, NORVAL MARLETTE, GEO. LUDWIG, WM. COLLINS, FRANK FRAL-
-EY, WM B DRESDEN, CHRISTIAN NELSON, JNO NAVARRE, FRANK SCHNELL, JNO.
CHURCHILL, WM RICK.

MR 23, 1-1-7

PROMOTIONS-CAPT FRED R. CLARK, LT. JNO W BATES; LT. PAUL SHELLINGER, LT.
HENRY R TAUBE, LT. JOS H. COLLOP, LT. WM J. HEIDT

AP 13, 1-1-2

PROMOTIONS-MAX WALDFOGEL, WM F BECK, FRANK L. HOLLAND, HERBERT MCCASKE, HEN-
-RY VAN COPPENOLLE, ARTHUR RYCKMAN, ALBERT RUTH, WM H. MITCHELL, PERRY W.
MYERS, JOS. STACK, JNO. GERSEE, HERMAN SANTEL, RUDOLPH H. HAFELT.

MY 25, 1-2-6

MADE SGTS-DET. LEONARD HAYNES; DET. CHAS O. DAVIS, DET. GEO B McLELLAN, DET.
STEPHEN JASKOLSKI; DET. MICHAEL MC GOWAN; DET. EARL C. SWITZER, DET. HORACE
O. BEDSOLE, KASH RYAN, WHEATON B. HOWE, GEO C. GRIES, TIMOTHY J. BURNS, WALTER
FRICKE, JNO C. KOCH, CHESTER E. COX, HERMAN ZALEWSKY, ALBERT ZUELCH.

JE 5, 1-7

SUPT. O'GRADY TOLD RACKETEER OFFERS SELL POLICE POSTS. JE 6, 1-5
INVESTIGATE RACKETEER REPORT.

JE 21, 1-4

INSP. WM BLACK TO ASST. CHIEF INSPECTOR TO FRED FRANM; LT. WM DYER ACTING
INSP. IN CHARGE A. I. B.; WM HEIDT CONTROLLER CENTRALIZED MOTORCYCLE
DIVISION; INSP. JNO BATES IN CHARGE GRATIOT STA.; LT. JNO MCROBBIE ACTING
INSP. CHARGE COOLIDGE STA.; SGT. DANL. SCHOONOVER MADE LIQU. AT COOLIDGE;
DET. RAY GILLETTE ACTING INSP. WITH VICE SQUAD.

JL 10, 37-3

LT. GEO F. WILSON MADE CAPT. IN CHARGE HOTEL, STORE DETAIL. JL 20, 1-2-1
SGT. JAS R MILLER MADE LIEUT.; 9 DETECTIVES, 13 PATROLMEN ACTING SGTS. 1

AG 30, 9-4

62 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED

DETROIT: POLICE: ,PROMOTIONS AND DEMOTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PATR WM C RAINES MADE SGT.

MAYOR MURPHY HOLDS UP PROMOTIONS FOR GRAND JURY

MAYOR TELLS EXECUTIVES NOT FAVORS NO POLITICAL PULL

PROMOTED ONES GET INCREASED PAY FR 0 1;

INSP. HENRY PIEL ACTING DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; LT. JNO A. HOFFMAN

HEAD OF BLACK HAND SQUAD.

LT. WM M. JOHNSON MADE HEAD CENTRAL STA. DETECTIVES

-----1931-----

INSPS. DOYLE & PATTERSON RESTORED ACTIVE DUTY.

PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED.

-----1932-----

JAS. E. McCARTY TO BE DEP. SUPT.; OTHER PROMOTIONS

4 ADVANCES IN ABOVE SHIFT

BARNEY SWANTEK & GEO FORGIE MADE ACTING SGTS.

WATKINS SEEKING PROMOTIONS PROVIDED IN BUDGET

-----1933-----

PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED

NEW OFFICERS RECEIVE ASSIGNMENTS

JNO. P. SMITH ACTING COMM. ; JAS E McCARTY ACTING SUPT. ; LOUIS L. BERG

ACTING DEPUTY SUPT.

12 PROMOTIONS IN FINAL LIST.

S 23, 34-6

S 26, 1-8

S 27, 3-3

S 28, 1-5-1

O 27, 1-7

D 10, 14-8

MY 29, 2-1

AG 23, 1-9-8

F 6, 1-6

F 7, 1-4-3

JL 8, 28-1

D 16, 6-3 NOON

MY 10, 4-3

MY 12, 9-8

AG 6, 1-1-8

AG 13, 1-13-2

---1933---

D 28,6-2

9 OFFICERS GET PROMOTIONS

---1934---

AP 15,1-10-8

DET. LIEUT. JOHN HOFFMAN & OTHERS PROMOTED

AP 29,1-12-8

2 SERGEANTS & 5 PATROLMEN PROMOTED

JE 14, 52-4

PATR. WM. SIMMONS PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

AG 26,1-12-5

LIEUT THOS NELSON & DET LIEUT GEO J SMITH PROMOTED TO INSPECTORS

AG 27,20-4

39 POLICEMENX GET PROMOTIONS; FOTO

AG 29,2-6

39 PROMOTED POLICEMENX TO GET MENTAL & PHYSICAL EXAMS S 1,7-4

LIEUT FRED W JUERGENS NAMED ACTION INSPECTOR

S 1,7-1

39 PASS TESTS FOR PROMOTION

S 2,1-3-6

ROBT B MCKENZIE TO DET INSP; JESSE W MEAD TO INSPECTOR; FRANK GUCH TO

DET. LIEUT; HARRY W O'BRIEN TO DET. SERGEANT; GEO ODGERS TO LIEUTENANT &

PATR. GORDON E ROSENBERGER TO SE GEANT.

O 2,27-6

PICKERT ANNOUNCES PROMOTIONS ---1935---

JA 6,1-2-8

SERGT MICHAEL A LARCO, SERGT JAS WATKINS, DET THOS HUTCHINSON, PATR. ART-

HUR W MEIROW & ARTHUR J HEIDT PROMOTED

JA 9,2-7

LIEUT JAS P LYNCH NAMED INSPECTOR; SERGT JAS J BUCHANAN NAMED LIEUTEN-

JA 10,1-5

ANT LAWRENCE BUSLEPP, WESLEY J BROWN, JOS YOUNG, WM JOHNSON, FRED STEPHAN, JOHN

MACHLIK, PETER W NELSON, KUDOLPH BROCK, M DWIGHT & EARL MCGRAW PROMOTED

JA 15,31-8 S F

JOHN CHAMBERS TO DETECTIVE LIEUT & JOS. KILLER TO DET SERGEANT

DETROIT - POLICE - PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1935

Form 1656
 SERGT. RAY HADDOCK NAMED LT.; PATR. ELMER C. GETTINGER & FRANK B. COL-
 WELL NAMED SERGTS. MR 10, 1-13-5
 DETS. CLYDE E. RANNEY & JAS. M. DOOLEY PROMOTED TO SERGTS. MR 24, 1-10-6
 DET. SERGT. FRED SHANAHAN PROMOTED TO DET. LT.; DET. GEO. BRANTON PROMOTED TO DET. SERGT. MR 31, 1-8-3
 THOS. E. R. FERRY & ALBERT CARTER PROMOTED AP 17, 10-2
 PATR. CORNELIUS F. BOYLE & LOUIS A. BLANCHARD NAMED SERGTS. MY 12, 1-16-8
 CAPT. PERRY W. PYERS NAMED INSPT.; OTHER PROMOTIONS JE 16, 1-5-2
 PICKERT OPENS SHAKEUP DRIVE; INSP. LAWRENCE MOLONEY RETIRES; WENDELL JL 7, 1-1-2
 LOCHBILER PROMOTED TO INSPT.; OTHER CHANGES S 3, 15-3 BLST
 SERGT. FRANK WILLING DEMOTED TO PATR. RANK S 16, 4-8 WSC
 6 OFFICERS PROMOTED; LIST O 12, 11-8
 DET. SERGT. THOS. A. DWYER & DET. GEO. T. RUTHERFORD PROMOTED N 1, 6-4
 DETS. HARRY GAIDE & MARVIN C. BERRY PROMOTED TO SERGTS. D 14, 1-8
 HENRY W. PIEL TO CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; INSP. WM. J. COLLINS TO DEPUTY CHIEF
 OF DETECTIVES; DETECTIVE LT. HARRY SCHOUW TO INSPECTOR; FRED W. FRAHM TO
 DEPUTY SUPT. OF POLICE --1936--
 HARRY PIEL PROMOTED TO CHIEF OF DETECTIVES JA 2, 29-8 WSC
 CARL J. FRISK NAMED DETECTIVE-SERGEANT JA 21, 29-4 BL STR
 STEPHEN JASKOLSKI NAMED DETECTIVE LIEUT.; RAY W. DARDY TO DETECTIVE SERGT. MR 14, 4-8

---1936---

2

SERGT. GUYOT & CRAIG PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT
PICKERT ANNOUNCES PROMOTIONS EFFECTIVE JULY 1
LT. CHESTER E. COX SUCCEEDS INSP. GEO. J. SCHLAMP, HEAD OF TRAFFIC COURT DE
TAIL
SERGT. MILES J. FURLONG PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUT.
SERGT. EDWARD BELLIN PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUTENANT
DANIEL W. LORIMER MADE SERGEANT.
SERGT. ARTHUR HEIDT PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUT.; PATR. BERNARD R. MULLIGAN,
TO SERG.; PATR. FRED J. KURTZWORTH TO SERGT.
SERGT. ARTHUR W. MIEROW, TO RANK OF LIEUT.; ARTHUR J. HEIDT, BERNARD R. MULL-
IGAN, LIEUT. & SERG. RESPECTIVELY
4 PROMOTED TO INSPECTORS; 9 OTHERS RAISED FR PATROLMEN - 0 7, 2-2
SERGT. ALEX KENNEDY DEMOTED TO PATROLMAN, SHOT A MONGREL DOG
SERGT. ALEX KENNEDY GRANTED HEARING
LIST OF PROMOTIONS IN POLICE DEPT. SHUFFLE
ADAM SHRINER PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LIEUT.; HAROLD BRANTON & CHAS. W. SNEY
DER PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SERGEANT
FRED W. FRAHM APPT SUPERINTENDANT OF POLICE; 8 OTHER PROMOTIONS
NEWLY PROMOTED EXECUTIVES TOOK NEW OFFICES D 1
PICKERT TO CHOOSE SUCCESSOR TO EDWARD A. MITTE D 29 D 29, 1-8 BL STR
INS, FRED JURGENS SUCCEEDS MITTE; OTHERS

MY 2, 2-8

JE 8, 4-7-RACE XTRA

JE 10, 8-2

JL 616, 2-7

JL 25, 4-8

S 4, 40-4

S 18, 44-4

S 23, 12-3

O 1, 25-4-WSC

O 19, 11-6

N 12, 1-8

N 15, 1-5-2

N 29, 1-1-1

D 1, 2-5

D 29, 2-4

D 29, 1-8 BL STR

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1937

Form 1656

DETECTIVE LT. CHRISTIAN NELSON PROMOTED TO HEAD OF ACC. INVESTIGATION
 BUREAU
 DET. LT. FRED DRECHSLER PLACED IN CHARGE OF DETECTIVE BU. AT CANFIELD STA
 TION
 SUPT FRED FRANN ORDERS REINSTATEMENT & DEMOTION OF DETEC'S HUGH O TURNER
 Y, JOHN COLLON
 10 POLICEMEN ADVANCED; LIST
 6 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED; LIST
 DETEC GEORGE E ROSE TO DETEC SERGEANT: PATR DONALD S KENNEDY TO SERGT.
 PICKERT ANNOUNCES 3 PROMOTIONS & 1 RETIREMENT
 FRANK O McNALLY PROMOTED TO RANK OF DETECTIVE INSPECTOR: OTHERS
 EDWARD GRAFF PROMOTED TO RANK OF DETEC-INSPECTOR: OTHERS
 SERGTS MARY E BREEN, NELL COOLIDGE PROMOTED TO LIEUTS: POLICEMEN ARNOLD
 ALEEN PATTON, KATE MATTSON TO SERGTS.: SERGTS JNO G CALLAHAN, ROBT S ELL-
 ISON TO LIEUTS: PATR BENJ CHURCHILL & STANLEY F SLAVIN TO SERGTS.
 SAME
 LT. CLAYTON R. WILLIAMS PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

JA 11, 4-2

ACC. INVESTIGATION

JA 12, 8-4

BU. AT CANFIELD STA

JA 16, 19-4

DETECS HUGH O TURNER

JA 17, 1-11-7

JA 31, 1-24-8

F 14, 1-3-7

MR 3, 37-4 W S C

MY 2, 1-8-5

INSPECTOR: OTHERS

MY 29, 1-6

JE 19, 4-1

POLICEMEN ARNOLD

SERGTS JNO G CALLAHAN, ROBT S ELL-

STANLEY F SLAVIN TO SERGTS.

JE 20, 5-24-5

JE 22, 7-8

---1937---

JE 30, 8-5 BBX

HENRY J GARVIN, GEO J SMITH, ROBT B MCKENZIE PROMOTED TO DIST DETEC INSP
ECTORS: WM B DRESDEN, JNO W WHITMAN, THOS WYSOCKI, GEO B SNYDER PROMOTED
TO DETEC. INSPECTORS: WALTER C SWORDS, ROY PENDERGRASS, WM. DELISLE, HARRY
GENSHAW PROMOTED TO DETEC-LIEUTS: CHAS B KINERT, JAMES J WETMORE, HERBERT
R HALE, CHAS E BUCKHOLD PROMOTED TO DETEC-SERGS: VAN ZILE P SMITH PRO-
MOVED TO SERGEANT: FRANK MCNALLY PROMOTED TO HEAD OF AUTO RECOVERY SQUAD

JL 11, 1-1-8

CHAS C SEARLES PROMOTED TO DETEC- INSPECTOR

JL 29, 8-4

SERGT. PETER J. BAUER TO LIEUT; PATROLMEN WM. C. THOMAS & PAUL WESOLOWSKI
TO SERGEANTS

AG 21, 2-4

MICHAEL MCGOWAN TO DETEC-LIEUT: FRANCIS J PULLY TO DETEC-SERGT.; THEO OR-
CUTT TO SERGEANT: PROMOTIONS

AG 22, 1-2-1 3 *

SAME

\$ 26, 1-22-5

PATR JOHN W BARTON, ALEXANDER E COSTAGE, LEIGH C REMINGTON, JACK L LUCK-
ING PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

---1938---

JA 1, 17-1

FRED K CLARKE GIVEN COMMAND OF UNIFORMED DIV.; ARTHUR J HEIDT TO PRECINCT
INSP.: FRED ALLER, FRED I BAILEY, CORNELIUS F BOYLE TO LIEUTS.: AUGUST O RA-
IZ, ALFRED SCHULER, ROBT H FREED TO SERGTS.

JA 9, 1-18-4

LIEUT ARTHUR J HEIDT PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

JA 28, 12-1

DETECTIVE LESTER CHORPENING DUE FOR A PROMOTION-CARLISLE MR 23, 11-4B S

SERGT WM H DURKUHLM DEMOTED TO RANK OF PATROLMAN

AP 26, 1-5

25 POLICE GET PROMOTIONS; LIST

JAMES R NICHOLSON, JOS VAN LOY, AGUINALDO HARPER, KARL BRAUN, EDWARD GAINES
 MADE SERG DETECTIVES
 MICHAEL LARCO MADE INSPECTOR: WALTER T LEDDY MADE CAPT.: GEO NOSWORTHY,
 CHAS. H WOOD MADE DETECS.: CLAUDE E ZROOM, JOHN P MCCARTHY, CHRISTIAN
 BAATSI MADE LIEUTS: LOUIS H O'BRIEN, M. WOODWORTH, HENRY A DIECHELBORER
 MADE SERGTS.: FLOYD A PUMFORD, SQUIRE J PARKINSON, DUDLEY THOMAS MADE
 DETEC-SERGTS: MORGAN SISSINGER, ANTHONY H OLECK, CARL P NEUBAR, JAMES BLE-
 HA, ARNOLD F GREGG MADE SERGTS.
 MORGAN SISSINGER, ANTHONY H OLECK, CARL P NEUBAR, JAS. BLEHA, ARNOLD GREGG
 MADE SERGT.S
 9 POLICE PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED BY HEINRICH PICKERT
 12 DETECTIVES PROMOTED BY PICKERT ---1939---
 DRASTIC SHAKEUP IN DEPT. L STS
 HERDERSON TURPIN, HARRY L. PITTS, WILFRED E. BROUILLET & RAYMOND ARRINGTON
 ALL PATROLMEN, MADE DETECTIVES
 COMM'SN PICKERT EXPLAINS PRESENT PROMOTION SYSTEM
 HARRY I DINGEMAN HITS AT PICKERT'S MERIT SYSTEM
 POLICE NOT TO GET PROMOTIONS BECAUSE OF MAYOR READING'S BAN
 170 TAKE MERIT TESTS TO WIN 7 VACANCIES
 JAMES PAYNE PROMOTED TO DETEC.-LIEUT.
 SERGT. AUGUST ZIMMERMAN DEMOTED TO PATROLMAN, SHIRKED STRIKE DUTY

Ap 27, 31-3 BL STR

JD 1, 8-6

JL 2, 7-6

S 18, 1-2-5

S 20, 11-4

JA 1, 1-1-8

JA 27, 6-4

JA 31, 9-4-WSC

-F 2, 22-5

JE 1, 39-8

AG 16, 4-2

AG 31, 18-4 C M

S 20, 23-4

---1939---

O 3, 7-1
O 8, 1-13-1
D 15, 22-5

LIST OF POLICE THAT PASSED PROMOTION TEST
SUPT. FRAHM ANNOUNCES TESTS FOR PROMOTIONS
SERGT. THOS. M. HOLLAND DEMOTED FOR PATR.

---1940---

JA 14, 1-1-7
JA 15, 1-8

LIST OF CHANGES IN MOST SENSATIONAL SHAKEUP OF HISTORY OF POLICE DEPT.

JA 19, 31-8

WM J HEIDT, ROBT. MCKENZIE PROMOTED: FRED R CLARK, HENRY J GARVIN, WENDELL
LOCHBILER, FRANK BURCZYK, WM. G. RICK DEMOTED
FRANK J DOMBECKY REDUCED TO RANK OF LIEUT.

MR 7, 9-1
AP 21, 1-2-1
AP 21, 1-4-1-3*

MERIT BD. PREPARING LIST FOR PROMOTIONS
145 PASS EXAMS FOR SERGT.: 11 VACANCIES EXIST
SAME

MY 6, 2-2
MV 7, 25-3
MY 15, 5-1

LIST OF 18 PROMOTED TO SERGEANTS
LOUIS L BERG JR. NAMED PROBATIONARY SERGEANT-MCINTYRE
MERIT BD. TO HALD PROMOTION LISTS UNLESS THERE ARE MORE INDICTMENTS

AG 16, 13-2
AG 17, 2-2
AG 20, 3-4 WSC
AG 21, 7-2

PROMOTION TESTS READY FOR 31 PAROLMEN

25 PATROLMEN NAMED ACTING SERGEANTS

18 NAMED AS ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION TO INSPECTORSHIPS-
EDWARD G. GRAFF PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SENIOR INSPECTOR & LIEUT. EDWIN
MORGAN TO INSPECTOR

AG 27, 8-2
AG 31, 6-1
S 17, 21-4 BS
S 28, 17-2 WSC

33 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED IN DETECTIVE DIV.

32 PROMOTED DETECTIVES ASSIGNED NEW POSTS

LIST OF 6 IN ACC. DIV. WHO RECEIVED PROMOTIONS

LIT OF 5 OFFICERS RETIRED & 13 QUALIFIED FOR PROMOTION.

Form 1656
 11 SERGEANTS PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUTENANT N 16, 19-7
 SERGT. BERNARD R. MULLIAGN PROMOTED TO LIEUT. IN CHARGE OF PLATOON AT N 20, 5-4
 CONNER STATION D 3, 34-7 BS
 EDGAR W. LEWIS GUILTY CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER: REDUCED TO RANK SERGT D 7, 20-2
 INSP. JESSE W. MEAD PROMOTED TO SENIOR INSP. IN UNIFORM DIV. D 8, 1-10-5
 SAME D 18, 12-3
 PLAN TO PLACE PROMOTIONAL EXAMS IN HANDS OF TRAINING SCHOOL TENTATIVE
 LY APPROVED ---1941--- JA 15, 17-3 BS
 FRANK EAMAN ASKS POWER OF PROMOTION JA 16, 24-1
 CITY COUNCIL TAKES UNDER ADVISEMENT PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENT TO EL-
 IMINATE POLICE MERIT BD. JA 23, 20-5
 EXAMINATIONS FOR 1,200 PATROLMEN FORCES CANCELLATION OF LEAVE DAYS FOR
 R. JA 26
 CHAS. D. RUNSEY, JOHN COTTER, CLYDE FOX, ARMAND MENEGHEL, EARL ELAZIER & CAR
 L W. FALK, PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES JE 18, 4-5
 ALFRED A. SISK APT. DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT-MS HAYDEN JL 1, 1-7
 ANNOUNCE PROMOTIONS TO BE MADE EARLY NEXT WK. JL 11, 9-1
 LIST OF PROMOTIONS IN 3 RANKS ANNCE JL 24, 4-8
 8 MEN PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR GIVEN ASSIGNMENTS; LIST JL 26, 3-8
 LT EDWARD FELTENTRAGER TO RETIRE SEPT 1 JL 26, 3-8
 15 PROVISIONAL PROMOTIONS IN DETECTIVES DIV ANNCD; LIST AG 9, 4-6

---1941---

Ag 12, 15-3

DET. POLES DEMAND INSPECTORSHIP OF MCGRAW STATION BE GIVEN LT. STEPHEN WALICKI

Ag 13, 2-6

STEWART H. SMYTHE PROMOTED FROM PATROLMAN TO DETECTIVE-S 24, 12-1

INGVALD S. PAULSON, HOWARD D. STEWART & FORD R. BELCHER PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES

O 14, 16-6

9 SERGEANTS MADE LIEUTS. & 16 PATROLMEN MADE SERGEANTS N 2, 1-2-6

POLICE LIEUTENANTS GET EXAMS NOV 30

N 18, 8-1

20 POLICEMEN TO BE PROMOTED

D 26, 4-4

SERGTs. DANIEL H. LORIMER & JOHN L. STEWART PROMOTED TO LIEUTS.

---1942---

JA 9, 30-7

LT. EDWIN C. DENSTAEDT PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

JA 9, 6-9

PATROLMEN LESTER H. NEWBOLD, WILLARD J. MYER, & CHAS. E. WEISS TO SERGTs.

JA 22, 39-3

SERGTs. PETER SCALLY, CHAS. FLYNN, ALPHONSE KEMPER & BERNARD NISSECK DEMOTED TO PATROLMEN

AP 14, 3-3

PATR. LLOYD M. SAVOIE & LAURENCE W. COPELAND PROMOTED TO SERGEANTS

AP 16, 27-3 MKT

37 PROMOTION ANNOUNCED, INCLUDING TO SENIOR INSPECTORSHIP OF THOMAS WYSOCKI

AP 23, 44-4

CAPT. J. WESLEY BROWN PROM. TO INSPECTOR

AP 24, 35-1

GEO. NOSWORTHY MADE DET.-INSPECTOR; MICHAEL FLANNAGAN, MARVIN LANE, FRANC

MCDONALD DET. LIEUTENANTS; LOUIS ESTES, DELBERT RAYMOND, IVAN HEAD, JAY

BUBB MADE DET. SERGEANTS

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1942

ANNOUNCE PROMOTION 6 PATROLMEN TO DETECTIVES
 SERGT. ROY JENNINGS DEMOTED TO PATROLMAN
 DETECTIVE SERGEANTS HERBERT R. HALE, RUSSELL J. MCCARTY & CHAS. SEVERSON
 PROMOTED TO RANK OF LIEUT.
 1,100 PATROLMEN TAKE SERGT. EXAMINATION FOR PROMOTION
 1,100 PATROLMEN TAKE EXAMS FOR PROMOTION TO SERGT.
 DETECTIVE-SERGT. HARRY SCHER PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LIEUT.
 PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES
 PATR. BRUCE J. STANTON PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE
 TO DETECTIVE SERGEANT-JESSE E. WILSON, LEROY E. POTTER, ALEXANDER E. COSTA-
 GE, WM. L. BRIGGS.
 INSPECTOR EDWIN MORGAN PROMOTED TO SENIOR INSPECTOR.

---1943---

WALTER V. QUIGLEY MADE INSPECTOR
 DET-LT. HERBERT R. HALE PUT IN CHARGE OF CANFIELD STATION DETECTIVES
 ARTHUR W. MIEROW PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN
 134 PATROLMEN PASS WRITTEN & ORAL PROMOTIONAL EXAMS, MAKING THEM ELIG-
 IBLE FOR APPTS. AS SERGT.
 PATR. LEO C. SISKONEN NAMED REGULAR MEMBER OF DEPT., MONTH AHEAD OF TIME

MY 27, 3-1
JE 26, 9-4

O 7, 6-2

O 18, 1-10-4

O 19, 24-3

D 11, 6-4

f 11 PATROLMEN

D 15, 9-4

D 18, 9-2

D 23, 4-6

JA 5, 2-7

F 12, 9-1

MR 19, 34-3

MR 31, 24-3

AP 14, 6-1

---1943---

JE 4, 1-7

CORNELIUS F. BOYLE RAISED TO INSPECTOR; 74 OTHERS PROMOTED

JE 29, 6-3BS

PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR ~~WALTER~~ T. LEDDY; LT. ARTHUR W. MIEROW TO CAPTAIN

O 31, 1-3-5

D 29, 8-4

FRANK J. O'BRIEN ATTACKS MERIT PLAN

PROMOTIONS OR PERSONNEL CHANGES WILL BE MADE BY JOHN BALLENGER, ONLY

---1944---

JA 2, 1-13-5

JA 10, 1-1

CHRISTIAN NELSON APPT. TRAFFIC DIRECTOR

6 NEW INSPECTORS, 15 LIEUTENANTS, 25 SERGEANTS AND 16 DETECTIVES APPOINTED

F 13, 4-9-4

JAS. H. PORTER TO BECOME DETECTIVE LIEUT.; JAS. E. BENNETT TO BECOME DETECTIVE SERGT.

MR 14, 2-7BS

MY 28, 5-1

15 ARE PROMOTED

RAY EGLOFF TO LIEUT.; ROBT. W. SNEED TO DET. LIEUT.; JAS. B. HOOPER AND

FRED E. VARNER TO UNIFORMED SERGEANTS; RAYMOND L. MILLER AND GEORGE D.

MCCARTHEY TO DET. SERGT.

JE 21, 1-7

JOSEPH KOLLAR, FRANK COLWELL, CLYDE LEMKE, CHESTER CRUM, GEO. GRADY TO LIEUTS.; EDW. E. WISMER, ARTHUR MORSE, EDW. J. SCHULTZ, GUS C. KONDRATH,

HARRY R. LUSCOMBE AND BYRON ANDREWS TO SERGTS.

AG 3, 1-5

ROBT. B. MCKENZIE TO BE REPLACED BY WM. B. DRESDEN

AG 12, 1-2

EDW. G. GRAFF QUILTS AND JACK HARVILL PROMOTED TO HIS POSITION AS SENIOR INSPECTOR

AG 21, 4-6

GEO. R. BRANTON PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS:

1944

KENNEDY LAWRENCE NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR S 3, 1-4-6
 MARVIN G. LANE TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR; GUY J. SHEPARD ADVANCED TO S 17, 1-12-5
 DETECTIVE LIEUT. S 21, 5-1
 JOSEPH YUCHASZ PROMOTED TO SERGEANT S 27, 4-4
 JOSEPH P. NUFER, ALEXANDER W. CZARNECKI, DUKE WILLIAMS, PHILIP H. RO-
 GERS WALTER J. MACKS PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES S 28, 12-4BS
 HAROLD KREPPS, HENRY TODT, GREGORY SCHEELE TO LIEUTS.; CARL E. GRAY,
 EDW. VANGORDON, CHAS. KISSAW HOWARD WICKSTROM AND RAY MURPHY TO SERGTS
 N 5, 1-11-5
 MARVIN D. DRIVER AND STANLEY HAMACHER TO INSPECTORS; HENRY HALL AND
 FRANCIS FRIEDLEY TO LIEUTENANTS; GEO. H. BRADLEY TO DETECTIVE -LIEUT.
 N 26, 1-4-2
 18 PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE N 28, 4-7 BS
 EDWARD P. SCHUMER, CLETUS C. CARLTON, WM. H. FORD, FRANK A. BOWERSOX, HERBERT
 JANKS, JOS. C. GILDEA TO DETEC-SERGEANT D 23, 6-1
 FLOYD A. PUNFORD TO INSPECTOR ---1945--- MY 1, 5-1
 MURRAY W. PEEK, DANIEL CASEY, JOSEPH M. ALTHOFF, WM. W. STADER, JOHN F. COTTER,
 CLYDE WHITE, STE PHAN MARTIN AND JOHN J. JENNINGS TO DETECTIVE-SGT.
 JE 20, 2-5
 EDWIN C. DENSTAEDT ELEVATED TO DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS JE 28, 1-2 FINAL
 TO SERGT.; CHAS. W. SHERWIN, BERT H. MITCHELL, KENNETH SHELDON & EDWARD RO-
 GELL, RAY DOSSET, MAURICE W. DIEBOLD, CLARENCE B. MILLS; ROBT. E. MURPHY, HERBE
 RT GERMAN; HARRY L. TEDERINGTON, SAM J. STEFFENS & GILBERT LANDTISER, TO
 LIEUT.; SGTS. HARRIS, G. MERRIT, CLARENCE CLONIDISTER, WM. B. CONNOR, PAUL STACK

---1945---

JE 28, 1-2 FINAL
JE 30, 6-2
JL 21, 2-3 FINAL

TO LIEUT.: LLOYD D. BROWN, HARRY S. JOHNSON, JOHN M. CARNEGIE, WM. SEIBERT
& ORVIL RILEY

ARTHUR W. MIEROW NAMED INSPECTOR

WILLIAM L. BRIGGS AND HARRY R. LASCHEN AND EUGENE C. KINNEY TO DETECTIVE

LIEUTS. JOHN M. HOWE AND LOVETTE O. GEE TO SERGTS

LEONARD FRANK, IVAN L. HEAD NAMED DETEC-LTS

INSPEC JOHN O. WHITMAN NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR-SAHS

CHAS. E. SEARLE TO HOMICIDE SQUAD CHIEF; HARRY W. O'BRIEN TO DETECTIVE

INSPECTOR; DET-INSPE. GEO. N. SWORTHY TO STORE DETAIL; DET-INSPE. MARVIN

LANE TO HOLDUP SQUAD

SERGEANT'S STRIPES RESTORED FOR PATR. ALPHONSE KEMPER, SLAIN

LOUIS J. BERG NAMED INSPECTOR

LIST OF 14 POLICE PROMOTIONS

LIST OF 5 POLICE PROMOTIONS; EDWIN MORGAN NAMED SUPT.

RODERICK GOERIZ, FELIX PADEN NAMED INSPECTORS; PAUL PARKER, THOS. COCHILL

CHARLES NEILAND, HAROLD BROWNFIELD, MILTON A. MERTZ, JOSEPH JOHNSON, CLAR-

ENCE WELLS, HOWARD REICHARD, LEE WATTS, WM. D. CLINTON, GLENN COLLIER, STEWART

MARCHAT, FRANCIS MURPHY, DANIEL ZIELINSKI, RAYMOND CLAEYS NAMED DETEC-

TIVES

LIST OF PROMOTIONS

CHAS. SNYDER TO BE DETEC-INSPECTOR; HERBERT CASE TO DETEC-LIEUT

LIST OF 34 PROMOTIONS

JA 15, 1-1 BS 2

JA 25, 27-8

AP 8, 6-3 BS 2

LT THOMAS B ARRINGTON PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR
 LIST OF PROMOTIONS OF 31 OFFICERS

LIST OF PROMOTIONS OF POLICEMEN & WOMEN

LT AMBROSE F O'DONNELL PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

12 PATROLMEN PROMOTED TO DETECS-LISTED

MARGARET SNOW PROMOTED TO SERGEANT

DET.-SGT. JOS. C. GILDEA DEMOTED TO DETECTIVE FOR CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER

GERALD GREEN TO LT: VERN BAILY, ALFRED KEPPEL, WILLARD J MYER TO LT: LESLIE EASON, FRANCIS J MURPHY, ARVID H JOHNS N. RAY GLINSKI TO SGT: JAY H

BUBB, EDWARD G EGGERS TO DETEC-LT: DUDLEY ARNOLD, JAMES J DUNLEAVY, LESTER R KUNRATH, GLENN A MCQUEEN, THOMAS H MAXON, KENNETH G SIMMONS TO DETEC-

SGT: GARFIELD J CAMPBELL, HIRAM PHIPPS, ROLAND E MOORE, RAYMOND WELLS, JOHN BANCROFT, BERNARD WALKER TO DETECS.

VALDEN CRIGER TO SGT.

VERNE G JUBENVILLE, RALPH D MANDERANO, KENNETH Y SYLVERSTER, WM O KNOBELS DORF, ROBT C SHEPARD PROMOTED TO DETECS: RAYMOND J LOOMIS TO DETEC-SGT:

JOS H RALLIES TO LT. CHAS E FLYNN TO SGT

WALTER A KERRIGAN TO INSPECTOR: DELBERT M RAYMOND TO DETEC-LT.: STANLEY ANDERSON TO DETEC-SGT: ROBERT E TRANSUE TO DETEC: KENNETH R WHEELER TO DETEC.

OVER

Ap 23, 3-5

JE 4, 7-7

JL 10, 4-8 BS 2

Ag 15, 28-5 BS 2

S 3, 4-5

O 6, 1-4-5

N 7, 42-4

N 9, 15-2

N 10, 1-4-4

D 8, 1-12-7

D 16, 9-1 FINAL

---1947---

JA 10, 9-5

GEO E HARMON, EDWARD H REILLY, WILSON OGBURN, STANLEY W OJTYNA TO DETEC-
LT: FRANCIS J KELLY, RICHARD NEUKUMMENT, FORD R BELCHER, MELVIN EDWARDS,
ARMOND MENEGHEL TO DETEC-SGT: JOHN RAKOWSKI, WM A MCCORD, DOYLE W MC-
KINNEY, EDWARD ZUNDEL, CHAS SEITZ TO DETEC.

JA 15, 4-3

VAUN C RODGERS, HENRY A DEICHELBOHRER NAMED INSPECTORS-JA 22, 11-1

JA 25, 15-1

THOMAS J PATTERSON PROMOTED TO DETEC SGT
GEORGE E ARMON, WM OGBURN TO DETEC LT: EDWARD H O'REILLY, STANLEY WOJTY-
NA TO DETEC LTS: FRANCIS KELLY, RICHARD NEUKUMET, FORD R BELCHER, MELVIN
L EDWARDS, ARMAND MENEGHEL, THOS PATTERSON TO DETEC SGT-F 7, 29-5 NITE

F 12, 1-7

SGT TED GAYLOR REULED INELIGIBLE FOR LT EXAM
KENNEDY R LAWRENCE NAMED DEPUTY SUPT: MILES J FURLONG TO SENIOR INSPEC-
TOR

F 26, 10-6

REPORT GUYOT CRAIG & JOHN D SHEA TO BE NAMED INSPECTORS-MR 8, 1-6

MR 12, 2-1

JACK HARVILL TO BECOME CHIEF OF DETECTIVES

MR 21, 11-4

JOHN D SHEA, GUYOT W CRAIG PROMOTED TO INSPECTORS

HARRY W MCLEOD, HAROLD QUACKENBUSH, HAZEL SIEVERT PROMOTED TO SGT

Ap 11, 1-1

JACK HARVILL, CHIEF DETECTIVES: JOHN O WHITMAN, DEPUTY CHIEF DETECS: MAR-
VIN G LANE, SENIOR INSPECTOR: JAMES J MAHER, CANFIELD STATION DETEC HEAD:
ALBERT SHAPIRO, INSPECTOR

MY 16, 29-4

SGT H B LOCKE DEMOTED TO PATROLMAN ON CHGS MRS HELEN BRYANT-JE 14, 8-4

JL 2, 1-2 FINAL MO

LT. RALPH D. BONIFELD TO BE INSP IN CHG MOTOR DIV

JL 3, 19-8 NITE

PROMOTIONS OF 39 TO BE ANNCD JL 9

39 PROMOTIONS TO BE ANNOUNCED JL 9

1947

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

JL 8, 11-2 BS 2

WALTER J WYROD, JAMES E BENNETT, BERNARD J GRENIER, LEIGH C REMINGTON,
 ALBERT C LANGTRY, RAYMOND L MILLER, CLETUS C CARLTON, WM C LATREDE, TO
 LIEUTS.: IN DETEC DIV: ALFRED W HEMMING, ABRAHAM L LOVEEL, HOWARD N BROWN
 HENRY E HANDY, JOS B CURTO TO LTS IN UNIFORMED DIV: BURTON L SOCALL
 PHILLIP J CAPLIS, AREDN D LUCA, OSCAR H RISTAD, JOS P NUFER, GLENN D BENN-
 ETT, ROBT V BEHRENDT, RUSSELL H GARNER TO DETEC SGTS: ERNEST L MCMAHON,
 ROBT S QUAD, GLENN G GREEN, ARTHUR SONNENBERG, LAMBERT ARNOLD TO SGTS:
 RICHARD C MAHONEY, SEBASTIAN M ELFRID, MAYNARD J SENESKI, EARL C MILLER,
 LOUIS VAN BUREN, JOHN F NICHOLS, VINCENT W PERSANTE, MARTIN BLANK, CHAS.
 J KANTZLER, RICHARDE BARNES, RAYMOND F FORRESTALL TO DETECs. - JL 11, 13-2
 DOROTHY KENYON TO SGT: MARJORIE CONWAY, VIOLET H FERRELL TO LTS: EARL
 HUGHES TO SGT

JL 23, 8-5

JL 24, 6-4

11 ADVANCED, 18 DETECs GIVEN CHANGE IN STATION

DONALD A QUINN TO BE PROMOTED TO LT: WM H MEIXNER, HUGH E JUDGE TO BECOME
 SGTS

O 23, 48-4

O 24, 23-3

ANNOUNCE PROMOTION 35 EFFECTIVE NOV. 10

D 11, 2-6

25 POLICE PROMOTED LIST

D 12, 2-1

COMMSR. BALLENGER PROMOTES HIS CHAUFFEUR JOHN W. NICHOLSON TO LIEUT.

D 19, 43-5 BS 2

POLICE ASSN PROTESTS TO BALLENGER OVER PROMOTIONS-

INSP HENRY A DEICHELBOHRER DEMOTED TO LIEUT.-

—1948—

HARRY S TOY ORDERS STUDY OF MERIT SYSTEM
SYSTEM OF ADVANCEMENT UNDER SURVEY-EDIT

41 PROMOTED: LISTED

DETECTIVE WESLEY C. NOSWORTHY REDUCED TO PATROLMAN.
JOHN C VALLIERE TO SGT EDWARD PERKOWSKI TO DETEC: HARVEY ROTHFUSS, HARRY
VAN NORTWICK, JONATHAN F SMITH, GEORGE A O'DELL, JOHN H AUMAN, ORA WHEELER,
SAMUEL WRIGHT, FLOYD BALL, ANTHONY J TAFELSKI, CHARLES J ARESS, MAURICE
G HISSONG, JAMES B DUKE, ANTHONY CLOR, ERVIN A UPPELEGER TO UNIFORMED SGT
S: CARLETON M ENGSTROM, CHARLES E PERRY, JOHN H MARXSON, EDESEL F OLIVER,
PAUL L DONLEY, JOHN R BERRY, WILBUR J MCGARRY, JAMES L MCMAHON, PAUL J
HIVIZDOS, GEORGE R SMITH, RAYMOND URGIN, FRED M KLUMPP, JACOB J KOCH, ROBT.
COLVILLE, WM P E LENBURG, CHARLES J DISSINGER, ALBAN IREY, TIM R HUTCHER-
SON, JOEL JOHNSON TO DETECTIVES-
MARGARET SNOW PROMOTED TO LT: ROSEMARY KLUG, DOROTHY MORRIS TO SGT

JA 7, 12-4

JA 8, 30-1

29, 1-15-4

MR 24, 1-7 FINAL MO

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

AP 18, 1-18-6

HARRY TOY APTS COMM. TO STUDY POLICE PROMOTIONS-
PROMOTION OF 29 ANNOUNCED

FLOYD A PUMFORD ADVANCED TO SENIOR INSPECTOR: 14 OTHERS PROMOTED

COMMSR. TOY ANNOUNCES NEW GRADES OF SENIOR PATROLMAN & CORPORAL TO BE
CREATED

NEW PROMOTION SETUP EFFECTIVE NEXT MONTH

COMMSR. TOY REVIEWS POLICE TESTS

DETEC PAUL HERIDAN REDUCED TO PATR IN EXTORTION CASE

JL 1, 56-4

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

REPORT ABOVE TO BECOME DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES & SENIOR INSPECTOR
 MARVIN LANE NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES: JAMES J MAHER NAMED DETECTIVE SENIOR INSPECTOR: ALBERT SHAPIRO NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR - DET. - SGT. CARL W. FALK LEADS 28 DETECTIVE SGTS. WHO PASSED EXAM FOR PROMOTION TO DET. LEUT.
 TOY NAMES GEORGE C KIMBALL, WALTER WYROD, HERBERT R HALE INSPECTORS
 HAVE 129 DETECTIVES ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION TO 9 SGT. JOBS
 17 TRFD IN WHOLESALE SHAKEUP LIST: 30 PROMOTED
 17 POLICE TRFD - 30 PROMOTED; LIST
 200 POLICE PASS EXAMS: 392 ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION
 COMMSR TOY WARNS DETECTIVES TO KEEP ON TOES
 PROMOTIONS OF 52 ANNOUNCED BY COMMSR TOY
 ROBERT F WILLIAMS PROMOTED TO LT.
 SGT RAY J MURPHY DEMOTED: LIQUOR ON BREATH
 SGT E MURPHY, WM E ICENHOWER, EUGENE R GEIBIG, JAMES L SANDERSON, WILBERT F KENNEY PROMOTED TO LTS; ALSO SAM L ALEXANDER; PROMOTED TO SGTS WERE WM H POLKINHORN, WM H SPEARS, EDGAR R LUKE, JOHN B GOBETTI, FRED CARLBERG
 117 LISTED WHO RECEIVE PROMOTIONS
 EDWIN WOODMANSEE TO SGT, EDWARD E MITMAN TO LT, RICHARD McDONOUGH TO SGT

JA 9, 1-1-1

JA 12, 1-7

JA 13, 10-4

JA 28, 4-2

F 3, 7-2

F 12, 1-1

F 13, 1-14-2

F 16, 6-4

F 16, 4-1

MR 4, 18-5

AP 20, 2-1

MY 24, 32-5 BS 2

JE 15, 1-5

JL 10, 1-1-7

JL 26, 9-2 BS 2

---1949---

S 21, 1-3

S 22, 21-1

S 23, 8-3

D 21, 25-3

D 28, 7-3

D 29, 12-3 NITE

F 1, 41-1

MR. 24, 48-3

AR 1, 20-2

JE 11, 1-9-5

JL 24, 1-6

AG 20, 1-10-4

C 19, 31-3

D 9, 20-2

D 14, 66-4

D 22, 27-4 BS 2

JA 2, 1-5 BS 2

31 DEPARTMENTAL PROMOTIONS HANDED OUT

COMMSR. JOY APPROVES ELEVATION LT. JAS. C. BERG TO ASST. DEPUTY SUPT. DET.

JOHN R. SHESON TO HEAD RECORD BUREAU

SGT THEO R. GAYLOR NAMED LIEUT.

FRANK A. BOWERSOX NAMED DETEC LT. JOHN H. VAN WIE TO DETEC SGT WM H. TAYLOR, HAROLD F. EWING, STANLEY KOWALSKI NAMED DETECs.

SGT JAMES L. SANDERSON DEMOTED FR SGT TO PATR. AT GRAFT INQUIRY

ALBERT L. BIGELOW, MARTIN S. BOHR NAMED SGTs.

---1950---

POLICE TAKING TESTS FOR PROMOTION LIST

COMMSR BOOS SETS EXAMS FOR POLICE SEEKING PROMOTION

16 PROMOTED

18 PROMOTED BY COMMSR BOOS: LISTED

JAMES M. DUPTON NAMED FIRST DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL; JAMES A. HOYE NAMED TRAFFIC DIRECTOR; INSP RALPH D. BONFIELD NAMED HEAD MOTOR TRAFFIC DIV.

LT HARRIS MERRITT NAMED HARBORMASTER

RUSSELL J. MCCARTY, MARVIN C. BERRY MADE INSPECTORS

PROMOTION 51 POLICEMEN ANNOUNCED

7 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED

HELEN P. GALLINI PROMOTED TO SERGT.

DETECTIVE-SGT. JAS. J. DUNLEAVY TO LIEUT.; DET.-SGT. WILFRED A. SCHMIDTKE TO LIEUT. & PATR. JOHN R. EGAN TO SGT.

ARTHUR J. HEIDT, SENIOR INSPECTOR, REPLACES THOMAS WYSOCKI IN CHARGE

UNIFORMED DIVS OF EAST SIDE

---1951---

JOS G MYERS PROMOTED, THEN DEMOTED; JAMES L HARRINGTON NAMED SGT. JA 11, 12-1
 HOWARD P STEELE, CHARLES M BACH, RODNEY A DUCHEMIN, VERNON W SMITH, JOS. JA 11, 8-3
 W. SCHULTZ, WM H BROWN NAMED DETECTIVES- JA 21, 1-11-2
 11 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED BY COMISR. BOOS F 4, 1-8-3
 LIST OF 9 PROMOTIONS F 17, 1-8-3 FINAL
 PAUL SLACK PROMOTED TO INSP.; LT. DONALD A. QUINN INSP. IN CHG APB F 18, 1-1-3
 INSP. SLACK GIVEN CHG LIQUOR, VICE GAMBLING CASES; POWER TAKEN FR KENN
 EDY LAWRENCE-; DONALD A. QUINN, GEO. M. PELL, ANDREW KISH TO INSP.; VICTOR
 W AVERY-; L. LITT J. GOOD, FRANCIS J. MURPHY, ROBT S. QUAD TO LT.; LEO
 M TALLIEU, BURTON O. SKIBBE, HARRY J. LEOPOLD, WILLARD SLOAN, THEO. L.
 SWICKARD TO SERGTS; ALBERT L. COPELAND, LUKE L. MATHIS TO DECT.
 9 POLICEMEN PROMOTED, LIST MR 18, 1-24-4
 14 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED AP 20, 31-1
 LT. CHESTER FELCYN TO INSP.; SGT. CHAS. J. HITT TO LIEUT.; WALTER T. STANG MY 16, 20-6 BS 2
 TO SERGT. MY 24, 11-6
 MRS. JOSEPH MORRIS TO LIEUT.; STAPHANIE A. ZAJAC AS SGT. JE 4, 7-1
 KENNETH A GILBERT, KEIRAN E. OUGHLIN, ARTHUR J KOSAREK, MILES F LAPPIN
 ROBERT L KIEFFER NAMED SGTs

--1951--

TO LIEUT: FREDERICK G KIRBY, PETER J DELUCA, ARTHUR ONNENBERG; TO SGT: HENRY C ZMIUEWSKI, BEN S RISCHE, HERBERT C DEWITT; TO DETEC: EDWARD W JANKAK, WILLARD A JACKSON, HARRY I RIGHT, WM G HUNN, STEVE RADULOVICH, W.M.A.

JE 13, 9-1
JE 22, 40-1
EZ LLOYD J DONIGAN TO LT.; FRED H GABRIEL TO SGT: JAMES W MCLENNAN TO

DETEC: D MEST TO DETEC: JAMES GOODVILLE, RONLAD J RHODES, HARVEY A ZUEHLKE, DAVID L PETIPREN, HOWARD W BETZ TO SGT: JAMES MORIAN, CHARLES E SCHLACHTER, MILFORD J PENBERTHY, LEWIS H GLOVER, ANDREW H LOVCHUK TO DETECTIVES: WALTER URBAN, JOHN L MACINTYRE, REYNIEAR STAS, TO LTS.: PHILIP KAPLIS, CARL H LUECK TO DETEC: LT: RAY F FORRESTALL, TO DETEC SGT: FRED W DICKERMAN, WM H RILEY, DANOLD M MOORE, LEO C ISKONEN TO UNIFORMED SGTS: JAMES W CAHILL, GARNETT W HINES, EARL G DUNN, CHARLES A FENNELLY TO DETEC.

ROSEMARY KLUG NAMED LIEUT.; MRS LILLIAN L HEITHER NAMED SGT

ANDREW KISH DEMOTED TO ~~INSPECTOR~~ LIEUTENANT
ARTHUR F ANDERSON PROMOTED TO DETEC: LT: JOHN L MORIN TO DETEC: SGT: JOS.

P YANKUS TO DETEC: ALEX PASKE, EDWIN T REMO TO SGT.

LT LOUIS E MORRELL PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

PRESENT PROMOTION LIST EXTENDED TO D 31

DEMOTED LT ANDREW KISH GOES TO HUNT STATION IN LOAN DEAL DEMOTION

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1951

GUY H PRESLEY, FRANK N RABOSEVICH, EDWARD P THOMAS PROMOTED TO LT; ALBERT F IMPENS, PETER B ROOYAKKER, RAY A SIKORA, EDWARD G MISCHNICK, HERMAN W SCHEPKE TO SGTs.

MURTON L SOCALL PROMOTED TO DETEC LT-ALBERT G ISAAC TO DETEC SGT
 DETEC SGT ALBERT DELAMIELLEURE DEMOTED TO DETEC., SUSPENDED 15 DAYS

CLAYTON NOWLIN PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR
 ARMAND MENEGHEL TO DETEC LT; HENRY P RUSSELL & LEONARD V. DASCHKE, DO
 DETEC-SGTs.
 PROMOTED TO SGTs-D.M. WEST, FRANK A. PONKE, HENRY L. MITCHELL, JAMES W. LEIGH

20 PROMOTIONS MADE FROM ELIGIBLE LIST
 LT RALPH BAKER TO INSP. AT JUVENILE HOME; SERGT JOHN C. VALLIERE TO LT.
 PATROLMAN DONALD BRUNNING TO SERGT

---1952---

JA 20, 1-14-8

HAS MORE MEN ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION THAN IT HAS OPENINGS-F 8, 10-5BS 2
 FREDERICK K. HEATH TO LIEUT. & HARRY REEVES TO LIEUT. MR 5, 9-8

14 PROMOTIONS-WATSON W. DAY, ALBERT N. SAFFOLD, CHAS. E. PEAL TO SERGTS;
 ROBT BRAZIER, WALTER TYLEN A, WALTER C. LAYMAN TO SERGT; GENIAGOOD, POLICE
 WOMAN TO SERGT; GARFIELD J. CAMBELL TO DETECTIVE -LT. (CONTINUED)

---1952---

MR 5, 9-8 (CONT'D)

CHARLES J. KANTZLER TO SERGT.; FREDERICK J. SCHMIDT, BENJ. R. BUSICK, RALPH R. PALMER, WM. O. MURPHY TO DETECTIVE;

MR 11, 12-5

SERGT. HARRY R. LUSCOMBE NAMED LT. ARTHUR A. ALLEN TO SERGT.

MY 10, 16-3

EDW. T. ROGELL TO INSPECTOR; GLENN C. CHITTICK TO INSPECTOR; MARVIN A. SENESKI TO LT.; EUGENE R. GEIBIG TO LT.; HARRY V. MASON TO LT.; KENNETH E. MAJOR TO LT.; MAURICE G. HI SONG TO LT.; ROBT. POTTS TO SGT.; LEONARD T. MCCARTHY TO DETECTIVE; RAY J. LOFTUS TO SGT.; DONALD BECKMAN TO SGT.; STANLEY M. MARTIN TO SGT.; KENNETH HUMMA TO SGT.; WM. J. VOLTEANTE TO SGT. HAROLD THURKOW TO DET. SGT.; PEPINO PULEO TO DET. SGT. MY 21, 33-6
LT. MARGARET SNOW NAMED CHIEF WOMEN'S DIV.; SERGT. HELEN P. GALLINI TO LT. FRANCES E. DUPREE TO SERGT.

JE 17, 13-3

LT. JOHN M. CARNAGHIE NAMED INSP. - TAKES COMMAND HUNT STATION JE 25, 4-2
LT. JOHN W. NICHOLSON TO INSP. - ONLY BAC HELOR AMONG INSP. JL 4, 19-3
PROMOTED FROM SGT. TO LT. ARE: ELMER E. PUTZIG; FRANCIS E. DAVEY, EDGAR SMUCK WILBERT KENNY, JOHN H. AUMAN, SAM A. DALBY, & FRANK SCHULTZ; PROMOTED FROM DETECTIVE TO SGT. ARE: PETER ANTON, MAYNARD SENESKI, CLIFFORD M. HAY, DUANE P. EARLY, GERALD BARRINGER, JAS. STEVENSON, GEO. CALLAHAN, GEO. MERANUCK, INGVALD PAULSEN, WM. HARCOURT; PROMOTED FROM PATROLMAN TO SGT. ARE: KEITH OTTO JULIUS MOLNAR, BERNARD WINCKOSKI, LEO T. CRITTENDEN, JULIUS PITLOCK, FRED ZIMMERMAN, KEITH CRAMPTON, ROBT. OSMUN, ERVIN LAWLER, STEPHAN URDA, EDW. KULASZEWSKI; PROMOTED FROM DETECTIVE TO PATROLMAN ARE: WANE H. GLISMAN, KEN. WHITE

DETROIT: POLICE : PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1952

JL 4, 19-3

PROMOTIONS FROM PATROLMAN TO DETECTIVE ARE: WM. J. CHUBB, DON SCHEIBLE, DWIGHT MADISON, WALLACE GOYETTE, EDW. V. BOGGS, LELAND BROWN, JOHN QUAIN, JOE JOSEPH, JOSE CLEMPSON

JL 31, 7-3

MASON M. HIRST TO INSP; JOS G. BROWN, THS R. COCHILL, CLIFFORD S. LOCH, CHAS. JARESS TO LT.; JAMES H. GENTRY, EDW J. MALKOWSKI, ELROY W. BENN TO SERGT; WM. G. BROWNELL, FRED E. BROWN, ARVID W. SMITH, M. VATALARO, CHAS. E. MAY, FRED, H. LIMBURG, EWALD SCHULZ, ALBERT C. SCHAUBROECK, EDW. SOPOLINSKI TO DETECT.; JOS W. FAUCETTE, DOMINIC DEPONIO, CHAS. A. LENTZ, GERALD HUNWICK, GERALD L. PERMAN, RALPH T. JORDAN, JOHN J. BAREY TO SERGT.

AG 5, 4-6 BS2

COUNCIL VOTES FOR QUIZ ON WHY 135 POLICEMEN BYPASSED TO PROMOTE POLICE COMMR'S CHAUFFER

AG 8, 9-3

DROP QUIZ OF PROMOTION OF JAS GENTRY, BOOS' CHAUFFEUR AG 15, 41-5
INSPECTOR RALPH BONFIELD TO TAKE CHG OF PARKING ENFORCEMENT; THEODORE L. YOCHUM AS HEAD OF MOTOR TRAFFIC BUREAU; SGT. WM. POLKING TO LT.;

AG 15, 29-5 BS 2

INSPECTOR RALPH BONFIELD TO TAKE CHARGE OF PARKING ENFORCEMENT BUR.; THEODORE L. YOCHUM APP'T HEAD OF MOTOR TRAFFIC BUR.; SGT. WILLIAM H. POLKINGHORN TO LT.; SGT. PROMOTED TO LTS. ARE JOHN B. GOBETTI, EDW. W. BEACH, GUILFORD R. TAYLOR, RAYMOND L. ROBERTS, HAROLD B. MCKAY, MELVIN S. STARK, & JOS. J. GARBARINO; DETECTIVES TO SGT. ARE; CHAS. O. MAYRAND, HARRY WRIGHT, HARRY E. WEIMER, PICHARD BARNES, ARNOLD KLEINER, FRANCIS KELLY, LELAND B. OWN

-----1952-----

AG 15, 29-5 BS 2

PATROLMEN TO SGTS. ARE ALEX PHILLIP, MILLARD W. TOMES, HOWARD C. TALBOYS, ROBERT E. TOBIAN, THEODORE E. HART, JOHN BRASCHAYMO JR., MARVIN H. SCHULZ, LEONARD J. SZNEWAJS, THOS. WATSON JR., ALOYSIUS W. ZURAWSKI, EDW. J. LUKE, PAUL W. LONG, ROB'T L. STEELE, HARRY D. NUTTALL, & BEN KROWITZ

N 21, 43-8

5 MEMBERS BOARD OF REVIEW MADE UP OF POLICE OFFICIALS TO CHECK PROMOTIONS OF MEMBERS

D 20, 15-7

DON. LEONARD ANNOUNCES NEW PLAN WHEREBY OFFICERS CAN GET BETTER JOBS EVEN THEY FLUNK THE WRITTEN SECTION IN EXAMINATIONS FOR PROMOTIONS

D 21, 1-8-5

DET. POLICEMEN PLEASED WITH ABOVE PLAN

-----1953-----

JA 13, 4-5 BS 2

RAYMOND J. MURPHY DEMOTED FROM SGT. TO PATROLMAN FOR DRINKING

JA 24, 20-4

HARRY LASCHEN PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE-INSPECTOR

F 19, 21-1

PHILIP VAN ANTWERP AND WM. STEARLA MADE DETECTIVE-LIEUTENANTS; HENRY J. ERAT, EDW. SASH AND ANTHONY ROMAN MADE DETECTIVE-SERGEANTS

F 26, 6-8

JOHN MORRISSEY, THOS. TURKALY, JOHN A. MILOSEK AND RAYMOND LABELLE PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANTS

F 27, 12-3

PROMOTED TO SGT. ARE: WM. C. JERGENS, ELMER QUANDT, THOS. C. DICKSON, FRED. E. BROWN, EARL H. JOHNSON, GEOFFREY R. MCDOWELL, JACK E. DOUGHERTY, CLARK W. ROSS, JAS. E. CAMPBELL, ADOLPH BIENIEK, ALEX. C. O'KULICH; CALVIN O. GILL—MORE

F 27, 12-3

DONALD G. KREUGER ALONG WITH CHAS. F. GUNTENSBERGER, JOHN J. KOCH, EDW. W. JANIAK PROMOTED TO SGTS.

F 27, 29-5

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES ARE: GOEBEL BAYNES, MAURICE L. COBLE, CHAS. L. COL GROVE, ROB'T A. CONDO, DONALD L. CUNEO, JACK P. CONNERS, EDW. L. FULTON, GEO. S. JOHNSTON, OSCAR KOVACICH, LEROY C. LIKSCHAT, FRANCIS D. MCGEE, JOHN J. O'NEIL, DONALD F. PETERSON, ARTHUR J. SAND, EDMUND L. STECEWICZ, EDW. J. VRATANINA, ALEX WIERZBICKI, HENRY S. SEDMAK, ROSCOE H. MILLER & WAYNE M. READY

JE 18, 28-1

DETECTIVE PAUL H. WENCEL PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LIEUTANT

JE 19, 37-3

DR. ROGER M. BELLWIS TO EXPLAIN NEW RATING PLAN FOR 900 DET. POLICEMEN

JE 30, 4-2

PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR IS CARL W. FALK, EUGENE A. REUTER, & ELLSWORTH E. ROCKWELL

JL 1, 61-6 NITE

PROMOTED TO SGT. ARE: ORION HAMILTON; CHAS. S. WOLFENDEN; LEONARD S. TALBO JOHN W. BRANDT, WALTER H. MAJEWSKI, RICHARD S. HAUSCH, GLENN A. LOWN, FRANCIS J. DEMERS & JOS. J. WALSH;

JL 3, 21-3

CHAS. W. BEER, VALDEN CRIGER, & JEROME D. ROBINSON PROMOTED TO LT.; PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES ARE: FRANK L. BOZICH, STANLEY A. KAMINSKI, ALFRED C. MCGHEE, LANE WEINBERG, HOWARD F. BRANDT, & RICHARD MAYDER, WILHELM OSTERHART, JOSEPH A. RYKACZEWSKI

—1953—

JL 16, 37-8

SERGT. JOS. H. VAN HIE TO DETECTIVE LT.—WM. E. SNEEDY, DET. SEGT. FROM DETECTIVE—LEO P. CICHANSKI HOLDUP SQUAD—THEODORE S. HAMILTON SPECIAL INVESTIGATION SQUAD

JL 17, 19-3 NITE

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SGT. ARE: ELMER DODSON, KENNETH W. SYLVESTER, ORVILLE PHILLIPPI; PROMOTED TO LT. ARE: EDW. J. JOUQUE, WM. SCHULTZ & OARY B. LEE

AG 27, 26-8

CLAUDE W. MILLER PROMOTED TO RANK OF DETECTIVE INSPECTOR

AG 29, 14-3

LT. WALTER B. WILLIAMS PROMOTED TO RANK OF INSPECTOR S 23, 1-7 5°
INSPECTOR WALTER J. WYROD NAMED TO SENIOR DETECTIVE INSPECTOR

N 12, 56-3

NEW SYS. FOR DETERMINING POLICE PROMOTION ANNC. BY LEONARD

N 12, 56-1 NITE

STEWART SMYTHE PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR

N 20, 50-6

65 PATROLMEN WILL START 2-WK COURSE NOV. 30 IN PREPARATION FOR PROMOTION TO RANK OF DETECTIVE

D. 20, 4-10-1

16 PROMOTED TO SERGEANT BY LEONARD.

D 23, 15-4. NITE

16 PROMOTED TO SGT. AMONG THEM IS HARVEY A. WILSON, GEO. W. HARGES

—1954—

JA 1, 12-6 HMO

NAMED UNIFORMED LIEUTENANTS ARE: LLOYD F. GIES, RAY J. GLINSKI, DONALD R. GLISMAN, ROB'T KERR, ARTHUR KNIGHT, ROB'T M. MITTON, PAUL P. SHERIDAN, EUGENE L. ZIOLKOWSKI; MADE DETECTIVE LTS ARE: SEBASTIAN EIFRIED, WM. E. KRIMMITH

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1954

JA 1, 12-6 HMO

NAMED DETECTIVE-LTS ARE: JOHN F. NICHOLS, VINCENT PIERANTE, HARRY A. THOMAS, GEO. J. ZELMAN; PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SGT. ARE DANIEL W. HAUSER, EARL R. MOORE; MADE DETECTIVE ARE: LEO J. CHASE, EDW. G. EWALD, CHAS. GENTRY, WILLARD J. KIHNER, STANLEY ROJOWSKI & AUGUST J. YANIK

~~JA 19, 14-1~~

~~JAS. SANDERS & EDW. L. WOOD, BOTH OF CINCINNATI, WHO QUESTIONED ABOUT BULLET HOLES IN WINDOWS OF AUTO IN WHICH THEY SAT~~

F 6, 20-1

GLENN P. DODGE, FRED K. HEATH PROMOTED TO INSPECTORS

F 23, 8-1

PROMOTED TO SGT. ARE: CLIFFORD BRINEY, EDW. M. KOHUT, HENRY PITZER JR.; RUSSELL P. GALLOWAY; CLAUDE L. LACROIX, JAS. J. SARK, LUKE L. MATHIS, BRUNO E. SALO, ALEX WIERZBICKI & FRANCIS D. MCGEE

F 26, 39-2

LT. FRED F. WRIGHT PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR; PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES ARE: ALOYSIUS J. GOLDEN, ELMER A. OWENGROSS, ROB'T SHEPARD, JOHN J. MCCONNELL & JAS. RALEY

MR 2, 4-3 5*

DETECTIVE LT. WM. FORD NAMED INSPECTOR

AP 24, 2-5

EARL MILLER, ROGER EVANS TO DET. SEG. THURMOND MCKINNEY, JOS. WALRAD TO DET. LIEUT., MAS L. MCMAHON, CHAS. PERRY MARTIN BLANK-DET. SEG.

AP 29, 14-4

THOMAS R. NOLAN, JAS. A. COLE, WAYNE C. PRESTON, FRANCIS TRINITY, GEO. SWANSON AND BERNARD W. STONE PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

-----1954-----

AP 30, 11-1

PROMOTED TO SGT'S ARE: GILBERT FOX, JOHN MEACHUM, RAYMOND J. MILLER, ANDREW MORELLI, HENRY A. PALKA, ROBT J. HEIDTMAN, & GEO. S. JOHNSTON

MY 6, 23-1

WILLIAM H POLKINGHORN PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

MY 10, 2-5 BB

ROBT A. KARBUR PROMOTED FR. SGT. TO LT.

MY 27, 24-5

MELVILLE E BULLACH PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR OF CHENE STATION, LESLIE

CALDWELL PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR OF SCHAEFER STATION

MY 28, 6-1

LT. FRED. G. KIRBY NAMED ACTING INSPECTOR OF HARBORMASTER'S BUR.; LT. STANLEY JEDLINSKI NAMED ACTING INSPECTOR OF DAVISON STATION; INSPECTOR GLEN MITTICK TO HEAD CENTRAL STATION; MELVILLE BULLACH PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR & LT. ROBT MURPHY NAMED ACTING HEAD OF PALMER STATION

JL 15, 5-1-5*

JAMES J DUNLEAVY PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR, ROBERT MURPHY, STANLEY L JEDLINSKI, FREDERICK KIRBY PROMOTED TO INSPECTORS, FRANCIS ARBANAS, GEROLD DEADMAN, ARTHUR J GEKIERE, JAU; R GITSCHLAG, ELMER J LAYDET WM R MATLEY, WM E MOERY, HARVEY C SCHAUB, HARRY C VAN NORTWICK, WALTER J WILTCZYNSKI AND JOS G MYERS PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT GEORGE B BLOOMFIELD RALPH I OBERLE, ARCHIE RICHARDSON LEE WATTS AND FRED WURSTER PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT

AG 9, 40-5

9 WIN PROMOTION TO DETECTIVE; THEY ARE THOS. BARBOUR, JAS. SYLVESTER, PAUL F. CHOINIÈRE, DONALD COWELL, NORMAN J. NASH, ALDO CIBRARI, NORMAN ANDERSON THOS. STREET; HARRY M. GALLOWAY

INSPECTOR LOUIS A. BERG NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR & LTS. LLOYD W. PRAEDEL & WM. E. ICENHOWER TO INSPECTORS AG 18, 9-2
 AG 18, 7-1 5*
 LOUIS A. BERG NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR-LLOYD W. PRAEDEL & WM. E. ICENHOWER NAMED INSPECTORS
 AG 20, 12-4
 WM. E. BETHEL ASKS & REQUESTS DEMOTION TO DETECTIVE S 21, 7-3 5*
 SUCCESSOR TO RETIRING SUPT. EDWIN MORGAN TO BE CHOSEN SOON
 N 8, 29-5LF
 PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR-MARVIN W. FRANK, HAROLD C. SCHIMMER, CARL H. SMITH
 PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT-EDWIN R. JOHNSON, ALBIN N. KOSMOWSKI, EDWARD H. NAISE
 BITT, GEORGE A. O'DELL, EDWARD J. SCHULTZ, PAUL W. WISTLE, BURTON O
 SKIBBE, ANTHONY J. TAFELSKI D 2, 8-3 5*
 COMMISSIONER EDW. S. PIGGINS ABOLISHES ABOVE TODAY
 1955
 JACK HARVILL PROMOTED TO SUPERINTENDENT, MILES J. FURLONG, DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT, MARVIN LANE-CHIEFS DESK, ALBERT SHAPIRO, DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES-SAHS JA 8, 2-7
 JA 9, 1-1-7
 JACK HARVILL PROMOTED TO SUPERINTENDENT-SAHS F 10, 29-5
 JOSEPH V. KRUG IS NAMED NEW SENIOR DETECTIVE INSPECTOR AND HERBERT W. CASE TO BE SENIOR INSPECTOR, THOMAS H. MAXON, DETECTIVE INSPECTOR
 HARRY REEVES-UNIFORM INSPECTOR, LEN COLLIER LIEUTENANT AND ALSO
 ROBERT ABBON

-----1955-----

Mr 30, 69-3

MRS. STEPHANIA ZAJAC PROMOTED FR. SGT. TO 1 T. & MRS. DOROTHY J. GAY
PROMOTED TO SGT.

My 13, 6-4

PROMOTED FR. DET. LT. TO DET. INSPECTOR IS THOS. R. COCHILL; PROMOTED FR. UN-
IFORMED LT. TO UNIFORMED INSPECTOR IS FRANCIS E. DAVEY; PROMOTED FR. DET-
ECTIVE SGT. TO DETECTIVE 1 T. ARE FRED I. DAVIES, HIRAM G. PHIPPS & ROB'T
H. SMITH

0 20, 40-3

HAROLD G. KLEIN TO INSB; PETER ANTON, BERNARD G. WINCKOSKI, ROB'T POTTS,
DONALD BECKMAN, HARRY WEINER, ALBERT SAFFOLD, GEORGE PERMAN, WM J WOLF-
INGTON & RICHARD BARNES TO LIEUT; ALBERT ISAAC, LEONARD DASCHKE, WM SHEE-
DY & MELVIN EDWARDS TO DETECTIVE LIEUT
STANLEY C ANDERSON PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

N 25, 41-3

-----1956-----

Mr 1, 4-1

SGT HAROLD H THURKOW PROM. TO DET. LIEUTENANT, JOHN BAREY PROM.
TO LIET. BEN FISCHER, ALEXANDER C OKULICH, & GEO MERANUCH PROM.
TO LIEUTENANT

My 17, 1-2

JAMES BERG NAMED SENIOR INSPECTOR

My 30, 9-1

HISTORY OF LOUIS BERG SR. & HIS SONS IN ABOVE-SAHS

Jl 5, 3-1

27 POLICEMEN PROMOTED; NAMES LISTED

Jl 7, 9-1

3 NAMES FORGOTTEN ON PROMOTION LIST POSTED JL 5TH; PROMOTIONS DUE BUT
NOT LISTED WERE TO GO TO ROB'T BULLOCK, ROB'T HUGHES & OLLIE BLAIR

0 12, 2-5

PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR IS LT. JAS. B. HOPPER; PROMOTED TO LT. ARE WATSON
W. DAY, WM. V. HARCOURT, ROB'T KIEFFER, LEONARD SZNEWAJS & EARL ZIEGLER

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1956

PROMOTED TO SGT. ARE DONALD F. PETERSON, SELWYN C. ADAMS, DONALD E. ALTH-
EIDE, GLENN M. EDWARDS, JAS. W. FARRIS, THOS. J. MULDOON, ARNOLD G. OSTROWSKI,
JAS. M. RHODES & JOHN J. STAPLES

O 12, 2-5

O 13, 3-1

LT. JAS. B. HOPPER PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR; PROMOTED FR. SGT. TO LTS, ARE
WATSON W. DAY, WM. V. HARCOURT, ROB'T KIEFFER, EDONARD J. SZNEWJAS & EARL J.
ZIEGLER

D 7, 14-1

PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR IS BURTON SOCALL: GEO. R. FORSYTH FR. SGT. TO DETEC
TIVE LT., JOHN H. MARXSON & HENRY S. SEDMAK FR. DETECTIVE TO SGT. & PATROL
MAN HENRY V. HEMEYER, JOHANNES C. SCHNEDIER, JOHN L. STEWART, ROB'T G. FULLER
TON & EDW. J. WIDNER TO DETECTIVE

-----1957----- MR 22, 50-3

WM. J. BOURKE PROMOTED TO SENIOR INSPECTOR: HARRIS F. HOWELL PROMOTED FROM
LT. TO INSPECTOR: GERALD W. HUNWICK & EDW. G. MISCHINICK PROMOTED FROM SGT
TO LT.: EDW. HENNESSY, JOHN E. PIERZCHALA, WM. M. KRUPKA, & FRANKLIN J. KITCHEN
PROMOTED FROM PATROLMAN TO SGT.: DONALD O. AHEY PROMOTED FROM DETECTIVE
TO DETECTIVE SGT.

JE 4, 11-1

MARGARET CONWAY NAMED CHIEF OF POLICE DEPT WOMEN'S DIV.

JL 5, 8-6

LT. GLENN BENNETT, OF ARSON SQUAD, PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR

AG 6, 4-1

MARCUS M. ASSENMACHER PROMOTED FR. LT. TO INSPECTOR

-----1957----- AG 24, 6-4

LOUIS J. BERG JR. PROMOTED TO DIRECTOR OF TRAFFIC: WM. POLKINGHORN PROMOTED TO SENIOR INSPECTOR: CHAS. JARESS PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR: PETER J. DE LUCA PROMOTED FR. LT. TO INSPECTOR: 8 PROMOTED TO LT. ARE JOHN E. BROWN, GEO. W. CAMPBELL, PAUL DONLEY, HENRY W. MORGAN, CLARK W. ROSS ALOYSIUS J. GOLDEN, EARL R. MOORE & FRANCES E. COWELL

AG 27, 5-1

DETECTIVE ROBERT BULLOCK PROMOTED TO UNIFORM SGT. S 25, 1-2
SENIOR DETECTIVE INSPECTOR WALTER J. WYROD PROMOTED TO DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; INSPECTOR THOS. R. COCHILL TO BECOME SENIOR DETECTIVE INSPECTOR; DETECTIVE LT. JOS. P. NUFER PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR; DETECTIVE SGT. JOHN L. MORIN TO DETECTIVE LT.; PROMOTED FR. DETECTIVE TO DETECTIVE SGT. WAS WM. R. MATSON; JAS. F. TAYLOR TO UNIFORMED SGT.; FROM PATROLMEN TO DETECTIVE ARE STEVE A. ARAMASICH, WM. BROWN JR., CHESTER R. YLVESTER & ROBERT E. LAUNDRE

S 25, 1-8 BB

RICHARD H. MILLER TO TAKE OVER AS NEW HEAD OF 33 MAN HOMICIDE BUREAU

D 25, 17-1

PROMOTED FROM UNIFORM SGT. TO UNIFORM LT. GIVEN TO CLARENCE A. CESARE, FRED D. HOTCHKISS, GEO. J. ROSE

-----1958----- MY 7, 1-3 BB

MAYOR MIRIAM LETS POLICE COMMR. PIGGINS PROMOTE HIS MEN - CARLISLE

MY 8, 1-8

SENIOR INSPECTOR JAS. C. BERG, 44, PROMOTED TO DEPUTY SUP'T: NAMED SENIOR INSPECTORS WERE EUGENE REUTER & FREDERICK F. WRIGHT: FROM UNIFORMED LT. TO INSB. WERE JOHN LEE, CLAUDE J. GERSOLL & ARTHUR SOMMERBERG

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1958

MY 8, 1-8

PROMOTED FROM UNIFORM SGT. TO UNIFORM LT. ARE BENJ. BUSICK, DUANE P. FARLY & CARL F. HEFFERMAN; PROMOTED FROM DET. SGT. TO DET. LT. WAS ELMER A. OWEN; RAISED FROM DETECTIVE TO UNIFORM SGT. WERE JOHN F. CROSS, RAY GOOD & DAVID R. WATSON; PROMOTED FROM DETECTIVE TO DETECTIVE SGT. WAS EDW. L. FULTON; PROMOTED FROM PATROLMAN TO DETECTIVE WERE ROB'T F. BRADDOCK, AS. COMMEDIA, ROB'T ROBERTSON & WALTER SCOTT - JE 30, 20-8
SGT. RAY J. MILLER PROMOTED TO LIEUT. - GENIA J. GOOD, TO LIEUT. - NELLIE BALDWIN, ANN E. KINSTLE, GERALDINE SCHNEIDER TO SGT. AG 6, 18-3
GORDON R. SMITH TO UNIFORM LT. - RICHARD V. KNOLL, H. E. HEADS, ALLEN E. EICHMAN TO SGT. - HENRY MACKINOWICZ, JOS. W. PORTER TO DETEC.

AG 28, 16-8

PROMOTED TO SGT. IN WOMEN'S DIV. WERE ELAINE GARDNER & KATHERINE LESNEY

N 3, 13-7 5*

ROB'T M. MARIA, DET. POLICE LT., IS DEMOTED TO SGT. FOR DRINKING ON DUTY

N 17, 21-4

LT. EDW. VEECH DEMOTED TO SGT. FOR DRINKING

D 11, 57-1

ARDEN DELUCA PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR

—1959—

MR 19, 53-4

INSPECTOR OLIVER J. BERESFORD NAMED HEAD OF ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUREAU

---1959---

Je 26, 1-7

PROMOTED TO INSPECTORS WERE JOSEPH J. GARBARINO, RAYMOND J. LABELLE,
 ARTHUR C. SAGE, REYNIEAR STAATS, & CHARLES J. HITT S 2, B-2-1
 ROY E. CHLOPAN & FRED I. SCHIEMAN APP'T DET. SGTs.; NAMED DETECTIVES WERE
 THOMAS GARIOPY, WM. J. DEPUGH, AUGUST CALIQUIRE, GERALD WILLOW, DONALD ROSE
 CHESTER J. PYZIK, JOHN DARNELL, ALF M. NELSON, DONALD J. MCHALE, CHAS. T.
 ROBY, RICHARD G. SLATER, JOSEPH A. JAKUBCZAK, BILLIE BISHOP, HERMAN J. WAGNER
 BRUCE D. KENNEDY, WARREN F. PRIENS, JOHN W. BRUHNS & CLAIR V. MARTIN

D 5, B-7-1

KENNETH A. GILBERT, 45, PROMOTED TO RANK OF INSPECTOR AND PLACES IN CHARGE
 OF POLICE RADIO SYSTEM

---1960---

JA 5, A-14-1

ELMER SOLDAN OF RADIO BUR. MOVES UP FROM UNIFORMED SERGEANT TO LT. & AS
 ASS'T SUPERVISOR OF RADIO BUR.: WALLACE W. MCKIM NAMED CHIEF MAINTENANCE
 OPERATORS WITH RANK OF SGT. OF RADIO BUR.; LOUIS COLLINS PROMOTED TO DE-
 TECTIVE SGT.

MR 2, C-14-3

POLICE T. HARRY LUSCOMBE PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

---1960---

J 2, A-6-6

19 POLICEMEN PROMOTED: JOHN BOWYER NAMED UNIFORM DIV. LT.: ALBERT C.
 BLASCAK RADIO BUR. SGT. & AUSUT YANIK DET. SGT.: FOLLOWING 16 PROMOTED
 TO DETECTIVE: PAUL RUMPA, EDWIN C. GILRARD, BLAINE PREW, JOHN M. SYDOR, DENNIS
 J. O'NEILL, JOHN RICKSHANK, HENRY T. JASON, JUSTINE KARPINSKI, GEO. VAN
 LANDEGHAM, STEPHEN TARCZY, DONALD MACLOED, JAS. KMENT, ROB'T HYATT, EDW.
 L. LATHROP, ROB'T MATHENY & FILIPPO MIRACOLA

DETROIT - POLICE - PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1960

JL 29, A-12-5

DET. LT. VINCENT W. PIERANTE, 41, PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR TO HEAD CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU; 11 OTHERS PROMOTED - DET. SGT. WM. P. ELLENBURG, 41 TO DET. LIET., DETECTIVES TO DET. SGT. WERE HOWARD A. GLADUE, 38, DENNIS J. MULLAHY, 36, PATROLMEN TO DETECTIVE WERE WM. F. DOLENTZ, 42, GEO. R. POLLACK, 36, WM. E. FRISH, 37, SGT. CLIFTON D. GRUBB, 41, AND JOSEPH M. WHITE, 45, TO LIEUTENANT AND DET. ROSCOE H. MILLER TO UNIFORM LIEUTENANT, PATROLMAN JOSEPH D. O'CONNELL, 35 AND WM. J. GERLACH, 33, TP SERGEANT

AG 14, R-2-1

NEW POLICE EXAMS LISTED TO SPEED UP PROMOTIONS - OLDT

S 23, A-12-4

11 POLICE OFFICERS WIN PROMOTIONS; THEY ARE ALFRED MCGHEE TO UNIFORM SGT. ALONG W. TH EDWIN GIRARD, JAS. D. GALLIAN & EDW. A. ROHN: PROMOTED FR. PATROLMAN TO DETECTIVE ARE FRANK KALINOSKI, JOHN A. POZYNSKI, PAUL REDDY, JOHN F. MAY, CALVIN BRAY OY, GEO. GIGNAC & ARCHIE STURDY

N 17, A-10-4 FIN 5

4 POLICE PROMOTIONS: LT. BRUCE GRUBB NAMED INSPECTOR IN CHG. OF FORT STATION REPLACING INSPECTOR CLAUDE INGERSOLL ON SICK LEAVE: DETECTIVE SGT. RED. J. SCHMIDT TO LT, SGT. R. NOLOD KLAINER TO LT. & HENRY C. MAJESKI TO LT.

N 23, R-14-2

26 POLICE PROMOTIONS: NEW INSPECTOR IS HILIP VAN ANTWERP: TO DETECTIVE LT. ARE JOHN ARE & ROBT GRINDLE & EDW. R. SASH: TO DETECTIVE SGT. ARE PAUL CHOINIERE, EDW. ROHN, JAS. D. GALLIAN, WILBERT SAAKE & LEO CHASE

-----1960-----

N 23, R-14-2

PROMOTED TO SGT. IN UNIFORM DIV. ARE LESTER LÖHMEIER, CHESTER PYZIK, TEDDY SIKORA, RAYMOND ZOILLER, MILTON SALZWEDAL, ROBERT M. ROBERTSON & JOHN P. CLAIN: PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE FROM PATROLMAN ARE REINO HAKALA, HOWARD W. DOENCH, WM. S. DIXON, SYLVESTER LINGEMAN, MARVIN V. GILLESPIE, JAS. M. FOLGARELLI, JOHN R. TROCHIO, OLIVER J. WELSH JR., CLIFTON G. CASEY AND ROBERT J. KINZEL

N 29, A-6-4

POLICE COMMISSIONER HART COMPLETES 1960 PROMOTIONS; NAMES AS LTS. CHAS. GENTRY, ARTHUR SAND: SGT. ARE DETECTIVES HENRY GIZICKI, THOS. GARIETY & HAROLD REDMOND

---1961---

F 14, A-6-4 FIN 5

LT. EUGENE R. GIEBIG, 43, PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR

AP 22, B-4-6

SGT. DONALD L. CUNEO, PROMOTED TO LIETENANT, JAMES E. SYLVESTER AND PAUL D. HOMACK TO SERGEANTS; VICTOR F. DELAVALLA, TO SERGEANT; EMMETT R. KEARNEY, MARION SAEZ, DAVID H. SIMS, ALBERT T. WYNNÉ & CHARLES BOLDEA TO DETECTIVES

JE 2, A-2-3

19 POLICE PROMOTIONS: NAMED UNIFORM LTS. ARE EDW. T. WALSH & JOHN J. O'NEILL; PROMOTED TO UNIFORMED SGTS ARE WM. J. DEPUUGH, ROBERT C. MAZZIE, REUBEN L. RICARD, STEPHEN TARCZY, WARREN TELLER: CHAS. ENNERS, GERALD R. PATTEL, JACK F. ROSS, WM. WOJBYLA, ANDREW WEST: NEW DETECTIVES ARE JAS. D. DOWNEY, EUGENE KOZIEL, KENNETH W. SCOTT, EDW. P. SMITH, BILLY J. STARKS, LEO M. MARTIN

AND JOHN VAN. HAAREN

JE 10 A-10-3

GARFIELD CAMPBELL PROMOTED FROM DET. LT. TO DET. INSPECTOR; DET. LT. EDWARD SASH APP'T TO MCGRAW STATION: DET. LT. ROGER EVANS FROM DAVISON TO MCGRAW & DET. LT. WM. SHEEDY TO DAVISON

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1961

JE 29, A-6-4
 GEO. BLOOMFIELD NAMED DETECTIVE INSPECTOR: SGT. DAYMOND F. RRESTAL, TO LT:
 JAS. BANNON FROM DETECTIVE TO SGT.; & CLATTIE M. BERRYMAN FROM PATROLMAN
 TO DETECTIVE
 JL 17, A-3-1
 WALTER J. WYROD, PROMOTED TO CHIEF DETECTIVE
 JL 20, A-8-1
 THOS. R. COCHILL PROMOTED DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES: JAS. DUNLEAVY NAMED
 SENIOR DETECTIVE: LT. JOS. G. BROWN TO DETECTIVE INSPECTORS; ROBT SLOTTKE
 & WM. R. MATSON TO LT. & DAVID WATSON TO LT.: EARL C. BOHDE & WM. F. OLSEN
 TO UNIFORM SGT., DETECTIVES MELVIN RACKMAN & TEHO S. SIENSKI TO DETECTIVE
 SGT.; PATROLMAN THOS. DINNING, ALEXANDER HARRIS & PETER KEKICK TO DETECTIVES
 AG 30, 9-7-4
 THOS. TURKLEY PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR
 S. 29, A-3-8
 ELAINE GARDNER NAMED LT. & JANICE TUTTLE SGT.
 N 27 9-9-2 L F
 17 PROMOTED: NEW LTS. ARE HERBERT HEADS, FRANCIS MERRICK; SGTS ARE EDW
 J. WIDNER, JOS. AREEDA, CHAS. WINTERS, JOHN F. MAY & JAS. CLARKE
 D 22, A-13-6
 LOUIS A. VAN BUREN & RICHARD C. MAHONEY PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LT.: PAUL
 J. SASS & GOEBEL BAYNES TO DETECTIVE SGT.; FREDERICK W. AUNER, JAMES A.
 CONRAD, JOHN W. DOMM, RAYMOND USTICK & BOBBY F. TAYLOR TO DETECTIVE

-----1961----- D 29, A-4-7

DETECTIVE SGT. ANGUS GATHERUM PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LT.: DETECTIVE ALVIN MERROW PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SGT.: PATROLMAN EDW. MAY JR. PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

---1962--- Ap 10, C-10-4

PROMOTION OF 16 MEMBERS OF POLICE DEPT. ANNOUNCED MAY 16, B-19-1
PROMOTIONS FOLLOW; GEORGE W. HARGE TO POLICE LIEUTENANT; TO DETECTIVE SERGEANTS: JAMES L. McMAHON, JOHN J. TRUCHLY, EDWARD J. MALKOWSKI, ROBT. C. SHEPARD; TO DETECTIVE SERGEANT: ANTHONY W. LESNAU, FRANCIS J. O'CONNOR, EDWARD J. NOLAN, WARNER K. STRINGFELLOW, JAMES W. JOHNSON, ALDO P. CIBRARIO, CHARLES L. McDERMOTT; TO UNIFORM SERGEANT: REINO J. HAKALA, ELLSWORTH J. TUTTLE, MAX G. HARRIS, EDMUND S. STUDZINSKI; TO DETECTIVE JAMES CARIS, NORMAN G. CHENEY, ROBT. A. SMITH, ROBT. N. TAYLOR, LOUIS B. BEGIN JR., HOWARD V. AUSTIN, DONALD V. POHL, ARMAND A. DENONVILLE, AUGUST L. SNOECK, PETER G. SHAHEEN, EUGENE G. RANDOLPH, CYRIL RICKARD, RICHARD J. CARETTI, ROBT. J. GIEBEL, GORDON A. EMINGER, AVERY B. DUFF, GEORGE D. NAGLE, DANIEL R. MCCARTHY JR.

JL 12, A-9-1 FIN 5

WM. P. ELLENBURG TO INSPECTOR, ARDEN DELUCA TO DETECTIVE BUREAU DESK; TO DETECTIVE LIEUTENANTS WERE WM. T. MORRIS & RALPH H. ESKURI; UNIFORM SERGEANT PROMOTIONS TO GERALD E. SWINDLER & RUDOLPH GUFFREY; TO DETECTIVE SERGEANT: VICTOR J. DE WOLF, ALFRED A. PARE; & WM. E. RUGH; SERGEANT IN WOMEN'S DIVS - IMMEDDA M. SULLIVAN; NAMED DETECTIVES: - ORVILLE J. MCGRAW, RAYMOND D. KANE, LEO YOUNG, RICHARD E. DUTCHAK, GEORGE B. WYSKHUYSE, MARCEL J. COX, ARTHUR KROLL, CHARLES R. PEHRSON, WM. J. GRUNIS, ALFRED R. BENSMILLER

DETROIT - POLICE - PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1962

ROBERT A. LOTHIAN, 51, NAMED SECRETARY OF DET. POLICE DEPT. - BOLDT

JL 26, 9-11-1 FIN 5

AG 25, R-5-1

COMM. EDWARDS ANNOUNCES 2 REVISIONS IN POLICE DEPT. PROMOTION SYSTEM TO AID QUALIFIED MEMBERS OF RANK & FILE

O 3, C-6-1

POLICE COMMISSIONER EDWARD CONGRATULATES GEORGE J. ZELLMAN AS NEW INSPECTOR; ARTHUR J. KNIGHT, PERSONAL EXAMINER; & EARL C. MILLER, INSPECTOR

O 17, C-2-4

LIST OF 27 OFFICERS PROMOTED BY COM. SNR EDWARDS

N 11, A-1-6

EUGEN A. REUTER PROMOTED TO SUPT.; JAMES M. LUPTON TO BE DEPUTY SUPT., FEDERICK F. WRIGHT PROMOTED TO DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL; GLENN C. CHITTICK, MADE SENIOR INSPECTOR & HEAD OF WEST SIDE PRECINCTS; ARTHUR C. SAGE MADE SENIOR INSPECTOR; RAYMOND J. GLINSKI, ROBERT KERR & ROBERT H. POTTS PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR - BOLDT

N 12, A-3-4

EUGENE A. REUTER APPT SUPT. OF DEPT.; JAMES J. LUPTON APPT DEPUTY SUPT INSPT PALMER PK, BERYL PACE RETIRED; PETER DELUCA OF CONER STATION TO RETIRE JA3

D 14, B-8-1

LT. JOHN O'NEILL NAMED INSPECTOR IN CHARGE OF VICE SQUAD

---1963---

JA 10, A-1-4

THOMAS R. COCHILL NAMED CHIEF OF DETECTIVES

—1963—

JA 10, A-3-1 FIN 5

THOMAS R. COCHILL NAMED CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; CARL W. FALK TO REPLACE VINCENT PIERSENTE CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU PIERSENTE TO BECOME SENIOR INSPECTOR-BOLDT

—1963—

JA 10, A-3-1 FIN 5

THOMAS R. COCHILL NAMED CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; CARL W. FALK NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF & VINCENT PIERSENTE TO BE IN CHARGE OF EAST SIDE PRECINCT DETECTIVES-BOLDT

JA 29, A-11-5

COMMSNR EDWARDS ADDRESSING MEET OF METHODIST PASTORS SAID POLICEMEN MUST PROVE THEMSELVES TO GET PROMOTIONS-SCHACHERN

JA 31, A-10-1

INSPECTOR WM. V. HARCOURT, 46, NAMED TO HEAD NEW COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU-LIST OF 41 OTHER PROMOTIONS

F 9, A-5-8

DETC. INSPECTOR EARL C. MILLER NAMED NEW HEAD OF CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU

F 28, B-12-2 FIN 5

JOHN F. NICHOLS TO INSPECTOR; ROGER EVANS RALPH DEVALT, LOUIS M. COLLINS & DANIEL HOUSER ALSO PROMOTED

MAXX, X-A-2 X 6

XXXXXRXKXKE

My 16, A-14-3

GERALD WILLOW TO UNIFORM SERGEANT; RAISED TO INSPECTOR WERE GERALD L. PERMAN, LEONARD J. SZNEWAJS, & PEPPINO PULEO; TO UNIFORM LIEUTENANT WERE ROSCOE H. MILLER, LEON D. SHANKS, PAUL J. SOLLARS, HARRY C. ANDERSON, ROBERT W. MOORE, & RAY A. GOOD; HOWARD A. GLADUE NEWEST DETECTIVE LIEUTENANT; PROMOTED TO UNIFORM SERGEANT EMMETT R. KEARNEY, WILLARD J. KOHLER, CLYDE B. BINGHAM, GEORGE A. VAN LANDEGHEM, BRUCE D. KENNEDY, & STEVE A. ARAMBASICH; WALTER GAWLOWSKI, CLIFFORD G. RYAN, PAUL F. FRAYS, WARREN F. PRICHES, AUGUST CARDINAL, JOSEPH W. POTTER, & FRANK W. STASKON; NAMED DETECTIVE SERGEANT WAS WALLACE J. GOYETTE

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1963

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES WERE LOUIS G. SHAFFEN, JAMES R. WALKER, JAMES A. OLIVER, REVEL M. BRAUNER, WILLIAM E. STRAUCH, JOHN M. STROSKI, KENNETH P. HADY, CHARLES R. RHODES, EDWARD W. WOLINSKI, GLENN H. APERS, PAUL C. SCHLANG, FRANK A. BLOUNT, THOMAS P. MCMAHUS, ALLEN R. CROUTER, JOHN R. OATEY, DONALD A. CARTER, ELMER L. BREWER, & LEE E. CALDWELL

MY 16, A-14-3

ELMER W. SOLDAN NAMED AS SUPERVISOR OF RADIO COMMUNICATIONS; MICHAEL J. SERCIK & PAUL A. MITCHELL WERE ALSO PROMOTED

JE 6, C-24-1 FINS

SGT. JAMES W. THOMAS PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT FOLLOWING UNDERCOVER WORK THAT LEAD TO ARREST OF ANTHONY (TONY) GIACALONE, GAMBLING CEAR-CARLISLE & BOLDT

JE 21, A-1-1

9 DET. POLICE OFFICERS PROMOTED-LIST

JL 4, C-14-1

GEORGE W. HARGE TO BECOME FIRST NEGRO INSPECTOR; LEROY E. DICKINSON TO DISTRICT INSPECTOR-10 OTHER PROMOTIONS LISTED-BOLDT

S 10, A-1-1

JACK E. JENSEN, DRIVER FOR POLICE COMM. EDWARDS, PROMOTED TO SERGEANT

S 13, A-3-1

NEW DETECTIVE RUSSELL BLANCHARD GIVEN SLAIN FATHERS BADGE

S 14, A-6-5

15 DET POLICE OFFICERS PROMOTED-LISTED

N 14, A-21-1

1 OF COMM. EDWARDS LAST OFFICIAL ACTS DEC. 18 WAS TO ELEVATE 17 MEMBERS OF FORCE

D 19, A-23-1 XXXXXX

---1963---

D 18, A-24-1 FIN 5

17 PROMOTED BY COMM.EDWARDS ON LAST DAY AS COMM-Geo.J.EDWARDS PROMOTED TO UNIFORM SERGEANT, JAMES C.SHADWELL TO UNIFORM LIEUTENANT, ALBERT W. BARLOW TO DET.LIEUTENANT, GEO.COLEMAN, JOHN G.DARNELL & LOUIS F.CLAUSI TO UNIFORMED SERGEANT, ELMER J.REED & CLIFFOR G.RYAN TO DET.SERG., HARRELL J.STONE, RUDOLPH J.VIDMAR, EARN N.GRAY JR., WILFRED E.BERRY, KENNEDY A.MCCOLLOM, RAYMOND BREWINGTON, MAURICE K.HISSONG & JOHN D.WATKINS TO DETECTIVE-BOLDT

D 20, A-3-7

COMM.RAY GIRARDIN ANNOUNCES FIRST APPOINTMENTS-SGT.RUSSELL A.KOLLER AS GIRARDIN'S AIDE & PATROLMAN HAROLD E.LIGGETT AS CHAUFFEUR & BODY-GUARD-BOLDT

D 24, B-7-3

HENRY C. MAJESKI PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR; WALTER A. KOMPIENSKI TO LIEUT. & WM. F. DOLENTZ TO SGT

---1964---

JA 18, A-3-8

MRS.ANN E.KINSTLE PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT & MRS.LOUIS J.O'NEILL FROM POLICEMOMAN TO SERGEANT

F 1, A-6-5 FIN 3

RICHARD J.LOFTUS PROMOTED TO UNIFORMED INSPECTOR IN COMMAND OF NORTH WEST STATION-MILFORD J.PENBERTHY TO UNIFORMED LIEUTENANT; LEO M.MARTIN WM.H.WHITING & GEORGE P.BENNETT TO UNIFORMED SERGEANT; THOMAS L.RAYMUS ANDREW L.DECHAMPLAIN & GERALD R.SPONICK TO DETECTIVE

MR 7, A-5-5 MAIL

ROBT J. HEIDTMAN & PAUL H. PITZER JR PROMOTED TO UNIFORM LIEUT.; EARL T. HEDLUND & JOHN J. OBANOWSKI TO UNIFORM SGT; RICHARD S. SZYMONIAK, TO DETC SGT; GEORGE S.MARCINKOWSKI & EUGENE G.G VISTON TO DETC

1964

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

MR 24, A-2-1

LT. JOHN J. BOWYER PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR; ROBERT R. BULLOCK PROMOTED TO UNIFORM LIEUTENANT; DETECTIVE JAMES R. COFFRON PROMOTED TO UNIFORM SERGEANT; PATROLMAN RONALD C. SMITH PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE-BOLDT

AP 11, A-2-7

PROPOSAL TO CHANGE POLICE PROMOTION POLICY TO CHECK FLOW OF DETECTIVE TO UNIFORM WORK IN HANDS OF COMM. GIRARDIN

AP 30, D-6-6

PAUL L. DONLEY TO INSPECTOR; CHARLES J. JARESS TO COMMAND TRAFFIC SAFETY BUREAU; EDSON K. TETREAU TO UNIFORMED LIEUT.; OLIVER J. WELSH JR., JOHN D. LOGAN, RICHARD A. BOITIN & WM. J. CORBETT TO UNIFORMED SERGEANT; RICHARD J. KROLL, SAMUEL E. GROVE JR. & WM. H. EPPENBROCK TO DETECTIVE

MY 21, A-1-5

THOMAS TURKALY PROMOTED NEW DISTRICT INSPECTOR; TO UNIFORM INSPECTOR, LT. CHARLES W. BEER, NORMAN J. WERNER & CHARLES H. GENTRY; TO UNIFORM LIEUTENANTS-MAX J. NEUENDORF JR., WM. A. OWEN & JOSEPH D. O'CONNELL; TO UNIFORM SERGEANTS-ALFRED R. BENSMILLER, STEPHEN A. JEZERSKI & RALPH A. OSINSKI; TO DETECTIVE-LAWRENCE H. RICHARDS & JOHN W. WOOD-BOLDT

JL 2, A-2-4

TIM R. HUTCHERSON & GEORGE PETER HACQUEBART PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LIEUTENANT; HARLEY W. GOULD PROMOTED TO UNIFORM SERGEANT; LT. HIRAM G. PHIPPS PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR; WILLIAM G. BROWNELL, ARA M. BEZIAN & WILLIAM H. WHITING PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SERGEANT

—1964—

JL 2, A-2-4

RICHARD L. NEWCOMB, ROLLAND M. CIAGALA & VINCENT A. PETRICEVICH PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

D 9, B-4-3 FIN5

JAMES W. CAHILL PROMOTED TO UNIFORM LT; JAMES BALAZE TO DETC. LT; TO UNIFORM SERGEANTS WERE—NORMAN C. MOFFATT, BILLY J. STARKS, HENRY J. MACINKOWICZ, ANTHONY J. MALLMANN, EUGENE S. RENO, ARTHUR G. DUNCHOCK; PROMOTED TO DETC. WERE—DONALD W. ELIAS, DONALD J. OTTO, THOMAS G. MYERS, WM. R. THERIAULT, CLARENCE LITTMANN JR., ROBT. E. VAN NEST

—1965—

JA 15, A-1-3

VINCENT M. PIERSANTE PROMOTED FROM DEPUTY TO CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; JAMES J. DUNLEAVY TO BECOME DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES—BOLDT

MR 12, C-16-1

DET. LT. ROBERT M. GRINDLE PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR; WARREN W. TELLER, JOHN F. CLARK TO UNIFORMED LIEUTENANT; EDWARD A. ROHN TO DETECTIVE LIEUTENANT; GERALD BISCUP, ROBERT D. PRANG, CALVIN BRAYBOY & HENRY T. JASON TO UNIFORMED SERGEANT; FREDERICK W. AUNER TO DETECTIVE SERGEANT; JEROME J. MAISANO, WM. A. HAMILTON JR., RONALD H. SELKE, RICHARD E. SMITH, ROBERT J. KOHLS & ULYSSES H. DELANEY JR. TO DETECTIVE

MY 15, A-3-3

WM. C. SAPKIEWICZ PROMOTED TO UNIFORM LIEUTENANT; ANTHONY W. LESNAU PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE LIEUTENANT; JOSEPH A. JAKUBCZAK, EDGAR N. MCGLAUN, WIDMAN A. JACKSON & ALBERT BARBEITO PROMOTED TO UNIFORM SERGEANT; JOHN W. DOMM NAMED DETECTIVE SERGEANT IN HOMICIDE BUREAU; SYLVESTER W. CALLAHAN, ROBT. E. PHIPPS, JOHN R. SHEEHAN, AUGUST C. PHANIS, JACK G. HUGHES, THOMAS M. TOMASAITIS PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE

DETROIT - POLICE - PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1965

MY 21, C-20-3

ANTHONY BERTONI PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR; RUSSELL A. KOLLER TO LIEUTENANT;
THOMAS A. DINNING TO SERGEANT

JE 16, C-25-1

ROBT. J. LESSNAU TO DETECTIVE; MELVIN R. PACKMAN TO DETECTIVE LIEUT.; JOHN
G. VANHAAREN TO DETC. SGT; HAROLD E. SMITH, LAWRENCE C. HAGEN & ROBT. E. LAUN-
DRE TO UNIFORM SGT; DENNIS A. DARIN, MAYOR GAVANAGH DRIVER TO DETECTIVE
PROMOTED

JL 14, A-1-1

W. E. ICENHOWER, CHIEF INSPECTOR IN DEPT UNIFORM DIV; JOHN JO'NEILL, DISRICT
INSPECTOR; ARNOLD AKLEINER, UNIFORM INSPECTOR; ROBT. BARONI, LIEUTENANT;
TO UNIFORM SGT JOHN RZWILLER, FRANK A. BLOUNT, HENRY K. SIKORA, ARTHUR E. HOWSON,
PAUL AZWICKER, CHARLES BOLDEA, CLATTIE BERRYMAN; TO DETECTIVE, FRED M. DAVIS,
THOMAS J. DICKERSON, RUDOLPH SOLSZESKI, ALLEN W. NICKOLAI, PETER GORDON, GERALD
LAHLE

N 12, A-3-6

PAUL SHERIDAN PROMOTED TO DEPUTY SUPT. - BOLDT

N 24, B-4-4

PROMOTED TO DETC. - BRUNO A. KRAMER, EUGENE E. MCBRIDE, ROBT. KANKA; TO UNI-
FORM SGT.: ROBT. R. SKLUT, JEROME J. MAISANO, ROBT. J. KOHLS, ROBT. F. PETERSON,
EUGEN E. WEDDLE, CHARLES W. BARDON, AVERY M. JACKSON; TO DETC. SGT; JOHN K.
CRUICKSHANK, ROBT. M. HYATT; DETC. GORDON D. BAUMGARTNER, THOMAS M. STRAKA,
DONALD PARKER JR., WM. H. BUSHEPP, JOHN W. RICHARDS, RONALD A. GREEN & EDWARD
M. MIKUS

—1965—

D 24, B-9-2

LT. WATSON W. DAY PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR IN CHG. CITY CO. BUREAU; TO UNIFORM
LT. WERE REUBEN L. RICHARD, RAYMOND M. MILLER & GERALD M. HALLMARK; TO DETC.
LT. WAS VICTOR J. DEWOLF—TO UNIFORM SGT. WERE FREDERICK T. WRIGHT, DONALD
J. OTTO AND THOMAS G. MYERS; TO DETC. SGT. WAS DOUGLAS A. FRASER; TO DETECT-
IVE WERE DONALD W. TRAVIS, TERRENCE P. MCCOO, LEONARD R. RICHARDS, STANLEY
V. RUSSELL, HAROLD D. MAGEL, JOHN R. MANIACI, CELESTINO I. GIRARDINI, CHARLES
E. BLANCHARD, DANIEL J. FURLONG, JAMES J. EDDY, WM. ROBINSON & PAUL F. BOOTH

—1966—

JA 17, A-13-1

ABOUT 2,000 POLICE OFFICERS TOOK PROMOTIONAL EXAMS AT COBO HALL

F 18, A-1-4

DETC. LT. LOUIS M. COLLINS NAMED DETECTIVE INSPECTOR IN CHG. CIB; NAMED
LIEUTENANT—JAMES R. CLARKE, LESTER J. LOHMEIER, JAMES W. FARRIS; TO UNIFORM-
ED SGT.—PETER GORDON, STEVEN J. NEUBAUER, GEORGE R. POLLOCK, GEORGE J. STAN-
RURY, BILLIE BISHOP, EDMOND L. STECEWICZ; TO DETC. SGT.—PETER KEKIC, ALEXAND-
ER T. PAZARENA, JOHN C. BOZICH; TO DETC.—DANIEL W. DIEFENBACH, JOHN L. CLICK,
JOHN D. A. ROFFEY, ALBERT E. SMITH, WALTER G. FOURNIER, RONALD C. RISHER,
JOSEPH L. SAULSKI, CHESTER RISNER, RORT J. WITULSKI, WM. G. ROSEWORTHY, GEORGE
B. O'CONNOR, JOHN H. DICKERSON, JAMES E. SCHLEICHER—BOLDT

MR 24, C-9-6

WILBERT H. SAAKE & PAUL J. SASS TO DETECTIVE LIEUT.—NEW DETECTIVE SERG-
EANTS ARE—ARTHUR A. DOREL JR, WALLACE W. HAMER, RONALD M. GRAY & JOSEPH L.
FERRICK—TO UNIFORMED SGT.—GEORGE V. BROOKS, WM. L. BELL & KENNETH D. GARDI-
NER JR. TO DETECTIVES

DETROIT - POLICE - PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1966

MR 26, A-3-3
 POLICEWOMAN DOROTHY J GAY PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT, PATRICIA O'NEILL
 PROMOTED TO SERGEANT AP 7, A-12-1
 BERNARD G WINCKOSKI PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR; EARL C LEEDLE PROMOTED TO
 SPECIALIST GRADE JE 16, A-1-3
 31 POLICEMEN WERE PROMOTED, SOME WERE PASSED OVER PENDING QUIZ OF
 GREENTOWN GAMBLING-BRIBERY-(LIST)-BOLDT JE 17, A-18-1
 32 DEPT PROMOTIONS-LIST JE 22, A-17-2
 4 PASS UP POLICE PROMOTIONS TO REMAIN IN RANKS OF DETECTIVE-BOLDT
 JOSEPH P PATRELL, FRANK J KALINOWSKI, DONALD PARKER JR, PAUL RUMPA
 PROMOTED IN STEAD OF JOHN L SWEWARD JR, EDWARD D MITH, RAYMOND USTI
 CK EDWARD G EWALD- JL 6, A-1-8
 PROMOTED TO DIST INSPECTOR HENRY S SEDMAK, GEORGE ZELLMAN; -TO INSPECT
 OR GORDON S MITH, CHESTER SYLVESTER, THEODORE S SIENSKI, JOHN SHOEMAKER, &
 JAMES BALAZE-WOLFF JL 7, R-7-3
 JOHN F NICHOLS PROMOTED TO DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT JL 8, A-1-7 6*
 COMMISSIONER RAY GIRARDIN PROMOTED 45 POLICE-MORE DUE SOON-LIST-WOLFF
 S 9, A-1-8
 EDWARD R. SASH AS DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; DIST. INSPECTORS
 GEORGE BLOOMFIELD, ARDEN DELUCA & HENRY SEDMAR WERE PERMANENT
 LY ASSIGNED TO DETECTIVE BUREAU; CHARLES H. GENTRY AS DIST.
 INSPECTOR IN UNIFORM DIV.-BOLDT

--1966--

S 9, A-1-8

PROMOTED TO INSPECTORS--EUGENE I. ZIOLKOWSKI, EDWARD G. MISCHNICK, WM. G. HUNN & RUSSELL P. GALLAWAY; ABECAME DETECTIVE INSPECTORS--JAMES D. BANNON, ALBERT P. SCHWALLER & JOHN S. WARE--
BOLDT

S 9, A-1-8 6*

JOHN S. WARE TO DETC. INSPECTOR; JAMES D. BANNON TO DETC. INSPECTOR; ALONG WITH ALBERT P. SCHWALLER; TO INSPECTOR--EUGENE L. ZIOLKOWSKI, EDWARD G. MISCHNICK, W. G. HUNN & RUSSELL P. GALLAWAY; RICHARD J. LOFTUS TO COMMAND^M FORT STATION; FRANCIS J. LOESCHE TO DETC; TO LIEUTENANT WERE AUGUST F. CALIGUIRE, PAUL D. WOMACK, ALFRED C. MCGHEE; TO SGT--DANIEL RAICEVICH, BRUNO B. PORADA, JOSEPH A. GROSS, ICHARD E. AASE, STEWARD L. MORRISON, PHILIP SLAUGHTER; TO DETC--BENJAMIN E. JOHNSON, HECTOR GORDON JR, DANNIE B. KNEPP, ROLAND C. DELAVALLA, DON A. KOLEHMAINEN, HARLES D. BURDEN, CHARLES A. STEFFERS, GERALD F. HENNINGSON, ROBERT E. PROVENCAL; JAMES F. TINES, WM. E. RUSHING JR, DONALD M. DWYER, FRANK J. KRZESOWIK JR, FERDINAND D. PATEK, DON F. CROWTHER, PATRICK F. LANE, JAMES W. HAMON, M. CHAEL T. TKACH--
BOLDT

S 23, A-19-2

THOMAS TURKALY TO CHIEF INSPECTOR; ANTHONY BETONI TO DISTRICT INSPECTOR; LT. DONALD L. CUNEO TO INSPECTOR IN CHG. TMU; TO LIEUTENANT--TEDDY M. SIKORA, ERALD WILLOW; JAMES W. JOHNSON, KATHERINE A. LESNEY; TO SGT--FRANK GENTLE, ORVILLE J. MCGRAW JR, JOSEPH A. JAKURCZAK, ROBERT E. MYERS, LOUIS BEGIN JR,--
BOLDT

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1966

S 23, A#49-2

TO SGT-WM. J. WOLFF, DONALD K. CAMPBELL, RICHARD B. COMSTOCK,
 CLEMENTS J. KRAUSE, RICHARD HILL, DAVID KOSTURKO, FRANCIS C.
 ALLEN & HAROLD E. LIGGETT; TO SGT IN WOMEN'S DIV-ALICE M. HEHN
 FRANCES M. CLINE-TO DETC-FOSTER FITZPATRICK, JAMES R. SHANNON
 CARLOS R. UTIERREZ, FRANK B. HOLOWICKI, RICHARD M. JOHNSON,
 HENRY J. LYPKE, CARL H. MURRAY, NEIL J. SCHWARTZ, FRANK A. MAES,
 IRVIN A. BARANSKI & ROBT. P. LESKIE-BOLDT D 16, A-3-3 5*

FRANCIS V. ARBANAS & FREDERICK J. SCHMIDT TO INSPECTORS, HEADING LIST
 OF 64 PROMOTIONS-BOLST --1967-- F 28, A-1-7

EDWARD R. SASH NAMED CHIEF DETECTIVES; GEORGE B. BLOOMFIELD
 NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; ROBT. S. QUAD NAMED DIRECTOR
 PERSONNEL; TO INSPECTOR WERE NORMAN J. NICKERSON, ROBT. W. MOORE,
 ROY E. CHLOPAN; SGT. JOHN DARNELL PASSED OVER FOR 4TH TIME; TO
 LIEUTENANT-ACK P. CONNORS, WALTER C. BLOME, KENNETH E. WHITE,
 MAX G. HARRIS, ALF M. NELSON, GEORGE E. CALLAHAN, GORDON C. KRINKL
 TO SGT-DAVID J. SCHURR, JAMES M. HAINES, WALTER J. VARGO, WM. F.
 ALLEN, RICHARD A. ARRINGTON, GORDON A. EMINGER; RONALD W. SHINER,
 BRUNO TOPIK, LEON J. MIRON, ALLEN J. CROUTER, FRANCIS J. LOESCHE
 TO DETC-EUGENE D. RAJEL, ELLIS TACKWELL, LEO J. LAFOREST, WALTER
 BOBOWSKI, EDWARD WOLSKI JR, JUSTIN E. WATT, ALFRED J. DABORWSKI

--1967--

PROMOTED TO DETC-EUGENE C. RAPIN, CLINTON C. SHIRTZ, ROBT J. ANDERSON, VINCENT A. DOUGAL, DONALD F. SCHMIDT, ROGER F. RIMKA, RAYMOND S. PIETRAS-BOLDT

AP 30, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVNAGH ORDERS SHAKE UP OF POLICE DEPT-WELLS

MY 10, B-1-1

SGT. JOHN DARNELL, MAYOR CAVANAGH CHAUFFEUR-BODYGUARD, WAS PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT-AMONG 34 OFFICERS PROMOTED

NY 100 B-1-1 5*

ALEX WIERZBICKI, JOS. T. COX, GEORGE S. JOHNSTON, CHESTER J. PYZIK - PROMOTED TO
 LIEUTENANT; JAS. F. TINES, STUART J. LOZON, DENNIS J. O'NEILL, CELESTINO I.
 GIRARDINI, JAS. OUMEDIAN, DONALD V. POHL, ROBT. M. PORTE, DONG. McDONALD, EDW.
 WILCZEWSKI, JR., ROBT. A. CAMPBELL & CHAS. D. BURDEN - PROMOTED TO SERGEANT;
 BARTHOLOMEW J. COMSTOCK, WM. PETROCZKO, HENRY K. BONE, RAYMOND L. SMITH, JAS. MC-
 DONAGH, JOS. J. BOLGAR, JAS. J. BOYLE, JR., DONALD CASPER, JOHN A. DAY, JOHN T. VANSEN,
 RODNEY V. MERKLE, WM. P. ROBERTSON, WALTERS. NALLEY, JOS. B. WALKER, JR., JAS. D.
 DUVAL, WM. A. HENSEN, RICHARD J. RIDLING & JAS. L. HARKNESS - PROMOTED TO DETEC-
 TIVE

AG 12, A-8-7

POLICE DOMMISSIONER RAY GIRARDIN ANNOUNCES PROMOTIONS OF
26 POLICE OFFICERS

S 8, A-18-6

FORMER LT. REUBEN L. RICARD PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR IN CHARGE
OF TRAFFIC BUREAU

西×不×××西×不×××

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

1967

DETROIT : POLICE PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

O 11, A-1-2

GEORGE W. HARGE PROMOTED TO DISTRICT INSPECTOR, JAMES R. CLARKE, COMMANDER OF JEFFERSON STATION, ~~HARRY GALLOWAY~~ TO CONNER STATION, BERNARD G. WINCKOSKI-DISTRICT INSPECTOR, CLIFTON D. GRUBB TO RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT BUREAU, WILLIAM J. GERLACH & WILLIAM J. MCBRIDE-LIEUTENANT. THEODORE D. WOLNIE & ROBERT DL HUGHES-SERGEANT, ALSO GORDON J. KIVELA, STANLEY J. KWIATKOWSKI & BOBBY F. TAYLOR PROMOTED TO SGT.-JAMES T. TONAK, WALTER SCRUGGS, RICHARD J. ACHS, RICHARD LEUTZE, FRANK W. MARQUARDT, ROBERT L. HOLDERITH, RONALD L. TEWS, ARTHUR BARTNICZAK, TERRENCE J. MCALLISTER, JOSEPH J. BARATH, JOHN T. THOMAS, DAVID E. PATTERSON, JACOB J. MARTIN, JOSEPH A. SHEARRER & THOMAS H. MCGRATH PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE-BOLDT

O 13, A-3-3

STANLEY C. RICH, 47, NEGRO, NAMED 2ND DEPUTY COMMR.

—1968—

O 27, B-17-1

WILLIS W. WEAVER, JOHN W. DOMM, DONALD J. SCHEIBLE, IMMELDAM, SULLIVAN & LOIS J. O'NEILL PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT; HARRY R. SMITH, THEODORE D. ILMAN, JAS. McDONOUGH, HENRY J. SACHA, WM. D. PARSONS, DON. A. RESTAURI, JACK D. JOHNSON, MICHAEL ZERVAS, ROBT. P. LEONARD, ROBT. J. BROZOWSKI, GEO. F. BAGLAJ, HAROLD C. MILNER, NEILA VENERI, JEROME J. JASINSKI, JAMES A. BRODIE, ROBT. K. KINZEL, WARNAM, ROBERTS & MARY C. FROST PROMOTED TO SERGEANT-RUSSELL

—1968—

O 27, B-17-1

EUGENE NEIGHBORS, ALEXANDER G. MARKS, PAULA RUDAS, ROBT. W. SCALLY, ROBT. J. CINNAMON, JASH. BROWN, JESSE Z. COULTER, ERNEST A. MCMAHON & ROBT. J. MILES PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE—RUSSELL

D 12, C-12-3

44 POLICE OFFICERS RECEIVED PROMOTIONS, PATRICK G. FURLONG & RICHARD S. SYZMONIAK PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT, 42 OTHERS LISTED

—1969—

F 21, A-12-2

WM. A. OWEN & EDW. T. WALSH PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR; JOS. A. JOABAR & DONALD E. RUEDH SUELI TOLT.; THEODORE J. DOW & ONAFRIGINOTTI TO SGT.; LT. ARABEZIAN TRANSFERRED TO COUNTERCRIME CLINIC; CLIFTON CASEY, ADDED TO CITIZENS COMPLAINT BUREAU

MR 13, A-22-1

SPREEN GETS COUNCIL THREAT ON PROMOTIONS—FALBAUM

MR 13, D-11-1

ANTHONY BERTONI BECOMES CHIEF INSPECTOR, JOHN BOWYER, WM J MORRIS BECOME DISTRICT INSPECTORS, BOLDT

AP 13, A-19-1

CLIFFORD G. RYAN WILL HEAD POLICE TRAINING ACADEMY, GEORGE J. BOSE WILL HEAD FORT-GREEN STATION, FRED I. SCHIEMAN WILL COMMAND ROBBERY, BREAKING & ENTERING BUREAU. 26 POLICE PROMOTED BY SPREEN.

AP 19, B-6-5
JL 10, A-9-1

NEGRO OFFICER GEORGE HARGE PROMOTED TO DEPUTY CHIEF INSPECTOR IN CHARGE OF TRAINING AND DEVELOPING NEWLY NAMED PATROL FORCE PROMOTIONS OF MORE THAN 75 POLICE MEMBERS TO BE ANNOUNCED—

JL 17, A-13-8

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

S 17, A-3-1

SGT. GERALD BISCUP PROMOTED TO LT.-OTHER PROMOTIONS INCLUDE 27 NEW UNIFORMED SERGEANTS, 25 DETECTIVE SERGEANTS & 8 DETECTIVES-NEW LTS. ARE GEO. P. BENNETT, RONALD M. GRAY, GEO. J. STANBURY, PAULA. SWICKER, JOS. E. AREEDA, JOHN R. WILLER, AUGUST CARDINALI, CLATTIE M. BERRYMAN, & FRANK W. STASKON-MCCLEAR

S25, A-19-8

HOWARD V. ~~XXXXXX~~ AUSTIN 16 YR. VETERAN SUES J. SPREEN FOR NOT BEING PROMOTED.

N 21, C-10-6

CLIFTON G. CASEY, JOHN DARNELL, TEDDY D. SIKORA AND RICHARD BOUTIN NAMED INSPECTORS--

D 18, C-21-1

GERALD BISCUP PROMOTED AFTER BEING PASSED OVER ONCE-BUTCHER RAY A. GOOD NAMED INSPECTOR--

--1970---- F 13, A-1-1

ARDEN DE LUCA PROMOTED AS NEW CHIEF OF DETECTIVES--PAVICH

MR 25, A-11-1

CHESTER R SYLVESTER DISTRICT INSPECTOR, MAX HARRIS INSPECTOR COMMANDING 2ND. HENRY T. JASON TO INSPECTOR OF COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU
13 DET. POLICEMEN PROMOTED BY PATRICK MURPHY
SGT. BOB TAYLOR PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT, 3 DETECTIVE TO LIEUT. 6 TO SERGEANT, 3 TO DETECTIVE.

AP 4, A-2-3

----1970----- MY 27, B-2-1

DETECTIVE LT. DENNIS MULLAHY PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE INSPECTOR.

JE 26, A-1-3

DET. RANK & FILE POLICE ANGERED OVER PATRICK MURPHY ORDER POLICE MUST HAVE COLLEGE TO BE ADVANCED.- PAVICH.

POLICE DIVIDED OVER COLLEGE REQUIREMENT FOR ADVANCEMENT- PAVICH.

JE 27, A-2-3

JE 28, A-19-1

DPOA'S CARL PARSELL BLISTER P MURPHY AS "DICTATORIAL" - LOCHBILER.

JE 30, B-6-1

COMM. PATRICK V MURPHY ESTABLISHED FIRST REQUISITE FOR PROFESSIONAL POLICEMEN, MAKING COLLEGE TRAINING ESSENTIAL STANDARD FOR PROMOTION--EDIT

JL 6, A-1-4

DETROIT POLICE OFFICER ASSOCIATION FILED CHARGES AGAINST PATRICK MURPHY COLLEGE PLAN.

JL 7, A-19-1

DENIES POLICE JOB BIAS.- FALBAUM.
JOHN J BOWYER, ALBERT C EVANS, CLIFTON G CASEY, FRANK BLOUNT
& ARAM BEZIAN PROMOTED IN RE ADMINISTRATIVE POSTS-PAVICH

JE 10, A-3-4

1970

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

JL 12,E-1-1

DETROIT COULD SET PATTERN FOR NATION WITH COLLEGE CREDIT REQUIREMENT FOR PROMOTION--CAIN

JL 15,A-8-1

POLICE COMMUNITY RELATIONS PROJECT COMMITTEE BACKING COMM PATRICK MURPHY ON ORDER REQUIRING COLLEGE FOR PROMOTIONS--BULGIER

JL 18,A-8-5

NAMED CHARLES H GENTRY TO HEAD NEW INSPECTIONAL SERVICES BUREAU--MCCLEAR

JL29, A-18-8 RACE

POLICE PROTEST PROMOTIONS OF 2 UNIFORM SERGEANTS TO RANK OF LT., STATING EQUAL OPPORTUNITY SECTION OF CONTRACT WAS VIOLATED

JL 31,A-11-4

PATRICK V MURPHY'S REQUIREMENT OF COLLEGE FOR PROMOTION BEING ENDORSED BY COMMSN ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Ag 25,C-5-1

OFFICERS FROM LIEUTENANT UP TO XKE TO TAKE WRITTEN QUALIFICATION TEST SEPT 20 IN COBO FOR FUTURE PROMOTIONAL CONSIDERATIONS

S 9,B-10-1

THEODORE S SIENSKI NAMED TO HEAD NEW ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE BUREAU; DELORE RIGARD PROMOTED TO DISTRICT INSPECTOR; CHARLES T ROBY & PAUL F CHOINIERE PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR;

ROBETT A SLOTTKE NAMED TO HEAD HOMICIDE BUREAU

-----1970-----

S 16,A-16-1

QXXPATRICK MURPHY REQUESTED ALL COMMAND OFFICERS TO SUBMIT
TO ORAL INTERVIEWS IN ADDITION TO WRITTEN TESTS--PAVICH

S 19,A-3-1

JUDGE NATHAN J KAUFMAN TEMPORARILY STOPPED DEPT FROM GIVING
& PSYCHOLOGY TESTS TO LIEUTENANTS

N 3,A-13-1

POLICE SOMMSNRS AUTHORITY TO SET PROMOTIONAL STANDARDS FOR
COMMAND OFFICERS UPHELD TEMPORARILY BY 3-MEMBER MICHIGAN
COURT OF APPEALS PANEL IN GRAND RAPIDS--HALLAS

D 24,A-1-1

JOHN F NICHOLS NAMED NEW SUPERINTENDENT CHARLES H GENTRY--
PAVICH--OTHER PROMOTIONS ETC LISTED--PAVICH

-----1971-----

F 11,A-14-3

ELJAY BOWRON ADMITS MAY HAVE NEGOTIATED HIMSELF OUT OF
HIS JOB--CRELLIN

MY 16,A-16-4 HOME

COLLEGE TRAINING PLAYED PROMINENT PART IN LATE WT PROMOTIONS
& APPOINTMENTS OF POLICE OFFICERS

MY 18, A-3-1

SUBPENAED POLICE MEN IN GAMBLING INQUIRY LOSE OUT ON
PROMOTIONS--GLAZIER.

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1971

My 21, B-14-1 D

LEADERS OF 3 MAJOR POLICE ASSOC AGREED THAT JOHN F NICHOLS
ACTED PROPERLY BY REFUSING TO PROMOT OR BY TRANSFERRING
TO LESS SENSITIVE JOBS OFFICEERS CALLED AS WITNESSES IN FED
GAMBLING INVESTIGATION--GLAZIER

JE 12, A-6-4

JOHN F NICHOLS ANNOUNCED APPT OF WILLIAM T MORRIS
AS ACTING COMMANDER OF DETECTIVE DIVISION

Ag 13, B-2-1 D

SGT ROY A DAUGHERTY, THOMAS McMANUS & GERALD R SPONICH
FILED SUIT IN FED COURT CHARGING WRONGFULLY DENIED PROMOTIONS
BECAUSE WERE SUBPENAED IN FED GRAND JURY GAMBLING PROBE

8Ag 17, B-6-6 D

JOHN FEIKENS DISMISSED SUIT BROUGHT BY 3 SERGEANTS CHARGING
WRONGFULLY DENIED PROMOTIONS BECAUSE OF GAMBLING PROBE

O 6, A-2-3

76 DETROIT POLICE MEN RECEIVED PROMOTIONS, 6 TO RANK
OF INSPECTOR

--1971---

0 7,C-16-1

GEORGE JACKSON PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR; WILLIAM GERLACH *
& FRANK LOS NEW STREET DUTY COMMANDERS; RICHARD CARETTI
IN RECRUITING SECTION; JAMES MARTIN TO COMMAND & ACC PREVEN
TION SECTION OF TRAFFIC DIVISION; ALBIN KOSMOWSKI TO COMM
AND PROPERTY SECTION; GERALD M SOLAI, DON G McDONALD, JOHN R
MANIACI, GEORGE H POTTS, THOMAS L RAYMUS, STEVEN J WAGNER,
FERDINAND KUCHINSKI, JAMES W O'LEARY, ULYSSES H DELANEY JR
PROMOTED TO LT---PROMOTIONS TO SERGEANT LISTED

0 28,C-1-1

WILLIAM T MORRIS NAMED CHIEF OF DETECTIVES; RUEBEN RICHARD
& RUSSELL P GALLAWAY PROMOTED TO DISTRICT INSPECTOR;
ALDO P CIBRARIO & JOHN W DOMM ASSIGNED TO CRIMINAL INVE
STIGATION DIVISION; ELLSWORTH J TUTTLE & JOHN F MAY
NAMED TO FIELD DUTY SECTION; WILLIAM J CORBETT ASSIGNED
TO HEAD INTERNAL AFFAIRS SECTION; WILLIAM L HART NAMED TO
COMMAND VICE BUREAU; 12 NAMED LIEUTENANT & 37 NAMED TO SER-
GEANT: 2 POLICW & WOMEN ADVANCED TO LT & 2 OTHERS TO
SERGEANT

0 29,B-15-2 D

NAMING OF NEW CHIF OF DETECTIVES HEADE LIST OF 62 PROMOTIONS

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1971

D 23, A-4-3
ROLAND ROBERTS NAMED DISTRICT INSPECTOR; HERBERT E
HEADS, ~~AMEK~~ ADELBERT WELLES, GERALD R PATEL & ROBERT M
JACKSON NAMED INSPECTOR--12 OFFICERS NAMED LT & 42
SERGEANT

D 24, B-1-1 D
INSPECTOR GEORGE JACKSON APPTD TO HEAD TACTICAL MOBILE
UNIT
---1972--- JL31, A-11-1
POLICE COMMISSIONER JOHN F. NICHOLS ANNOUNCED PROMOTIONS OF
66 OFFICERS, LIST OF FEW D10, A-22-1

Promotion given STRESS officer slain in holdup--Gerald J.
Riley

D21, A-5-1
MRS. LOIS O'NEILL, 47 PROMOTED TO POLICE INSPECTOR AND
NAMED "COMMANDER" OF WOMEN'S SECTION--PAVICH
---1973--- JA12, B-14-1 D

SGT. BENNIE JIMINES OF 12TH PRECINCT DEMOTED FOR BUYING
RIFLE HE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN STOLEN AND FOR NOT OFFICIALLY
REPORTING HIS CONTACTS WITH A CONVICTED CRIMINAL

---1975---

JA12, A-11-7 KACE

SGT. BENNIE JIMINES DEMOTED TO PATROLMAN RANK FOR BUYING
STOLEN RIFLE

JA25, A-18-1

ANTHONY C. BERTONI PROMOTED TO SUPERINTENDENT OF DET. POLICE
DEPT; JOHN J. BOWYER PROMOTED TO ASST. SUP/; GORDON R.
SMITH, NAMED DIRECTOR OF YOUTH SERVICES BUREAU; DONALD M.
COWELL, GEORGE W. JACKSON & CLIFFORD C. RYAN PROMOTED TO
DIST. INSPECTORS; 5 LTS. PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR WERE, JACOB
J. MARTIN, FRANK W. STASKON, ALVIN MERROW, RAYMOND L.
ROBERTS & ELJAY E. BOWRON

AP11, C-8-4

4 PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR; LT. RUFUS ANDERSON; EXEC. LT.
REVEL BRAWNER; EXEC. LT. JOSEPH JOABAR; AND EXEC. LT. JO-
SEPH PORTER

AP 12, B-2-1 D

4 PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR. SAME

AP13, B-2-5 DRACE

HAROLD E. MERTZ, OMITTED FROM LIST OF POLICEMEN PROMOTED
TO RANK OF SERGEANT ON DET. POLICE FORCE

MY2, A-10-1

SGT. LUCIA SIMPSON, 20 YR VETERAN POLICEMAN LOSES RANK
BECAUSE OF GROSS OVERWEIGHT PROBLEM---BENNETT

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1973

JL 19, A-18-1

CHIEF DRUG INVESTIGATOR, LT. GEO. BENNET, PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR-PAVICH

JL 20, B-1-1 D

73 PROMOTED; LIST OF NEW INSPECTORS & LIEUTENANTS GIVEN

N 2, A-5-1

POLICE COMMSR. TANNIAN IMPLEMENTS ORDERS REQUIRING OFFICERS TO HAVE COLLEGE CREDITS FOR PROMOTION

ELIGIBILITY-PAVICH
N 6, B-6-1

COLLEGE CAN BENEFIT COPS-EDIT.

D 13, A-22-1

INSPECTOR GEO. P. BENNET NAMED CHIEF OF CENTRAL NARCOTICS SECTION SUCCEEDING INSP. CHAS. ROBY, NAMED HEAD OF INSPECTION SECTION-SUGO

D20, A-22-1

DET. POLICE COMM. PHILLIP TANNIAN ANNOUNCED PROMOTIONS OF FRED AUNER, WILLIAM HART DIV. COMMANDERS, ULYSSES DELANEY, WILLIAM BRANDIMORE, PHILLIP LEONARD, WALLY BLUM GERALD HALE BOBI TAYLOR INSPECTORS.

--1974--

JA 9, B-1-5 D

TANNIAN TO ESTABLISH POLICE CAREER COUNSELING PROGRAM TO
ADVANCE TALENTED POLICE EMPLOYEES' CAREERS-PAVICH

F 19, A-14-1

INSP.FRANK BLOUNT PROMOTED TO DIV.COMMANDER BY COMMSR.TANNIAN
& WILL COMMAND NORTHERN DIST.

MY 22, B-12-1

INSP.GEO P.BENNETT PROMOTED TO DIVISION COMMANDER-PAVICH

MY 24, A-9-1

POLICE LTS.&SGTS.ASSN.PROTESTS PLAN TO FAVOR BLACK SGTS.OVER
WHITE CANDIDATES WHO SCORED HIGHER ON QUALIFYING EXAMS FOR
PROMOTION TO LT.P-PAVICH

JE 8, A-3-1

LSA&DPOA FILE SUIT TO BLOCK COMSR.TANNIAN'S PLAN TO PROMOTE
BLACK&WHITE OFFICERS IN EQUAL NUMBERS

JE 12, A-3-1

TANNIAN ISSUES FORMAL 'AFFIRMATIVE ACTION' POLICY FOR PROMOTIONS
OF WOMEN&BLACKS-PAVICH/S.CAIN

JE 14, A-3-1

JUDGE THOMAS FOLEY BARS TANNIAN'S PLAN TO PROMOTE
BLACK OFFICERS-PAVICH

JE 17, A-15-135

WHITE OFFICER RON MATHISON SAYS DENIED PROMOTION BECAUSE
HE ISN'T BLACK

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS AND DEMOTIONS

1974

JE18, A-12-1

GUARDIANS OF MICH. BLACK POLICE ASSOC. BACKED PLAN TO PROMOTE ONE BLACK OFFICER FOR EACH WHITE OFFICER PROMOTED.

JE20, A-3-1

DET. POLICE WOMAN, MRS. SUSAN WALKER REFUSES PROMOTION OVER MEN-PAVICH.

JE 21, B-2-5

REP. THADDEUS STOPCZYNSKI SAYS YOUNG & TANNIAN BIASED IN POLICE UPGRADING

JE 23, G-8-1

REVERSE DISCRIMINATION-A NEW KIND OF BIAS-EDIT.

JL 25, A-14-1

POLICE BOARD TO TACKLE TANNIAN'S PROPOSAL TO PROMOTE BLACK OFFICERS OVER WHITE-SINCLAIR

JL 27, A-3-1

AT BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS, TANNIAN'S PROMOTION PROPOSAL DEBATED OVER 2 HRS. PUT OFF DECISION UNTIL WEDNESDAY-

AG 1, A-1-2

SINCLAIR

TANNIAN PROMOTES 27 BLACKS DESPITE PROTEST OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN.-PAVICH

--1974--

Ag 2, A=3=4

POLICE CHIEF, TANNIAN, DEFENDS CONTROVERSIAL PROMOTION OF
27 BLACK OFFICERS-PAVICH

Ag 7, F-6-6

SGT. STANLEY KNOX & WIFE, SGT. DOROTHY KNOX RECEIVE SGT. POLICE
PROMOTIONS-SINCLAIR

Ag 15, C-13-1

PHILIP G. TANNIAN DEFENDED CONTROVERSIAL PROMOTION OF 27 BLACK
OFFICERS OVER WHITE AT DET. ROTARY CLUB MEETING-MCCLEAR

Ag 16, B-1-1 D

PROMOTIONS OF 5 OF 6 NEW DEPUTY CHIEFS AUTHORIZED UNDER
NEW CHARTER EXPECTED TO BE CONFIRMED TODAY-SINCLAIR

Ag 31, A-3-1

POLICE COMMSN. VOTED APPROVAL OF NEW REGULATIONS GOVERNING
PROMOTIONS TO POLICE LIEUTENANT-GLAZIER

S 6, B-2-1 D

LATEST POLICE PROMOTIONS TO BE MADE ON RACILLY BALANCED BASIS
NEXT WEEK, 49 OFFICERS-SINCLAIR

S 24, A-3-5

POLICE CHIEF TANNIAN PROMOTED 6 BLACK MEN, WHITE WOMAN & 6 WHITE
MEN TO RANK OF LIEUTENANT, LISTED

S 25, A-8-5

LT. VIRGINIA BARR NAMED MACK STATION, 7TH PRECINCT COMMANDER-SNEED

1974

DETROIT: POLICE: PROMOTIONS AND DEMOTIONS.

D21, A-2-2

JACOMB MARTIN NAMED COMMANDER, 6 NAMED TO INSPECTOR,
JOHN LOCHE, JOSEPH BROOKS, FERDINAND KUCHINSKI, RONALD
SHINER, REGINALD TURNER. --1975-- AP 30, A-7-1

250 SERGEANTS RECEIVED DEMOTIONS DURING LAYOFFS OF POLICE
OFFICERS-TSCHIRHART/GRANT

JE3, A-10-3

DET. WILL GO TO MICH SUPREME CT TO AVOID BARGAINING WITH
DPOA ON PROMOTION STANDARDS-SCHUSTER. JL 25, B-2-5 D
3 WHT COPS, WM MORGAN, BRIAN BRUNETT & DON PRINCE SUEING
OVER AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROMOTING BLACKS AHEAD OF THEM
Ag 16, B-7-1

NEW COMMANDERS: REG TURNER 40, AL BENSMILLER 45, RICHARD DUNGY
40, ELJAY BOWRON 54, REG HARVEL 46; INSPECTORS: JESSIE COULTER,
DENNIS DARIN; ROBERT EVERETT, LEO MARTIN, HAROLD JOHNSON, ALF
NELSON, BENJ JACKSON, ED PLOE, JACK JOHNSON & DON RESTAURI-
GRANT

-1975-

S 24, B-1-6 D

MAYOR YOUNG NAMED FRANK BLOUNT AS EXEC DEPUTY CHIEF TO
TANNIAN-SINCLAIR

O 6, A-6-1

DET POLICE TEST FOR PROMOTIONS MAY BECOME NATIONAL MODEL-
GEBERT

O 29, A-13-1 3Dot

CHIEF TANNIAN FACES CONTEMPT OF COURT PROCEEDINGS ON FAIL-
URE TO NEGOTIATE WITH DET POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC

O 30, B-1-3 D

CONTEMPT CHARGE DROPPED AGAINST CHIEF TANNIAN BECAUSE
DET POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC CASE BEFORE MICH SUP CT=BALL

N 1, A-3-1

CT OF APPEALS ORDERS CITY TO BARGAIN ON POLICE JOB STANDARDS
FOR PROMOTIONS-MLECZKO

N 4, B-1-1 D

LTS & SGTS ASSOC GETS ORDER STOPPING CHIEF TANNIAN FROM
PROMOTING UNTIL SUIT HEARD IN CIRCUIT CT-SINCLAIR

N 5, B-1-1D

TANNIAN PREPARED TO PROMOTE 22 OFFICERS-SINCLAIR

N 21, B-1-1D

TANNIAN MOVES TO FED COURT TO PROMOTE 22-ANKENY

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS AND DEMOTIONS

1975

N 22, A-3-1

FRANK A BLOUNT NAMED TO NEW POST EXEC DEPUTY CHIEF-GRANT

N27, D14-1

21 POLICE PROMOTIONS ALLOWED- JUDGE D. KEITH LIFTS
INJUNCTION BLOCKING PROMOTIONS.

N29, A-10-5

DPOA MAY FILE UNFIAR LABOR SUIT AGNST DEPT. OVER
PROMOTION OF 10 BLACKS AND 1 WOMEN OUT OF 21 PROMOTIONS.

-1976- MR 2, B-2-3 D

8 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED

MR 5, A-3-1

PHILIPPIANNIAN ASKED BY 4TH(FORT)PRECINCT RESIDENTS TO DROP
PLANS TO PROMOTE COMMANDER RICHARD DUNGY-WILLING MR 12, B-1-1D

LAWSUIT BY LIEUTENANTS & SGTS ASSN & BY SGT ALEX GARANZINI
SEEK TO BLOCK COST NEW TESTS FOR PROMOTIONS BECAUSE OLD
TESTS ONLY 4 MONTHS OLD

---1976---

AP 6, B-1-3 D

THIS MIGHT BE LAST GRP OF POLICE OFFICERS TO BE PROMOTED TO
SERGEANT FOR LONG TIME TO COME-GLAZIER 0 29, A-3-4
REGINALD TURNER & GERALD HALE TO DEPUTY CHIEFS: WM C HOSSTON
CHAS E HENRY JR, JESSIE Z COULTER, RONALD A GREEN, REVEL
M BRAWNER, & JOHN F MAY TO COMMANDERS-SINCLAIR E

N 16, B-2-3 D

7 LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR LISTED D 10, B-5-1 D
8 PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR --1977----JA 14, B-2-1D

38 POLICE PROMOTED DESPITE OBJECTS OF POLICE UNION
CHARGING REVERSE DISCRIMINATION AGNST WHITE OFFICERS.

My 27, A-1-2

US CT. JUDGE BLOCKED ORDER OF PROMOTIONS OF 69 DET. POLICE
OFFICERS-ANKENY My 28, A-1-1

POLICE DEPT. COMPLIED WITH FED. CT/ORDER BARRING PROMOTIONS OF
20 BLACK OFFICERS-ANKENY/SHELLENBARGER My 30, A-3-3

CIR. JUDGE GEO. C. EDWARDS MAY BE WITNESS IN DPOA SUIT THAT STAYS
INJUNCTION AGST PROMOTION OF 20 BLACK DET. OFFICERS-TUOHY
JE 2, A-1-2

CINCINNATI-POLICE PROMOTION FIGHT BREWS ASDPOA CHALLENGES WM. L
HART ON 70 SERGEANT POSTS NEEDED FOR SUMMER-SINCLAIR

DETROIT: POLICE PROMOTIONS AND DEMOTIONS

1977

JE3, A-4-3

GEORGE EDWARDS JR. DISQUALFIES SELF IN POLICE PROMOTION CASE.

JE4, A-6-5

JUDGE GEORGE EDWARDS JR. WON'T HER JOBS CASE.

JE 23, A-1-5

CINCINNATI-US PANEL SAYS FORCE CAN CONTINUE TO PROMOTE BLACKS AHEAD OF WHITES DESPITE RANK ON PROMOTION LISTS

JE 24, B-5-4 2DOT

DET POLICE PROMOTIONS OKD-SINCLAIR

JE 26, E-6-1

SHOULD 'AFFIRMATIVE ACTION' CREATE NEW DISCRIMINATION?-EDIT

AG 9, B-3-1 D

SPREEN SAYS HE COULDN'T FIND QUALIFIED BLACKS FOR 240

JOBS WHEN HE WAS CHIEF-GRAHAM

AG 27, A-1-1

PHILLIP G. STANNIAN TESTIFIED WHITES BEING BYPASSED IN POLICE

HIRING, BLACKS BEING CONSIDERED-GRAHAM

S 1, E-7-4

ACTION IN WHICH BLACKS PROMOTED AHEAD OF QUALIFIED WHITES

MAY BE VIOLATION OF FED. CIVIL RIGHTS ACT-GRAHAM

-1977-

O 11, B-1-1 D

MINORITY OFFICERS PHILIP ARREOLA & MARY JARRETT PROMOTED

O 26, A-5-1

INSPECTOR ALICE HEHN FILED COMPLAINT WITH FED. EQUAL EMPLOYMENT
COMMISSION. CHGD DENIED PROMOTION DUE TO HER SEX-SHELLENBARGER

N 23, A-3-3

POLICE SUIT CHALLENGES PROMOTIONS-SHELLENBARGER

-1978-

MR 1, A-18-1

JUDGE KAESS RULING AGAINST 'AFFIRMATIVE ACTION' PROMOTIONS
OF BLACKS, GIVES NEW LIFE TO 14TH AMENDMENT-EDIT

MR 1, B-1-2

CITY VOWS TO FIGHT KAESS RULING-SHELLENBARGER

AP 18, B-1-1

DC-MAYOR YOUNG ASKS JUSTICE DEPT FOR HELP ON HIS ILLEGAL
PROMOTIONS

AP 20, B-21-1D

JOHN A HENRY APPTD COMMANDER; REGINALD BURKE, STANLEY KNOX,
DAVID E PATTERSON, DAVID WHITAKER JR, & LEAMON WILSON
MADE INSPECTORS

MY 30, A-16-1

MAYOR YOUNG PLAYS DEMAGOG ON REVERSE DISCRIMINATION-EDIT
-1979- JA 16, B-2-5-EDFED. GOVT WANTS VOICE IN DETERMINING WHICH OFFICERS WILL BE
COME SERGEANTS.-BALL

MY1, B-2-1 D

RULING NEAR ON BLACK-WHITE POLICE PROMOTION SUIT-ROACH

MY 31, B-11-1 D

NAACP LAWYERS WHO DEFENDED DET IN POLICE AFFIRMATIVE
ACTION SUIT TO BE PAID \$174,209-NEHMAN

JE 3, B-14-3 E

4 ATTYS FROM NAACP LEGAL DEFENSE FUND TO BE PAID \$174,209 IN
FEES & EXPENSES FOR DEFENDING DET.-NEHMAN

JE 13, B-8-1 AM

CINCINNATI-PROMOTION BATTLE RETURNS TO COURT

JE 28, A-6-5

SUPREME COURT'S BRIAN WEBER RULING AIDS AFFIRMATIVE ACTION
PROMOTIONS-BULGIER & CAIN

O 2, A-1-1

FE. CT UPHELD AFFIRMATIVE-ACTION PROMOTIONS-S. CAIN & SINCLAIR

-1979-

O 12, A-1-4

CINCI-APPEALS CT REINSTATED AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAM.

O 13, A-1-6

APPEALS CT UPHELD AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAM-TITTSWORTH

-1980-

F 3, D-4-3D

134 PROMOTED AT CEREMONY. 50 UNEMPLOYED OFFICERS PICKET EV
ENT-PAYNE

MY 2, B-4-1D

ARAB-AMERICAN OFFICERS, SGTS. GEROGE RUHANA & JOHN COURIE,
AND OFFICER JOS. MACKSOD-TITTSWORTH

MY 22, A-1-4

7 OFFICERS DISCIPLINED IN STRIP SEARCH-TITTSWORTH

MY 30, B-1-1

AREA RESIDENTS RALLY TO SUPPORT DEMOTED 12PRCT COMMANDER
ANTHONY FIERIMONTI-GRANT

MY 31, C-3-5

OFFICERS ROBERT MORRIS & GERMOLD KLISZ SPLIT, WANT TO BE
TEAMED AGAIN-TITTSWORTH

JE 14, D-1-4

HART DEMOTED 2 SGTS, SUSPENDED 6 OFFICERS FOR DRINKING
PARTY AT DAVISION PRCT-TITTSWORTH

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1980

Ag 27, B-2-2 D

**DEMOTED ANTONIO FIERMONTI ASKS FOR DISABILITY RETIREMENT-
TITTSWORTH -1981- JA 9, B-5-1**

**7 WHITE SERGEANTS TO BE PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT-TITTSWORTH
JA 27, B-1-6**

**SOME QUESTIONS IN PROMOTION EXAMS POORLY WORDED.-TITTSWORTH
AP 24, B-2-4ED**

**6 PROMOTED INCL WOMAN: WM DWYER, RAYMOND MURRAY, RICHARD
DUNGY, RIDLEY ROBINSON JR., THOMAS RAYMUS, BILLIE A. WILLIS
JE 15, A-1-6**

**DC-SUPREME COURT REFUSES TO HEAR DET AFFIRMATIVE ACTION
FIGHT J 21, B-5-1D**

**JUDGE GIVES GO-AHEAD TO PROMOTE 64 TO SARGEANT TODAY-HALF O
OF THEM BLACKS AND WOMEN.-BALL**

--1983--

JA 27, B-4-1D

**AMONG THOSE PROMOTED LAST WEEK WERE 3 COMMANDERS(NEW) INSPS
JAMES R. YOUNGER, 34, FRANCIS ALLEN & GEORGE MERRITT, BOTH 54.
BAILEY**

-1983-

JA 29, A-3-1

GEROGE BENNETT, GERALD HALE, RICHARD DUNGY & REVEL BRAUNER
GET NEW POSITIONS.

MR 30, 1-1-3

50-50 RACIAL PROMOTIONS UPHOLD-BULGIER

MY15, A-3-1

WSU PROFS DOUBT U.S INTERVENTION WILL UPSET DET AFFIRMATIVE
ACTION PROGRAM-ANKENY

MY17, A-3-5

JUSTICE DEPT BIAS ACTION 'DISMAYS' PANEL-LAMARREN

JE 1, A-3-6

APPEALS CT REJECTED FED GOVT'S ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW AFFIRMA
TIVE ACTION PLAN.

JE5, A-3-1

POLICE&LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSN.WILL ASK US SUPREME
COURTTO ELIMINATE POLICY OF PROMOTING EQUAL NO. OF BLACKS&
WHITES.

JE76, A-3-64DOT

CITY MAY HAVE TO PROMOTEMOR E BLACKS TO COMMAND-LEVEL RANKS

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS:& DEMONTIONS

1983

JE,7,A-1-4

**BOARD MAY BOOST QUOTA TO PROMOTE MORE BLACK COPS.-BULGIER
S 23, A-10-2 D**

**MARY JARRETT, JAMES HUMPHREY PROMOTED TO COMMANDERS; OTHERS
LISTED-GRANT D 3, A-1-4**

**REAGAN URGED SUP CT TO DECLARE AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROMOTION
PROGRAM UNCONSTITUTIONAL-TITTSWORTH D 4, A-3-5**

**MAYOR YOUNG CONFIDENT SUP CT WILL REJECT CHALLENGE TO
PROMOTION POLICY IN DEPT. D 6, A-10-1**

EQUAL MEANS EQUAL-EDIT -1984- JA 9, A-1-5

DC-SUP CT LEFT INTACT AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PLAN. JA 10, A-1-5

**US WILL TRY AGAIN TO UPSET RACIAL QUOTA SYSTEM FOR PROMOTI
ONS-BULGIER JA 22, A-15-1**

**US CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN'S STATEMENT ON DEPT'S RACIAL QUOTAS
FOR PROMOTIONS.**

-1984-

JA 27, A-3-3

2 TOP OFFICERS FACE DEMOTION FOR REFUSING TO SUBMIT
ROUTINE RESIGNATION LETTERS DEMANDED BY MAYOR; RUFUS
ANDERSON & THOMAS RAYMUS

JA 28, A-2-1

AIDE DENIES TOP COPS FACE DEMOTION FOR NOT SIGNING ROUTINE
LETTERS OF RESIGNATION REQUIRED BY MAYOR-LAMARRE & TITTSWORTH

JA 31, B-6-1D

CMDR RUFUS ANDERSON MOVED TO DESK JOB-TITTSWORTH & BAILEY
F 1, A-13-1W

DEMOTION OF RUFUS ANDERSON STALLED IN COURT-TITTSWORTH

MR 14, D-4-5

FORMER POLICE PRECINCT COMMANDER ~~KESE~~ RUFUS ANDERSON, LOST
COURT FIGHT AGAINST HIS DEMOTION.-LEE
JUDGE YESTERDAY RULED POLICE CHIEF HART HAD POWER TO DEMOTE
RUFUS ANDERSON.

MR 15, A-3-1

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1984

MR 16, A-3-2

REGINALD BURKE PROMOTED TO COMMANDER OF 10TH, LIVERNOIS TO
REPLACE DEMOTED RUGUS ANDERSON WHO REFUSED TO SIGN MAYOR'S
'RESIGNATION' LETTER

N 7, A-4-4

PROMOTIONAL EXAM TAKEN LAST MONTH WILL HAVE TO BE RESCORED
BY HAND.

-1985-

JA 17, A-3-2

DET MUST BARGAIN WITH LTS & SGTs UNION OVER STANDARDS FOR
PROMOTION TO RANK OF INSPECTOR RULED APPEALS CT

F 21, A-3-2

Det Police Lt Virgil Spight gave \$1800 to Mayor Young fund
Alpert & Bailey

-1987-

O 11, B 3-1

Promotions listed, 3 commanders appted: Alfred Dabrowski 54,
Vivian Edmond 48 & Alfred Mesquita-Gomez 51

-1987-

D 23 B-3-1

Joel Gilliam, 49, & Lt. Rudy Rodolfo Thomas, 38, promoted.

-1988-

Ag 19 B-4-1

Need for more supervision spurs 75 police promotions.--

Marchetti

-1989-

F 21, A-6-1

Policing Promotions-Edit

F 20, A-6-1

Special promotions can be made for any reason-Wark

My 24, B-1-1

Police promotions tests controlled by Chief Wm. Hart-Waldmeir

-1990-

Ag 16 B-4-5 W

Judge refuses to block demotion of 2nd precinct commander

Charles Jackson; also to be demoted is Cmdr. Crear

Mitchell of 9th precinct.--Ankeny

Ag 23, B-5-1D

Judge refused to block demotion of Charles Jackson-Mitchell

-1991-

Je 20 B 1-2

Affirmative action plan that promotes as many black police officers to sergeant as white officers is legal-Tschirhart

Ja 24 A 12-5

Al Gomez one time commander of the 4th precinct still does not know why he was demoted to lieutenant. - Hernandez

Ag 27 B 7-1

Police Chief Knox promoted 9 police to commanders and 12 to inspectors

S 03 B 2-3

Det. police union criticized Knox' promotions; lame duck police chief taking care of "friends"

-1994-

My 30 A 11-1

Chief McKinnon promoted Iris Worthington to deputy chief, replacing Dorothy Knox who's going to Wayne Cty. prosec. office

-1995-

S 27 C-3-2

Chief McKinnon denies rumors of move to Archer's inner political circle -Waldmeir

0 2 C-3-5

Federal Judge finalizes settlement ending 20-year old lawsuit of white police officers denied promotion for affirmative action -1995- 0 08 A 1-2

Chief McKinnon bypassed 100s of candidates to promote deputy chief's brother,wife,mbr.staff,Archer's bodyguard-Bebow 0 10 A 6-1

McKinnon's "charter promotions" suggest favoritism-Edit 0 12 A 1-1

Members of Det.Charter Revision Com.want to limit McKinnon control over police promotions because of recent cronyism-Bebow 0 18 A 1-1

One cop,promoted over 200 other better qualified,Hilton Napoleon,relative of Benny Napoleon,threatened ex-wife-Bebow 0 27 C-1-1

McKinnons special promotions were excused from mandatory training

DETROIT : POLICE : PROMOTIONS & DEMOTIONS

1995

N 7 A-1-1

Ronald Haddad promoted to commander of 11th Precinct after city settled suit for \$100,000 against him-Bebow

-1997-

Ag 6 A-1-6

Norde James III claims he was fired for focusing on promotion exam cheating.-Woolley and Grant

Ag 7 D-1-1

Officers want department to postpone upcoming promotional exam until cheating accusations cleared.-Woolley

Ag 11 A-6-1

Testing police credibility-edit

1998

J1 17 c 6-1

Det.-Det.polcie chief Napoleon appointed Cmdr.Charles E. Wilson as asst. chief; other promotions named-Grant

DETROITE POLICE: PROPERTY

1945

RECURRENCE OF ERRORS IN DESTBUCTION OF MUTUEL SLIPS AS EVIDENCE TO BE
PREVENTED

~~MY 29, 11-1~~

-----1954----

AG 17, 10-3

-1993-

F 11 B 3-2 N

The office of the property clerk has everything from guns to
golf clubs. - Williams